



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

WIDENER



HN P1B8 2

Harvard College Library



FROM THE
J. HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT
FUND

GIVEN BY ROGER WOLCOTT [CLASS
OF 1870] IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
FOR THE "PURCHASE OF BOOKS OF
PERMANENT VALUE, THE PREFERENCE
TO BE GIVEN TO WORKS OF HISTORY,
POLITICAL ECONOMY AND SOCIOLOGY"

JOHNS'S
NOTABLE AUSTRALIANS

AND

WHO IS WHO IN AUSTRALASIA

A DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY CONTAINING RECORDS OF THE
CAREERS OF MEN AND WOMEN OF DISTINCTION IN
THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA AND THE
DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

2d ed.

By FRED JOHNS

PUBLISHED AT ADELAIDE IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF
AUSTRALIA BY FRED JOHNS.

1908. //

[ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.]

~~RA~~ ~~485.95~~
~~Re 31.32~~
Oc 4900.15.5

This Second Edition consists of a limited number of
copies, of which this is

No. 320

and the type has been distributed



Wolcott fund

*SPECIAL ATTENTION IS DIRECTED TO THE PREFACE, PAGE 8,
REFERRING TO EXTRACTS FROM THE VOLUME.*

Communications respecting the contents of the work should
be addressed to the Author, FRED JOHNS, Rose Park, Adelaide.

SEE INDEX, AND SUPPLEMENT P. 833.

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED

TO THE

PEOPLE OF AUSTRALASIA

**IN THE EIGHTE YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HIS MAJESTY
EDWARD VII.**

INDEX.

Abbreviations	9-11	King's Counsel	40, 41,
Agents-General	17	Knights Bachelors	21.
Archbishops	39, 51	Knights and Companions	18-
Bank Managers	44, 45	Lieutenant-Governors	
Baronets	17, 18	Manufactures, Chambers of	
Bath, Order of the	18, 19	Mayors of Cities	
Biographies	55-332	Ministries, States	16,
Bishops	39, 40, 51	Ministry, Federal	
Cabinet, Federal	13	Ministry, New Zealand	
Cabinet, New Zealand	47	Naval Commander in Chief	13, 3
Cabinets, Former Federal	14	New South Wales Public Service	29
Cabinets, States	16	Newspaper Proprietors and	
Chambers of Commerce	46	Editors	43-4
Chambers of Manufactures	46	New Zealand, Dominion of	47-5
Church of England	39	New Zealand Public Service	49-5
Churches	39-40	Notable Dead	337-36
Commerce, Chambers of	46	Notable Houses	4
Commonwealth and States	13	Orders	18-2
Commonwealth Public Service	27-29	Preface	5-
Companions of Orders	18, 20-24, 48	Privy Councillors	15-4
Consuls-General	45-46	Professors in Universities	41-43, 52, 5
Councillors, Privy	15	Public Service, Commonwealth	27-2
Court, the High	15	Public Services, Australian States	29-3
Dead, Notable	337-366	Public Service, New Zealand	49-5
Distinguished Service Order	23, 24, 48	Queensland Public Service	31-3
Dominion of New Zealand	47-53	Representatives, Australian	
Editors	43, 44, 53	House of	25-2
Executive Council, Federal	13	Rhodes Scholars	5
Executive Council, States	16, 17	Roman Catholic Church	39, 40, 5
Freemasonry, Grand Lodges	46, 47	Royal Society, Fellows of	4
Governor General	13, 333	Royal Victorian Order	2
Governors of States	13	St. Michael and St. George,	
Governors General	13	Order of	19-2
Governors, Lieutenant	13	Senate, Federal	2
High Court	15	South Australian Public Service	33-34
Honourables	24, 25, 49	State Ministries	16, 17
House of Representatives, Federal	25-27	Supplement	333-4
Imperial Service Order	22, 48	Tasmanian Public Service	34, 3
Index	4	University Professors	41-43, 52, 53
Judges of High Court	15	Victoria Cross	22, 4
Judges, New Zealand	47	Victorian Public Service	35-37
Judges, States Supreme Court	16	Western Australian Public Service	37, 39

P R E F A C E .

Three outstanding features contributed to the success of the first edition of *Notable Australians*—the biographical records were written by the author of the work, and not by the subjects of the biographies ; those records were published in recognition of meritorious public or personal achievement, and not for any monetary consideration ; and only verified facts, entirely free from eulogy or flattery, comment, or expression of opinion, were given. The same features distinguish this second edition, so far as it relates to living Australasians. I desire to emphasize these points in order to remove any false impressions regarding the relationship with the work of those who are mentioned in it, and also to explain my own attitude in the production of this volume in an age when fulsome and flroid biographies are published in certain types of books in consideration of stipulated payment. To some publications celebrities and would-be celebrities are permitted to contribute their own notices or personally revise them, with a result which in numerous instances is out of all proportion to the importance of the individuals concerned. This can never be said of *Notable Australians*, which will continue, as it began, a biographical as distinguished from an autobiographical work. It never has been and never will be a medium to advertise any individual, his trade or profession, or one in which a person is allowed to gratify his vanity by spreading himself in print. A place in *Notable Australians* is not purchasable, and no person is permitted to dictate his own biography.

As, however, no one can possibly have an intimate knowledge of the career of every Notable Australasian, I have had recourse in many instances to individuals direct for specified details, and, for the sake of accuracy and completeness, wherever possible the record has been submitted to the subject of the biography for the purpose of checking data but not necessarily for revision or alteration of facts. For the form of presentation of

those facts and the selection of names the responsibility is entirely mine. I know that many of those whose careers are outlined would prefer to occupy less space in print than I have given them. In their extreme modesty some have requested me to omit their names altogether—a request with which, in view of their importance in the community, I have not complied. A printed proof of the record was sent to each Notable Australasian before publication. The return of this communication was essential to its insertion in the book. It was one method of ascertaining whether the subjects were alive or dead. Some having failed to return the communication as requested are apparently no longer among the living. Consequently their names disappear from the volume.

The extension of the title to "Who is Who in Australasia" is explained by the inclusion of notable New Zealanders. In addition to this wider scope, the volume has been enlarged, revised, and greatly improved. With the aid of the Index, Part I.—classified lists—supplies an extensive range of information for ready reference in a form never before presented in Australasia. In compiling this section I received most valued assistance from officials in the public services of the Commonwealth, the States, and the Dominion of New Zealand, and I am grateful to them. The portion relating to the Notable Dead should also be found to be one of great usefulness, bringing out as it does salient biographical facts in the lives of many of the makers of early Australasian history. Part II. shows that in the realm of Australasian biography there is no precedence and there are no distinctions, and it may also be taken to indicate that Commonwealth and Dominion are one in national aspiration and achievement.

I have been invited to include all men in the political and public life of Australasia. But I have no desire to forestall the federal directory. The term "notable" has a definite meaning, and I have endeavoured in regard to both New Zealanders and Australians to give it its proper interpretation. There is no intention to render it so elastic as to dignify those who really have no claim to recognition in a national work of this exclusive character. The standard of admission cannot be lowered. If in

the first edition I allowed my zeal to exceed my discretion in respect of some names and details, I trust I have sufficiently atoned for the mistake by erasing them altogether from the present issue. I should have liked to have mentioned our notable cricketers. But the domain of athletics has not been entered. In view of fleeting popularity, and for fear of invidious distinctions, I have refrained from singling out any of our champions of sport.

The value of the book has been enhanced by the expansion of numerous notices and the inclusion of many entirely new ones, particularly of men in commerce and industry, the professions, and the arts and sciences. Special attention has been devoted to our great pastoralists, men who pioneered and opened up tracts of country and are still connected with the development of a national industry which contributes so largely to the wealth of this Continent. Some of these may not be so prominent in the public eye as are a number of professional politicians. But their service is at least deemed to be of value to the community, and they are worthy of permanent record. Some legislators come for a season and then disappear, and are not even remembered by their former constituents. Why elevate them to the distinction of notables?

The first edition lifted many Australians into prominence on the other side of the world. I trust these—shall I say *lesser lights* in the firmament of Australian notability—are not unmindful of the source whence they really derived the public notice which has since been given them.

Press and public alike have accorded *Notable Australians* a gratifying reception. I am obliged to all who have written in commendation of the work, especially my literary friends and critics in Australasia, from whom I have received many genuine expressions of appreciation and much practical assistance. My thanks are hereby given to leading men of the Commonwealth and New Zealand for the personal interest they have exhibited in the production. I also appreciate the courteous recognition accorded by influential newspapers and magazines, and am indebted to the Australasian Press for the extensive quotations made from my book and the fitting acknowledgment given from

time to time when making extracts from it. In some instances, however, Editors of newspapers have reproduced records in *Notable Australians* without having the grace or sense of honour to tell their readers whence they obtained the biographical facts. They allowed the unsuspecting public to infer that these particulars were of the newspapers' own compiling, and consequently received credit to which they were not entitled. In such instances, where my attention has been directed to the plagiarism, the newspaper proprietors have been warned not to continue the practice. These newspapers, I am pleased to add, have been the rare exceptions to the rule adopted by the best journals to always fully acknowledge my biographical dictionary as the source of substantial extracts.

It should be clearly understood that this work is copyright, and that the biographical records are compiled from data obtained by me at first-hand as the result of my own enterprise and expense, independently altogether of previously existing printed records. The only condition therefore on which proprietors and editors of public newspapers and magazines may publish extracts or material portions of records appearing in this volume is that in the matter they print they fairly acknowledge *Johns's Notable Australians and Who is Who in Australasia* as their source and original. With such acknowledgment full quotation and use by newspapers and magazines will not be objected to. As regards publication other than in a newspaper or magazine, no extract from my book may be published without my express permission; and any person forwarding extracts from this volume for publication in a manner not authorized, as well as the actual printer and publisher of such extracts, will render himself liable to legal proceedings.

FRED JOHNS.

"FLORILFRED,"

ROSE PARK,

ADELAIDE, AUSTRALIA,

23RD APRIL, 1908.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.A.M.C.	Australian Army Medical Corps.	Capt.	Captain.
A.A.S.C.	Australian Army Service Corps.	Card.	Cardinal.
A'asia	Australasia.	Cath.	Catholic.
A'asian	Australasian.	Cathl.	Cathedral.
A. Assn. Advt. Science	Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science.	C.B.	Companion of the Bath.
Acad.	Academy.	C.E.	Civil Engineer.
A.D.C.	Aide-de-camp.	Cf.	(L. Com'er) Compare.
Adel.	Adelaide.	Ch.	Church.
A.F.A.	Australian Field Artillery.	Chap.	Chaplain.
A.G.A.	Australian Garrison Artillery.	Chmn.	Chairman.
A.I.M.E.	Australian Institute of Mining Engineers.	C.I.E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A.I.R.	Australian Infantry Regiment.	cl.	Class.
A.L.H.	Australian Light Horse.	C.M. or Ch.M.	Master in Surgery.
A.M.I.C.E.	Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers.	C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A.M.I.E.E.	Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.	Co.	Company; County.
A.N.A.	Australian Natives' Association.	Col.	Colonel.
Apr.	April.	Coll.	College.
A.R.A.M.	Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.	comdg.	Commanding.
Archbp.	Archbishop.	Commr.	Commissioner.
Archdn.	Archdeacon.	Comte.	Committee.
A.R.C.O.	Associate of the Royal College of Organists.	Comwith.	Commonwealth.
Assn.	Association.	Cons.	Consecrated.
Asst.	Assistant.	Cor. Mem.	Corresponding member.
Assy.	Assembly.	Cos.	Companies.
Aug.	August.	Coun.	Council.
Aust.	Australia.	cr.	Created.
Austn.	Australian.	d.	Daughter.
Av.	Avenue.	D.A.A.G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
â.	Born.	D.C.L.	Doctor of Civil Law.
B.A.	Bachelor of Arts.	D.C.R.	District Chief Ruler.
Bar.	Baronet.	D.D.	Doctor of Divinity.
Batt.	Battalion.	Dec.	December.
B.C.E.	Bachelor of Civil Engineering.	Dept.	Department.
B.C.L.	Bachelor of Civil Law.	Dist.	District.
B.D.	Bachelor of Divinity.	D. Litt.	Doctor of Literature.
Ed.	Board.	D.P.H.	Diploma in Public Health.
Bris.	Brisbane.	Dr.	Doctor.
B.S., B.Ch., or Ch.B.	Bachelor of Surgery.	D.Sc.	Doctor of Science.
B.Sc.	Bachelor of Science.	D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
Cambr.	Cambridge.	E.	East.
Camtab.	Of Cambridge University.	ed.	Educated.
		e. d.	Elder or eldest daughter.
		Edn.	Edinburgh.
		Eng.	England.
		e. s.	Elder or eldest son.
		F.O.S.	Fellow of the Chemical Society.
		Feb.	February.
		F.E.S.	Fellow of the Entomological Society.
		F.G.S.	Fellow of the Geological Society.

F.L.S.	Fellow of the Linnean Society.	Knt. or Kt. . . .	Knight.
F.R.A.S.	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.	Kt. Bach.	Knight Bachelor.
F.R.O.I.	Fellow of the Royal Oolonial Institute.	Leg. Amy.	Legislative Assembly.
F.R.O.P.	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.	Leg. Comm.	Legislative Council.
F.R.C.S.	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.	Lieut.	Lieutenant.
F.R.C.S.I.	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland.	L.L.B.	Bachelor of Laws.
F.R.G.S.	Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.	L.L.D.	Doctor of Laws.
F.R.H.S.	Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society.	L.L.M.	Master of Laws.
F.R.I.B.A.	Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.	Lon.	London.
F.R.M.S.	Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society.	L.R.O.P.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.
F.R.S.	Fellow of the Royal Society.	L.R.C.P.E.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
F.S.S.	Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society.	L.R.O.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.	L.R.C.S.E.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
G.O.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	Lt. Col.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
G.O.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	Ltd.	Limited.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.	m.	Married.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	M.A.	Master of Arts.
g.d.	Granddaughter.	M.A.I.M.E.	Member of the Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers.
Gen.	General.	M.Am.I.M.E.	Member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.
Geog.	Geographical.	Mar.	March.
Geol.	Geological.	Matric.	Matriculated or Matriculation.
Glas.	Glasgow.	M.B.	Bachelor of Medicine.
Govt.	Government.	M.O.E.	Master of Civil Engineering.
Gram.	Grammar.	M.D.	Doctor of Medicine.
g.s.	Grandson.	M.E.C.	Member of the Executive Council.
H.M.	His (or Her) Majesty.	Melb.	Melbourne.
Hob.	Hobart.	Mem.	Member.
Hon.	Honourable; Honorary.	M.H.A.	Member of the House of Assembly.
Inst.	Institute.	M.I.M. and M.	Member of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy.
Inst. M.E.	Institute of Mining Engineers.	M.Inst.O.E., or M.I.O.E.	Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
Instn.	Institution.	M. Inst. M.E.	Member of the Institution of Mining Engineers.
I.O.R.	Independent Order of Rechabites.	M.I. Mech. E.	Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.	M.I.A.	Member of the Legislative Assembly.
Jan.	January.	M.L.C.	Member of the Legislative Council.
K.C.	King's Counsel.	M.P.	Member of Parliament (official designation of a member of the Federal House of Representatives).
K.O.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.	M.R.C.P.	Member of the Royal College of Physicians.
K.O.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.		

M.R.C.P.E.	Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.	R.A.S.	Royal Astronomical Society.
M.R.C.S.	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.	R.C.	Roman Catholic.
M.R.C.S.E.	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.	Rd.	Road.
M.S.	Master of Surgery.	Regt.	Regiment.
MS.	Manuscript.	Rev.	Reverend.
Mus. Bac.	Bachelor of Music.	R.N.	Royal Navy.
Mus. Doc.	Doctor of Music.	R.N.R.	Royal Naval Reserve.
N.	North.	Roy.	Royal.
N.E.	North-east.	Rt. Hon.	Right Honourable.
Nov.	November.	Rt. Rev.	Right Reverend.
Nr.	Near.	S.	South.
N.S.W.	New South Wales.	s.	Son.
N.W.	North-west.	S.A.	South Australia, and South Australian.
N.Z.	New Zealand.	Sch.	School.
Oct.	October.	Schs.	Schools.
o. s.	Only son.	S.E.	South-east.
Oxon.	Of Oxford.	Sec.	Secretary.
Parlt.	Parliament.	Sept.	September.
Parity.	Parliamentary.	Soc.	Society.
P.C.	Privy Councillor.	Sq.	Square.
Ph.D.	Doctor of Philosophy.	SS.	Saints.
P.M.O.	Principal Medical Officer.	s.s.	Steamship.
Pd.	Pages.	St.	Saint ; Street.
Pres.	President.	Supt.	Superintendent.
Priv.	Private.	S.W.	South-west.
Prof.	Professor.	Syd.	Sydney.
Pro. tem.	For the time being.	Tas.	Tasmania.
Prox.	Proximo (next).	Treas.	Treasurer.
Q.C.	Queen's Counsel.	Trin.	Trinity.
Q'land.	Queensland.	Univ.	University.
Q.v.	quod vide (which see).	U.S.A.	United States of America.
R.A.	Royal Artillery.	V.C.	Victoria Cross.
R.A.A.	Royal Australian Artillery.	V.D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
R.A.M.	Royal Academy of Music.	Ven.	Venerable.
		Vic.	Victoria.
		Victa.	Victorian.
		Vol.	Volume ; volunteers.
		W.	West.
		W.A.	Western Australia.

Throughout this volume "M.P." is the affix given to all Members of the Commonwealth House of Representatives, and to them only. The Commonwealth Parliament is a Parliament by Act of the Imperial Legislature, and the members of its representative House are officially styled M.P. in all official documents, and by the Colonial Office. The letters "M.L.A." denote a member of the Legislative Assembly in the States of New South Wales, Queensland, Victoria, and Western Australia, and the affix "M.H.A." is used in respect of a member of the House of Assembly in the States of South Australia and Tasmania. The letters "M.H.R." indicate membership of the New Zealand House of Representatives.

The members of both Houses of the first Parliament of the Commonwealth were granted by His Majesty the King the privilege of using the title "Honourable" for life within the Commonwealth.

The prefix "Honourable" is by local custom adopted by the members of the Federal Executive Council and by the members of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the States and of the Dominion of New Zealand. Members of the Federal Ministry and of the Governments of Victoria and Tasmania having once been appointed to the Executive Council continue to hold that office for life. The use of the title "Honourable" is, however, restricted in the case of members of the Governments of the other Australian States and the Dominion of New Zealand to the period of actual tenure of office. Every person who has served one year as Premier, or in the aggregate three years as a Minister of the Crown, is entitled to the designation of "Honourable," which is also assumed by the Speaker of the Lower House in each State Legislature, and is retained by Ex-Legislative Councillors in certain cases by the King's permission.

PART I.

COMMONWEALTH AND STATES.**GOVERNOR-GENERAL:**

The Right Honourable Lord Northcote, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B.

FORMER GOVERNORS-GENERAL:

Most Honourable the Marquis of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.C.V.O.

The Right Honourable Lord Tennyson, P.C., D.C.L., G.C.M.G.

GOVERNORS:

New South Wales—Admiral Sir Harry H. Rawson, G.C.B.

Queensland—The Right Honourable Lord Chelmsford, K.C.M.G.

South Australia—Sir George Le Hunt, K.C.M.G.

Tasmania—Sir Gerald Strickland, K.C.M.G.

Victoria—Major-General the Honourable Sir Reginald Talbot, K.C.B.

Western Australia—Admiral Sir Frederick Bedford, G.C.B.

NAVAL COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Vice-Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.

[See Supplement.]

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS:

New South Wales—The Right Honourable Sir Frederick Darley, G.C.M.G.

South Australia—The Right Honourable Sir Samuel Way, Bart.

Tasmania—The Honourable Sir John Dodds, K.C.M.G.

Victoria—The Honourable Sir John Madden, G.C.M.G.

Western Australia—Sir Edward Stone, Knt.

FEDERAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Ministers of State for the Commonwealth are:—

Prime Minister and Minister for External Affairs—Hon. A. Deakin.

Treasurer—Hon. Sir William John Lyne.

Minister for Trade and Customs—Hon. Austin Chapman.

Attorney-General—Hon. Littleton Ernest Groom.

Minister for Defence—Hon. Thomas Thomson Ewing.

Minister for Home Affairs—Hon. John Henry Keating.

Postmaster-General—Hon. Samuel Mauger.

Vice-President of the Executive Council—Senator the Hon. Robert Wallace Best.

[Changes occurred in the Cabinet on 13th Oct., 1906, upon the elevation of the Hon. I. A. Isaacs to the High Court Bench; on 24th Jan., 1907, on the retirement of the Hon. T. Flayford, and on 30th July, 1907, upon the resignation of Sir John Forrest. The Hon. E. W. Best was appointed Vice-President of the Executive Council on 30th February, 1907.]

FORMER FEDERAL CABINETS.**BARTON ADMINISTRATION.**

(1st Jan., 1901, to 24th Sept., 1903.)

Prime Minister and Minister for External Affairs—Hon. Edmund Barton.**Attorney-General—Hon. Alfred Deakin.****Minister for Home Affairs—Hon. Sir William John Lyne ;**
succeeded on Aug. 13, 1903, by Sir John Forrest.**Treasurer—Rt. Hon. Sir George Turner.****Minister for Trade and Customs—Rt. Hon. Charles Cameron**
Kingston, resigned July 23, 1903, and succeeded on Aug. 13 by
Sir William John Lyne.**Minister for Defence—Sir James Robert Dickson (died Jan.**
17, 1901), and succeeded by Sir John Forrest, who held office
until Aug. 13, 1903, when he was succeeded by Hon. Jas.
George Drake.**Postmaster-General—Rt. Hon. Sir John Forrest until Jan.**
17, 1901 ; succeeded by the Hon. J. G. Drake, who was suc-
ceeded by Hon. Sir Philip Oakley Fysh, Aug. 13, 1903.**Vice-President of Executive Council—Hon. Richard Edward**
O'Connor.**Without Portfolio—Hon. Neil Elliott Lewis until April 25,**
1901 ; succeeded by Sir Philip O. Fysh.**DEAKIN ADMINISTRATION.**

(24th Sept., 1903, to 26th April, 1904.)

Minister for External Affairs—Hon. Alfred Deakin.**Minister for Trade and Customs—Hon. Sir William John**
Lyne, K.C.M.G.**Treasurer—Rt. Hon. Sir George Turner, P.C., K.C.M.G.****Minister for Home Affairs—Rt. Hon. Sir John Forrest, P.C.,**
K.C.M.G.**Attorney-General—Hon. James George Drake.****Postmaster-General—Hon. Sir Philip Oakley Fysh, K.C.M.G.****Minister for Defence—Hon. Austin Chapman.****Vice-President of the Executive Council—Hon. Thomas Play-**
ford.**WATSON ADMINISTRATION.**

(27th April, to 17th Aug., 1904.)

Treasurer—Hon. John Christian Watson.**Minister for External Affairs—Hon. William Morris Hughes.****Attorney-General—Hon. Henry Bournes Higgins, K.C.****Minister for Home Affairs—Hon. Egerton Lee Batchelor.****Minister for Trade and Customs—Hon. Andrew Fisher.****Minister for Defence—Hon. Anderson Dawson.****Postmaster-General—Hon. Hugh Mahon.****Vice-President of Executive Council—Hon. Gregor McGregor.****REID-McLEAN ADMINISTRATION.**

(17th Aug., 1904 to 5th July, 1905.)

Minister for External Affairs—Rt. Hon. George Houstoun
Reid, P.C., K.C.**Minister for Trade and Customs—Hon. Allan McLean.**

Attorney-General—Hon. Sir Josiah Henry Symon, K.C.M.G., K.C.

Treasurer—Rt. Hon. Sir George Turner, P.C., K.C.M.G.

Minister for Home Affairs—Hon. Dugald Thomson.

Minister for Defence—Hon. James Whiteside McCay.

Postmaster-General—Hon. Sydney Smith.

Vice-President of the Executive Council—Hon. James George Drake.

DEAKIN ADMINISTRATION.

(From 5th July, 1905, to 13th Oct., 1906.)

Minister for External Affairs—Hon. Alfred Deakin.

Attorney-General—Hon. Isaac Alfred Isaacs, K.C.

Minister for Trade and Customs—Hon. Sir William John Lyne, K.C.M.G.

Treasurer—Rt. Hon. Sir John Forrest, P.C., G.C.M.G.

Postmaster-General—Hon. Austin Chapman.

Minister for Defence—Hon. Thomas Playford.

Minister for Home Affairs—Hon. Littleton Ernest Groom.

Vice-President of the Executive Council—Hon. Thomas Thomson Ewing.

Without Portfolio—Hon. John Henry Keating.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

In recent years eminent colonial statesmen have been appointed to His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council. All the Premiers of the self-governing British colonies who by invitation officially attended the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Her Majesty the late Queen Victoria in England in 1897 were sworn of the Privy Council. Each member is addressed as Right Honourable, and bears the affix P.C. The following is the list of Privy Councillors in or associated with Australia, with their places of residence and dates of appointment.

Barton, Sir Edmund, G.C.M.G., Sydney	1901
Belmore, the Earl of, G.C.M.G., Ireland	1867
Carrington, Earl, G.C.M.G., England	1881
Darley, Sir Frederick Matthew, G.C.M.G., Sydney	1905
Forrest, Sir John, G.C.M.G., M.P., Perth	1897
Griffith, Sir Samuel Walker, G.C.M.G., Sydney	1901
Jersey, Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., England	1890
Kingston, Charles Cameron, K.C., M.P., Adelaide	1897
Kintore, Earl of, G.C.M.G., Scotland	1886
Linlithgow, Marquis of, K.T., G.C.M.G., Scotland	1895
Reid, George Houstoun, K.C., M.P., Sydney	1897
Tennyson, Lord, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., England	1905
Turner, Sir George, K.C.M.G., Melbourne	1897
Way, Sir Samuel James, Bart., Adelaide	1897

HIGH COURT OF AUSTRALIA.

Chief Justice—The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker Griffith, G.C.M.G.

Justices—The Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, G.C.M.G., and the Hon. Richard Edward O'Connor, Isaac Alfred Isaacs, and Henry Bournes Higgins.

President of the Federal Court of Conciliation and Arbitration—Mr. Justice Higgins.

STATE SUPREME COURT JUDGES.**New South Wales—**

Chief Justice—Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Darley, G.C.M.G.
 Puisne Judges—Their Honors Sir William Owen, Knt., Mr.
 Justice G. B. Simpson, Mr. Justice Cohen, Mr. Justice A.
 H. Simpson, Mr. Justice Pring, and Mr. Justice Street.

Queensland—

Chief Justice—His Honor Sir Pope Alexander Cooper, Knt.
 Senior Puisne Judge—His Honor Mr. Justice Real.
 Puisne Judges—(Northern) His Honor Mr. Justice Chubb,
 (Central) His Honor Mr. Justice Power.

South Australia—

Chief Justice—Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Way, Bart.
 Puisne Judges—Their Honors Mr. Justice Gordon and Mr.
 Justice Homburg.

Tasmania—

Chief Justice—His Honor the Hon. Sir John Stokell Dodds,
 K.C.M.G.
 Puisne Judge—Mr. Justice McIntyre.

Victoria—

Chief Justice—His Honor the Hon. Sir John Madden,
 G.C.M.G.
 Puisne Judges—Their Honors Mr. Justice a'Beckett, Mr. Jus-
 tice Hodges, Mr. Justice Hood, and Mr. Justice Cussen.

Western Australia—

Chief Justice—His Honor the Hon. Stephen Henry Parker.
 Puisne Judges—Their Honors Mr. Justice McMillan, Mr.
 Justice Burnside, and Mr. Justice Rooth.

STATE MINISTRIES.**New South Wales—**

Premier and Attorney-General and Minister of Justice—Hon.
 C. G. Wade.
 Colonial Treasurer—Hon. T. Waddell.
 Secretary for Lands—Hon. S. W. Moore.
 Secretary for Public Works—Hon. C. A. Lee.
 Minister for Public Instruction—Hon. J. A. Hogue.
 Secretary for Mines and Minister for Agriculture—Hon. J.
 Perry.
 Chief Secretary and Minister for Labour and Industry—Hon.
 W. H. Wood.
 Vice-President of the Executive Council—Hon. J. Hughes,
 M.L.C.
 Honorary Minister in the Upper House—Hon. J. Ashton,
 M.L.C.
 Honorary Minister in the Lower House—Hon. C. W. Oakes.

Queensland—

Kidston Ministry resigned Nov. 12, 1907.
 Philp Ministry took office Nov. 19.
 Parliament prorogued Nov. 25.

[See Supplement and Index.]

South Australia—

Premier, Commissioner of Public Works, and Minister of Education—Hon. T. Price.

Chief Secretary and Minister of Industry—Hon. A. A. Kirkpatrick, M.L.C.

Treasurer and Attorney-General—Hon. A. H. Peake.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, and Minister Controlling the Northern Territory—Hon. L. O'Loughlin.

Tasmania—

Premier and Chief Secretary—Hon. J. W. Evans, C.M.G.

Attorney-General and Minister of Education—Hon. W. B. Propsting, M.L.C.

Treasurer and Minister of Mines—Hon. D. C. Urquhart.

Minister of Lands and Works—Hon. A. Hean.

Victoria—

Premier, Treasurer, and Minister for Railways—Hon. T. Bent.

Attorney-General and Solicitor-General—Hon. J. M. Davies, M.L.C.

Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour—Hon. Sir Alexander Peacock, K.C.M.G.

Minister for Lands—Hon. J. E. Mackey.

Minister for Public Instruction—Hon. A. O. Sachse, M.L.C.

Minister for Public Works—Hon. E. H. Cameron.

Minister for Mines and Forests—Hon. D. McLeod.

Minister for Water Supply and Minister for Agriculture—Hon. G. Swinburne.

Honorary Ministers—Hons. W. Pitt, M.L.C., D. Mackinnon, M.L.A., and J. A. Boyd, M.L.A.

Western Australia—

Premier and Minister for Lands—Hon. N. J. Moore.

Colonial Treasurer and Minister of Education—Hon. F. Wilson.

Attorney-General—Hon. N. Keenan.

Minister for Works—Hon. J. Price.

Colonial Secretary and Minister for Labour—Hon. J. D. Connolly, M.L.C.

Minister for Agriculture—Hon. J. Mitchell.

AGENTS-GENERAL IN LONDON.

Commonwealth Representative—Capt. R. M. Collins, R.N.

C.M.G.

New South Wales—T. A. Coghlan, I.S.O.

Queensland—Sir Horace Tozer, K.C.M.G.

South Australia—Hon. J. G. Jenkins.

Tasmania—Hon. A. Dobson, C.M.G.

Victoria—Hon. J. W. Taverner.

Western Australia—Hon. C. H. Rason.

BARONETS.

(Showing dates of succession and places of residence.)

Broun, Sir William, 10th Bart. (Scot., 1882), N.S.W.

Campbell, Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn, 5th Bart. (1892), W.A.

Clarke, Sir Rupert Turner Havelock, 2nd Bart. (1897), Melb.
 Cooper, Sir Daniel, 2nd Bart. (1902), London.
 Goold, Sir James Stephen, 4th Bart. (1893), Gladstone, S.A.
 Gordon, Sir Charles Edward, 7th Bart. (Scot., 1906), Sydney.
 Lucas-Tooth, Sir Robert, 1st Bart. (cr. 1906), London.
 Macartney, Sir John, 3rd Bart. (Ireland, 1867), Q'land.
 Nicholson, Sir Charles Archibald, 2nd Bart. (1908), London.
 O'Loughlin, Sir Michael, 4th Bart. (1905), Melb.
 Samuel, Sir Edward Levison, 2nd Bart. (1900), London.
 Way, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel James, 1st Bart. (cr. 1899), Adel.

KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS.

[Showing places of residence and dates of appointment of those living who are or have been connected with Australia.]

ORDER OF THE BATH.

Originally established by King Henry IV., at his coronation in 1399, the Most Honourable Order of the Bath fell into neglect in the Seventeenth Century, was revived under George I. in 1725, remodelled by the Prince Regent in 1815, and further enlarged in 1845. There are three classes in the Order: G.C.B.—Knight Grand Cross; K.C.B.—Knight Commander; and C.B.—Companion. Members of the first two classes are entitled to the prefix "Sir."

G.C.B.—

Bedford, Admiral Sir Frederick, Governor of Western Australia, 1902.

Rawson, Admiral Sir Harry, Governor of New South Wales, 1906.

K.C.B.—

Fawkes, Vice-Admiral Sir Willmot, Naval Commander-in-Chief, 1907.

Talbot, Major-General the Honourable Sir Reginald, Governor of Victoria, 1902.

C.B.—

Antill, Lieut.-Col. John Macquarie, N.S.W., 1901.

Browne, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Spencer, Q'land, 1901.

Bruce, Colonel, M.B., F.R.S., England, 1905.

Cameron, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Cyril St. Clair, Tas., 1901.

Cox, Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick, N.S.W., 1902.

Deacon, Major William Thomas, Q'land, 1901.

Eames, Lieut.-Col. William L'Estrange, N.S.W., 1901.

Fitzgerald, Sir Thomas Naghten, Vic., 1901.

Gordon, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Maria, N.S.W., 1901.

Kelly, Lieut.-Col. Robert Vandaleur, N.S.W., 1902.

Lassetter, Colonel Harry Beauchamp, N.S.W., 1902.

Mackay, Colonel the Hon. James Alexander Kenneth, M.L.C., N.S.W., 1901.

Price, Colonel Thomas, Vic., 1901.

Reade, Lieut.-Col. Charles James, Q'land, 1901.

Rowell, Col. James, S.A., 1901.

Sellheim, Major Victor C.M., Q'land, 1901.

Tunbridge, Lieut.-Col. Walter Howard, 1901.
 Vialls, Lieut.-Col. Harry George, W.A., 1901.
 Wallack, Colonel Ernest Townshend, Vic., 1901.
 Watchorn, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Thomas, Tas., 1902.
 Williams, Surgeon-General William Daniel Campbell, N.S.W., 1901.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George was instituted in 1818, and is the Order to which are generally admitted subjects of His Majesty who have taken a distinguished part in colonial and foreign affairs. It consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and three classes of members:—G.C.M.G.—Knight Grand Cross; K.C.M.G.—Knight Commander; and C.M.G.—Companion. Members of the first two classes, being Knights, are entitled to the prefix "Sir."

G.C.M.G.

Barton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund	1892
Belmore, Rt. Hon. the Earl of	1899
Bramston, Sir John, D.C.L., C.B.	1900
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart.	1899
Carrington, Rt. Hon. Earl	1885
Cnermside, Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles, R.E., C.B.	1899
Clarke, Colonel Sir George Sydenham	1905
Darley, Right Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew	1901
Forrest, Rt. Hon. Sir John	1901
Griffith, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker	1895
Havelock, Sir Arthur Elbank	1895
Jersey, Rt. Hon. Earl of, G.C.B.	1890
Kintore, Right Hon. the Earl of	1889
Lamington, Rt. Hon. Lord	1900
Linlithgow, Most Hon. the Marquis of	1889
Madden, Hon. Sir John	1905
Northcote, Rt. Hon. Lord	1904
Tennyson, Rt. Hon. Lord	1903

K.C.M.G.

Baker, Hon. Sir Richard Chaffey, Adelaide	1895
Beauchamp, Rt. Hon. Earl, England	1899
Boucalt, Hon. Sir James Penn, Adelaide	1898
Chelmsford, Rt. Hon. Lord, Governor of Q'land	1906
Cockburn, Hon. Sir John Alexander, London	1900
Coles, Hon. Sir Jenkin, Adelaide	1894
Dodds, Hon. Sir John Stokell, Hobart	1901
Downer, Hon. Sir John William, Adelaide	1887
Fysh, Hon. Sir Philip Oakley, Tasmania	1896
Holder, Hon. Sir Frederick William, Adelaide	1902
Hutton, Major-Gen. Sir Edward T. H.	1901
Im Thurn, Sir Everard Ferdinand, C.B., Governor of Fiji	1905
Lawley, Hon. Sir Arthur, Governor of Madras	1901
Le Hunte, Sir George Ruthven, Governor of South Australia	1902
Lewis, Hon. Sir Neil Elliott, Hobart	1902

Lyne, Hon. Sir William John, Sydney	1900
McMillan, Hon. Sir William, Sydney	1901
Peacock, Hon. Sir Alexander James, Melbourne	1902
Smith, Sir Edwin Thomas, Adelaide	1888
Smith, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Gerard	1896
Strickland, Sir Gerald, Governor of Tasmania	1897
Symon, Hon. Sir Josiah Henry, Adelaide	1901
Todd, Sir Charles, F.R.S., Adelaide	1898
Tozer, Hon. Sir Horace	1897
Turner, Rt. Hon. Sir George, Melbourne	1897
Wittenoom, Hon. Sir Edward Horne, Perth	1900
Wrixon, Hon. Sir Henry John, Melbourne	1892
Zeal, Hon. Sir William Austin, Melbourne	1896

C.M.G.

Airey, Colonel Henry Park, D.S.O.	1901
Barton, Captain Francis Rickman	1905
Bernays, Lewis Adolphus, Brisbane	1892
Blackmore, Edwin Gordon, Melbourne	1901
Boothby, Josiah, Adelaide	1878
Bright, Charles Edward, London	1888
Byron, Lieut.-Colonel John Joseph	1901
Casey, Hon. James Joseph, Melbourne	1878
Chauvel, Lieut.-Colonel Henry George, Brisbane	1901
Chirnside, Captain John Percy, Victoria	1905
Clare, Captain Chapman James, Adelaide	1902
Collins, Captain Robert Henry M., London	1904
Creswell, Captain William Rooke, R.N.	1897
Davies, John George, Tasmania	1901
Deshon, Edward, Queensland	1902
Dobson, Hon. Alfred, London	1904
Downes, Major-General Major Francis, Victoria	1885
Duffy, Charles Gavan, Melbourne	1904
Ellery, Robert Lewis John, F.R.S., Melbourne	1889
Evans, Hon. John William, Tasmania	1906
Fosbery, Hon. Edmund Walcott, N.S.W.	1902
Foxton, Colonel the Hon. Justin F. G., Brisbane	1903
Freeman, Colonel Alfred, Melbourne	1897
Garran, Robert Randolph, Melbourne	1901
Gaunt, Capt. Ernest F. A., R.N.	1902
Henry, Hon. John, Tasmania	1907
Hoad, Major-General John Charles, Melbourne	1901
Holborow, Colonel William Hillier, N.S.W.	1896
Houston, William, N.S.W.	1906
Howitt, Alfred William, Victoria	1906
Lefroy, Hon. Henry Bruce, W.A.	1908
Levey, George Collins, England	1878
McLeish, Lieut.-Colonel Duncan, Victoria	1901
Musgrave, Anthony, Papua	1902
North, Frederic Dudley, W.A.	1902
Oliver, Charles Nicholson Jewel, N.S.W.	1905
Panton, Joseph Anderson, Victoria	1895
Pendleton, Alan George, S.A.	1905
Plesse, Hon. Frederick Henry, Western Australia	1907
Proe, Thomas, Queensland	1901
Roberts, Colonel Charles Fyshe	1885

Roberts, Hon. Charles James, N.S.W.	1882
Robinson, William Valentine, Victoria	1896
Smith, Robert Murray, Victoria	1884
Spalding, Colonel Warner Wright	1885
Spencer, Walter Baldwin, F.R.S., Victoria	1904
Stirling, Edward Charles, M.D., F.R.S., S.A.	1893
Templeton, Colonel John Montgomery, Victoria	1897
Tickell, Captain Frederick	1901
Tunbridge, Lieut.-Colonel Oliver Allen	1902
Ware, Arthur Wellington, S.A.	1901
Watson, Thomas Greenlees, Victoria	1907
Webb, Frederick William, N.S.W.	1894
Wollaston, Harry Newton Phillips, I.S.O., Melbourne	1907

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.**G.C.V.O.—**

Most Hon. the Marquis of Linlithgow	1900
---	------

K.C.V.O.—

Fawkes, Vice-Admiral Sir Wilmot H.	1907
--	------

C.V.O.—

Carington, Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. Rupert C. G., D.S.O.	1905
---	------

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

Bonython, Hon. Sir John Langdon, Adelaide	1898
Bundey, Hon. Sir William Henry, Adelaide	1901
Cooper, Hon. Sir Pope Alexander, Brisbane	1904
Cowley, Hon. Sir Alfred Sandlings, Queensland	1904
Davies, Hon. Sir Matthew Henry, Melbourne	1890
Fairfax, Sir James Reading, Sydney	1898
Fitzgerald, Sir Thomas Naghten, C.B., Melbourne	1897
Gillott, Hon. Sir Samuel, Melbourne	1901
Graham, Sir James, M.D., Sydney	1901
Harris, Sir Matthew, Sydney	1899
Holroyd, Sir Edward Dundas, Melbourne	1903
James, Sir Walter Hartwell, Perth	1907
Jenkins, Sir George Henry, Melbourne	1904
Jones, Sir Philip Sydney, M.D., Sydney	1905
McCaughy, Hon. Sir Samuel, N.S.W.	1905
McEacharn, Hon. Sir Malcolm Donald, Victoria	1900
MacLaurin, Hon. Sir Henry Normand, LL.D., M.D., Sydney	1902
Manning, Sir William Patrick, Sydney	1894
Morgan, Hon. Sir Arthur, Queensland	1907
Onslow, Sir Alexander Campbell, late of W.A.	1895
Owen, Hon. Sir William, Sydney	1906
Quick, Hon. Sir John, LL.D., Victoria	1901
Ranwick, Hon. Sir Arthur, M.D., Sydney	1894
Rutledge, Hon. Sir Arthur, K.C., Brisbane	1902
Salomons, Sir Julian Emanuel, K.C., Sydney	1891
Shenton, Hon. Sir George, Perth	1893
Smith, Hon. Sir Francis Villeneuve, late of Tasmania	1892
Snowden, Sir Arthur, Melbourne	1895
Stephen, Sir Matthew Henry, Sydney	1904
Stirling, Hon. Sir John Lancelot, Adelaide	1902
Stone, Sir Edward Albert, Perth	1902
Sutton, Hon. Sir Francis Bathurst, Sydney	1902
Williams, Hon. Sir Hartley, late of Victoria	1894

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Instituted in August, 1902, by His Majesty Edward VII., as a decoration for members of the Civil Service of the Empire, to be conferred after long and meritorious service. Only members of the administrative or clerical branches of the Public Service are eligible as Companions, and the number is limited to 425, of whom 175 are to belong to the Civil Services of the Colonies and Protectorates. Companions of the Order may add the letters I.S.O. after their names. The members of the Order in Australia are:—

Allen, George Thomas, Melbourne	1903
Anderson, John Gerard, Brisbane	1903
Barling, Joseph, Sydney	1905
Browne, George, Hobart	1903
Burt, Octavius, Perth	1903
Calvert, John Jackson, Sydney	1904
Clifton, Robert Cecil, Perth	1904
Coghlan, Timothy Augustine, London	1903
Connah, Thomas William, Brisbane	1907
Darley, Cecil West	1903
Elliot, Laurence Stirling, Perth	1903
Fairbairn, Robert, Fremantle	1906
Gardiner, John, Adelaide	1907
Gill, Thomas, Adelaide	1903
Guinness, Edward John Day, Melbourne	1903
Johnston, Robert Mackenzie, Hobart	1903
King, Thomas Mulhall, Brisbane	1903
Kirkpatrick, Francis, Sydney	1903
Lockyer, Nicholas Colston, Sydney	1906
McDermott, Peter Joseph, Brisbane	1905
McLachlan, Duncan Clark, Melbourne	1903
Martin, David, Melbourne	1905
Meakin, Henry William, Melbourne	1906
Miller, Lieut.-Col. David, Melbourne	1903
Miller, George, Sydney	1903
Nelkenstein, Frederick William, Sydney	1906
Nowell, Edwin Cradock, Hobart	1903
Outtrim, Lieut.-Col. Frank Leon, Melbourne	1904
Parry-Okeden, William Edward, Brisbane	1903
Reed, Joseph Martin, Melbourne	1903
Reid, Alexander, Hobart	1904
Russell, James George, Adelaide	1903
Ryder, William Henry, Brisbane	1904
Scott, Robert Townley, Queensland	1903
Seager, Philip Samuel, Hobart	1906
Shaw, Bernard, Hobart	1905
Sholl, Lionel Henry, Adelaide	1903
Sholl, Richard Adolphus, Perth	1903
Smyth, Charles Edward Owen, Adelaide	1903
Spencer, Frederick, Perth	1903
Strawbridge, William, Adelaide	1905
Tate, Frank, Melbourne	1903
Timperley, William Henry, Perth	1905
Topp, Charles Alfred, Melbourne	1903
Wollaston, Harry Newton P., C.M.G., Melbourne	1903

VICTORIA CROSS.

Bell, Lieut. Frederick William.
 Bladde, Lieut. John Henry.
 Howse, Major Neville Reginald.
 Maygar, Capt. Leslie Cecil.
 Rogers, Lieut. J.
 Wylly, Lieut. G. G. E.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Instituted by Queen Victoria in 1886 for the purpose of rewarding meritorious and distinguished service in war by commissioned officers in the army and navy. The members of this Order are Companions only.

Airey, Lt.-Col. H. P., 1887.
 Baker, Major A. B., New South Wales, 1901.
 Bell, Lieut. G. J.
 Bennett, Major A. J., New South Wales, 1901.
 Boland, Capt. S. B., Queensland, 1902.
 Browne, Lt. A. J. Bessell, Western Australia, 1902.
 Browne, Major H. Hamilton, N.S.W., 1901.
 Cape, Capt. C. S., 1901.
 Carington, Lt.-Col. Hon. R., 1902.
 Christie, Lt. H. B., 1901.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. L. F., Victoria, 1900.
 Collins, Capt. A. E., 1901.
 Colquhoun, Commander, Victoria, 1900.
 Daly, Lt. P. J., Western Australia, 1902.
 Darling, Capt. H. F., 1901.
 De Castilla, Capt. J. C., 1901.
 Dodds, Capt. T. H., Queensland, 1902.
 Dove, Major F. A., New South Wales, 1901.
 Doyle, Capt. R. D., 1901.
 Duka, Capt. A. T., Queensland, 1901.
 Fiaschi, Lt.-Col. T. H., New South Wales, 1900.
 Glasgow, Capt. T. W., Queensland, 1900.
 Gordon, Major R., Queensland, 1901.
 Green, Major T. A., New South Wales, 1901.
 Holman, Capt. R. C., New South Wales, 1901.
 Holmes, Lt.-Col. W., New South Wales, 1901.
 Horafall, Capt. A. H., New South Wales, 1901.
 Humphris, Major J. F., South Australia, 1901.
 Hutchens, Capt. H. J., Queensland, 1902.
 Ives, Lt. C. M., South Australia, 1901.
 Kirby, Capt. M. T., Victoria, 1900.
 Langley, Capt. E. J. F., South Australia, 1901.
 Learmonth, Lt. F. L., New South Wales, 1901.
 Lee, Lt.-Col. G. L., New South Wales, 1901.
 Lewis, Major R. C., Tasmania, 1901.
 Lilley, Capt. J. L., Victoria, 1901.
 McCormack, Lt. H. B.
 McCormick, Lt. J., Tasmania, 1902.
 McDonald, Capt. P., New South Wales, 1902.
 McLean, Major A. A., New South Wales, 1901.

Norton, Major A. E. M., South Australia, 1901.
 O'Brien, Major W. E., New South Wales, 1901.
 O'Farrell, Major M.
 Parker, Major, F. M. W., Western Australia, 1901.
 Perkins, Major A. E., New South Wales, 1901.
 Reid, Major D. E., Queensland, 1901.
 Reid, Capt. H. A., South Australia, 1901.
 Riggall, Capt. A. H., Tasmania, 1901.
 Roth, Lt.-Col. R. E., New South Wales, 1901.
 Stapleton, Capt. J. H., South Australia, 1901.
 Tivey, Major E., Victoria, 1901.
 Vernon, Lt. R. R. C., Western Australia, 1901.
 Watt, Capt. J. A., South Australia, 1901.
 Wray, Capt. K. M., New South Wales, 1901.

HONOURABLES.

(Under the Duke of Newcastle's and Marquis of Ripon's despatches, &c., giving dates of gazetted appointments.)

New South Wales—

Bennett, Walter, 1907; Brunker, James Nixon, 1900; Burns, John Fitzgerald, 1900; Carruthers, Joseph Hector, 1900; Garrard, Jacob, 1899; Gould, Albert John, 1899; Kidd, John, 1904; O'Sullivan, Edward William, 1906; Perry, John, 1907; Smith, Sydney, 1899; Suttor, Sir Francis Bathurst, 1896; Waddell, Thomas, 1907; Young, James Henry, 1894.

Queensland—

Rutledge, Sir Arthur, Knt., 1888; Thompson, John Malbon, 1878; Thynne, Andrew Joseph, 1898; Tozer, Sir Horace, 1898. Members of Executive or Legislative Council.—Cowley, Sir Alfred Sandlings, 1900; Dalrymple, David Hay, 1900; Foxton, Justin Fox Greenlaw, C.M.G., 1900; Gray, George Willie, 1903; Murray, John, 1903; Philip, Robert, 1900. Members of Legislative Council serving continuously for 10 years—Forrest, Edward Barrow, 1899; Mosman, Hugh, 1905.

South Australia—

Boucalt, Sir James Penn, 1887; Bunday, Sir William Henry, 1882; Butler, Richard, 1905; Carr, John, 1878; Catt, Alfred, 1887; Cockburn, Sir John Alexander, 1890; Coles, Sir Jenkin, 1889; Downer, Sir John William, 1886; Foster, Richard Witty, 1904; Gordon, John Hannah, 1896; Holder, Sir Frederick William, 1900; Homburg, Robert, 1905; Howe, James Henderson, 1890; Jenkins, John Greeley, 1900; Kingston, Right Hon. Charles C., 1899; O'Loughlin, James Vincent, 1900; O'Loughlin, Laurence, 1900; Playford, Thomas, 1882; Rounsevell, William Benjamin, 1892; Strangways, Henry Bull Templar, 1864; Ward, Ebenezer, 1889.

Tasmania—

Bird, Bolton Stafford, 1894; Clark, Andrew Inglis, 1894; Collins, George Thomas, 1903; Dodds, Sir John Stokell, 1883; Dunn, James Alfred, 1878; Fysh, Sir Philip Oakley, 1894; Gellibrand, Walter A. B., 1894; Lewis, Sir Neil Elliott, 1902; Moore, William, 1883; Mulcahy, Edward, 1903; Propsting, William Bispham, 1904; Reibey, Thomas, 1894.

Victoria—

All members of the Executive Council and members of the Legislative Council who have served continuously for 10

years and are recommended by the Governor to retain the title "Honourable" on retirement or resignation.

Western Australia—

Burt, Septimus, K.C., 1901; Forrest, Right Hon. Sir John, 1890; Lefroy, Henry Bruce, C.M.G., 1901; Pennafather, Richard William, 1901; Piesse, Frederick Henry, 1900; Randell, George, 1901; Rason, Cornthwaite Hector, 1906; Throssell, George, 1901; Shenton, Sir George (past President of Legislative Council), 1906; Venn, Harry Whittall, 1897; Witte-noom, Sir Edward Horne, 1898; Wright, John Arthur, 1890.

THE SENATE.

President—Lt.-Col. the Hon. A. J. Gould.
Chairman of Committees, Hon. G. F. Pearce.

Best, Hon. Robert Wallace, Victoria.
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Cyril St. Clair, Tas.
Chataway, Thomas Drinkwater, Queensland.
Clemons, Hon. John Singleton, Tasmania.
Croft, John William, Western Australia.
de Largie, Hon. Hugh, Western Australia.
Dobson, Hon. Henry, Tasmania.
Findley, Edward, Victoria.
Fraser, Hon. Simon, Victoria.
Givens, Thomas, Queensland.
Gould, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Albert John, N.S.W.
Gray, John Proctor, New South Wales.
Guthrie, Robert Storrie, South Australia.
Henderson, George, Western Australia.
Keating, Hon. John Henry, Tasmania.
Lynch, Patrick Joseph, Western Australia.
McColl, Hon. James Hiera, Victoria.
Macfarlane, Hon. James, Tasmania.
McGregor, Hon. Gregor, South Australia.
Millen, Hon. Edward Davis, New South Wales.
Mulcahy, Hon. Edward, Tasmania.
Needham, Edward, Western Australia.
Neild, Col. the Hon. John Cash, New South Wales.
Pearce, Hon. George Foster, Western Australia.
Pulsford, Edward, New South Wales.
Russell, Edward John, Victoria.
Russell, William, South Australia.
St. Ledger, Anthony James Joseph, Queensland.
Sayers, Robert John, Queensland.
Stewart, Hon. James Charles, Queensland.
Story, William Harrison, South Australia.
Symon, Hon. Sir Josiah Henry, K.C.M.G., K.C.,
South Australia.
Trenwith, Hon. William Arthur, Victoria.
Turley, Henry, Queensland.
Walker, Hon. James Thomas, New South Wales.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Speaker—Hon. Sir Frederick William Holder.
Chairman of Committees—Hon. C. McDonald.

Archer, Edward Walker, Capricornia (Q'land).

Atkinson, Llewelyn, Wilmot (Tasmania).
 Bamford, Hon. Frederick William, Herbert (Qld.).
 Batchelor, Hon. Egerton Lee, Boothby (S.A.).
 Bowden, Eric Kendall, Nepean (N.S.W.).
 Brown, Joseph Tilley, Indi (Victoria).
 Brown, Hon. Thomas, Calare (New South Wales).
 Carr, Ernest Shoobridge, Macquarie (N.S.W.).
 Catts, James Howard, Cook (New South Wales).
 Chanter, Hon. John Moore, Riverina (N.S.W.).
 Chapman, Hon. Austin, Eden-Monaro (N.S.W.).
 Cook, Hon. James Hume, Bourke (Victoria).
 Cook, Hon. Joseph, Parramatta (N.S.W.).
 Coon, Jabez, Batman (Victoria).
 Crouch, Hon. Richard Armstrong, Corio (Vic.).
 Deakin, Hon. Alfred, Ballarat (Victoria).
 Edwards, Hon. Richard, Oxley (Queensland).
 Ewing, Hon. Thomas Thomson, Richmond
 (New South Wales).
 Fairbairn, George, Fawkner (Victoria).
 Fisher, Hon. Andrew, Wide Bay (Queensland).
 Forrest, Right Hon. Sir John, G.C.M.G., Swan
 (Western Australia).
 Foster, Francis James, New England (N.S.W.).
 Fowler, Hon. James Mackinnon, Perth (W.A.).
 Foxton, Col. the Hon. Justin Fox Greenlaw,
 C.M.G., Brisbane (Queensland).
 Fraser, Charles Edward, Kalgoorlie (W.A.).
 Fuller, Hon. George Warburton, Illawarra
 (New South Wales).
 Fysh, Hon. Sir Philip Oakley, K.C.M.G., Denison
 (Tasmania).
 Glynn, Hon. Patrick McMahon, Angas (S.A.).
 Groom, Hon. Littleton Ernest, Darling Downs
 (Queensland).
 Hall, David Robert, Werriwa (New South Wales).
 Harper, Hon. Robert, Mernda (Victoria).
 Hedges, William Noah, Fremantle (W.A.).
 Holder, Hon. Sir Frederick William, K.C.M.G.,
 Wakefield (South Australia).
 Hughes, Hon. William Morris, West Sydney
 (New South Wales).
 Hutchison, James, Hindmarsh (South Australia).
 Irvine, Hans William Henry, Grampians (Vic.).
 Irvine, Hon. William Hill, K.C., Flinders (Vic.).
 Johnson, William Elliot, Lang (N.S.W.).
 Kelly, William Henry, Wentworth (N.S.W.).
 Kingston, Right Hon. Charles Cameron, K.C., Ade-
 laide (South Australia).
 Knox, Hon. William, Kooyong (Victoria).
 Liddell, Frank, Hunter (New South Wales).
 Livingston, John, Barker (South Australia).
 Lyne, Hon. Sir William John, K.C.M.G., Hume
 (New South Wales).
 McDonald, Hon. Charles, Kennedy (Queensland).
 McDougall, John Keith, Wannon (Victoria).

McWilliams, William James, Franklin (Tas.).
 Mahon, Hon. Hugh, Coolgardie (W.A.).
 Maloney, William, Melbourne (Victoria).
 Mathews, James, Melbourne Ports (Victoria).
 Mauger, Hon. Samuel, Maribyrnong (Victoria).
 O'Malley, Hon. King, Darwin (Tasmania).
 Page, Hon. James, Maranoa (Queensland).
 Palmer, Albert Clayton, Echuca (Victoria).
 Poynton, Hon. Alexander, Grey (South Australia).
 Quick, Hon. Sir John, Bendigo (Victoria).
 Reid, Right Hon. George Houstoun, K.C., East
 Sydney (New South Wales).
 Salmon, Hon. Charles Carty, Laaneecoorie (Vic.)
 Sampson, Sydney, Wimmera (Victoria).
 Sinclair, Hugh, Moreton (Queensland).
 Smith, Hon. Bruce, K.C., Parkes (N.S.W.).
 Spence, Hon. William Guthrie, Darling (N.S.W.).
 Storrer, David, Bass (Tasmania).
 Thomas, Hon. Josiah, Barrier (N.S.W.).
 Thomson, Hon. Dugald, North Sydney (N.S.W.).
 Thomson, John, Cowper (New South Wales).
 Tudor, Hon. Frank Gwynne, Yarra (Victoria).
 Watkins, Hon. David, Newcastle (N.S.W.).
 Watson, Hon. John Christian, South Sydney
 (New South Wales).
 Webster, William, Gwydir (New South Wales).
 Wilks, Hon. William Henry, Dalley (N.S.W.).
 Willis, Hon. Henry, Robertson (N.S.W.).
 Wilson, John Gratton, Corangamite (Victoria).
 Wise, George Henry, Gippaland (Victoria).
 Wynne, Hon. Agar, Balaclava (Victoria).

Officers.

Senate.—E. G. Blackmore, C.M.G., Clerk of the
 Parliaments; C. B. Boydell, Acting Clerk of
 the Parliaments.
 House of Representatives.—C. G. Duffy, C.M.G.,
 Clerk.
 Principal Parliamentary Reporter, B. H. Friend;
 Second Reporter, D. F. Lumsden.
 Parliamentary Librarian, A. Wadsworth.

COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC SERVICE.

Cabinet (See P. 13).

High Court (See P. 15).

DEPARTMENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS.

Secretary—Atlee A. Hunt.

Chief Clerk—H. H. Lewis.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Secretary and Parliamentary Draftsman—R. R. Garran,
 C.M.G.

Chief Clerk and Assistant Parliamentary Draftsman—G. H.
 Castle.

Crown Solicitor—Charles Powers.

DEPARTMENT FOR HOME AFFAIRS.

Secretary—Lieut.-Col. D. Miller, I.S.O.
 Chief Clerk—Walter D. Bingle.
 Public Service Commissioner—D. C. McLachlan, I.S.O.
 Commonwealth Statistician—G. H. Knibbs, F.R.A.S.
 Inspector-General of Public Works—Lieut.-Col. Percy Owen.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY.

Secretary—Geo. T. Allen, I.S.O.
 Accountant—J. R. Collins.
 Auditor-General for the Commonwealth—J. W. Israel.
 Chief Clerk, Audit Office—Percy Whitton.

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Permanent Head and Comptroller-General—H. N. P. Wollaston, LL.D., C.M.G., I.S.O.
 Secretary—S. Mills.

State Collectors.

New South Wales—N. C. Lockyer, I.S.O. (Assistant Comptroller-General).

Queensland—W. H. Irving.

South Australia—T. N. Stephens.

Tasmania—J. Barnard.

Victoria—A. W. Smart.

Western Australia—C. T. Mason.

Commissioner of Patents—G. Townsend.

DEPARTMENT FOR DEFENCE.

Secretary to the Department—Capt. R. H. M. Collins, C.M.G.
 (At present acting as officer in charge of Commonwealth Offices, London.)

Chief Clerk (at present Acting Secretary)—Commander S. A. Pethebridge.

Director-General of Medical Services and of Cadets—Col. and Hon. Surgeon-General W. D. C. Williams, C.B.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

Minister of State for Defence (President).

The Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

Inspector-General—Major-Gen. J. C. Hoad, C.M.G.

Director of Naval Forces—Capt. W. R. Creswell, C.M.G.

Chief of Intelligence—Col. W. T. Bridges, R.A.A.

BOARD OF MILITARY ADMINISTRATION.**Regular Members.**

Minister of State for Defence.

Deputy Adjutant-General—Col. E. T. Wallack, C.B.

Chief of Intelligence—Col. W. T. Bridges.

Chief of Ordnance—(Acting) Lt.-Col. J. W. Parnell.

Finance Member—J. A. Thompson.

Consultative Members.

Col. J. Rowell, C.B., O.C. Field Forces South Australia and 1st A.I.R.

Col. W. H. Hall, O.C. Garrison Troops, Vic.

Lieut.-Col. G. R. Campbell, O.C. Garrison Troops, N.S.W.

A. Ferguson, Queensland Rifle Clubs.

Secretary—Commander S. A. Pethebridge.
District Commands.
New South Wales—Brig.-General J. M. Gordon, C.B.
Victoria—Colonel Stanley.
Queensland—Colonel J. S. Lyster.
South Australia—Lt.-Col. J. H. A. Lea.
Western Australia—Lt.-Col. H. LeMesurier.
Tasmania—Colonel H. D. Mackenzie.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—R. Townley Scott, I.S.O.
Assistant Secretary—J. Oxenham.
Deputy Postmasters-General—
New South Wales—E. J. Young.
Queensland—C. E. Bright.
South Australia—R. W. M. Waddy.
Tasmania—H. L. d' Emden.
Victoria—Vacant.
Western Australia—R. Hardman.
Federal Meteorologist—H. A. Hunt.
Chief Electrical Engineer—J. Heaketh.

PAPUA.

Administrator—Capt. F. R. Barton, C.M.G. (on leave).
Chief Judicial Officer—His Honor J. H. P. Murray.
Government Secretary—Hon. A. Musgrave, C.M.G.
Director of Works and Agriculture—Hon. Staniforth Smith.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

PARLIAMENT.

Legislative Council—President, Hon. Sir Francis Suttar; **Chairman of Committees**, Hon. W. J. Trickett; **Clerk of Parliaments**, J. J. Calvert, I.S.O.
Legislative Assembly—**Speaker**, Hon. W. McCourt; **Clerk**, R. A. Arnold; **Hansard**, C. Robinson (Principal).

JUDGES.

Supreme Court Judges—(See P. 16).
District Court Judges—Their Honors Judges Backhouse, Docker, Fitzhardinge, Gibson, Heydon, Murray, and Rogers.
Industrial Arbitration Court—Judge Heydon (President).

CHIEF SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary, &c.—J. M. Gibson.
Chief Clerk—F. A. Coghlan.
Auditor-General—John Vernon.
Inspector-General of Police—T. Garvin.
Chief Medical Officer and President Board of Health—J. A. Thompson, M.D.
Master in Lunacy, also Master in Equity—H. P. Owen.
Inspector-General of Insane—E. Sinclair, M.D.
President of Medical Board—Hon. Sir Arthur Renwick, M.D., M.L.C.
Registrar-General—W. G. Hayes-Williams.
Government Botanist and Director of Botanic Gardens—J. H. Maiden, F.L.S.
Registrar of Friendly Societies, &c.—J. B. Trivett, F.S.S.

Chairman of the Board of Fisheries—F. Farnell.
 Government Analyst—W. M. Hamlet, F.I.C., F.C.S.
 Chairman of Fire Brigades Board—C. Bown.

TREASURY.

Under Secretary for Finance and Trade—J. W. Holliman.
 Chief Accountant—C. G. L. Boyce.
 Commissioners of State Bank—Alexander Macintosh, P. H. Williams, and H. O'M. Wood.
 Commissioners of Taxation—L. S. Spiller, C. J. Saunders, and R. N. Johnson (who is also Commissioner of Stamp Dutes).
 Government Printer—W. A. Gullick.
 Registrar of Old-Age Pensions—T. B. Clegg.
 Director of Intelligence Department—H. C. L. Anderson, M.A.
 Principal Librarian of Public Library—F. M. Bladen, F.R.G.S.

DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL AND JUSTICE.

Under Secretary—J. L. Williams, B.A.
 Crown Solicitor—J. V. Tillett.
 Crown Prosecutor Central Criminal Court—Hugh Pollock.
 Parliamentary Draftsman—J. L. Watkins.
 Registrar under Arbitration Act—G. C. Addison.
 Registrar in Bankruptcy—A. Henry.
 Prothonotary—C. R. Walsh.
 Sheriff—C. E. B. Maybury.
 Clerk of the Peace—W. R. Beaver.
 Stipendiary Magistrates—G. H. Smithers, F. S. Isaacs, C. N. Payten, W. M. Macfarlane, L. S. Donaldson, M. S. Love, G. F. Scott, and T. E. McNiven.
 Public Service Board—C. Delohery, E. H. Willshire, and C. J. Saunders.
 Comptroller-General of Prisons—F. W. Neitenstein, L.S.O.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Under Secretary—W. J. Hanna.
 Government Architect—W. L. Vernon, F.R.I.B.A.
 Chief Engineer for Rivers, Water Supply, and Drainage—L. A. B. Wade, A.M.I.C.E.
 Chief Engineer for Railway and Tramway Construction—W. Hutchinson.
 Land Valuer—E. J. Sievers.
 Superintendent of Government Dockyard—A. E. Cutler.
 Accountant—T. R. Steel.
 Assistant Under Secretary—John Portus.

Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage—T. W. Keele (President).

RAILWAYS.

Chief Commissioner—T. R. Johnson.
 Assistant Commissioners—D. Kirkcaldie and H. Richardson (who is Commissioner for Tramways).
 Solicitor for Railways—J. S. Cargill.
 Engineer-in-Chief for Existing Lines—James Fraser.
 Chief Mechanical Engineer—William Thow.
 Secretary to Chief Commissioner—H. McLachlan.
 Accountant—Thomas Hall.

Chief Traffic Manager—John Harper.
Electrical Engineer—O. W. Brain.

SYDNEY HARBOUR TRUST.

R. R. P. Hickson, M.I.C.E. (President), Thos. F. Waller, and
Lachlan Beaton.
Engineer-in-Chief—H. D. Walsh, B.A., M.I.C.E.
Harbourmaster—Capt. A. T. Pritchard, R.N.R.
Chief Surveyor—S. E. Perdriau.

LANDS DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary (acting)—R. McDonald.
Land Appeal Court—President, H. A. G. Curry; Commis-
sioners, C. Brandis, and W. Houston, C.M.G.
Western Land Board—C. J. McMaster, Chief Commissioner
and Chairman; Commissioners, R. McDonald and H. Langwell;
Chief Inspector, C. E. Rennie.
Forestry Commission—Hon. A. Kethel, M.L.C., W. M. Fehon,
and W. Freeman.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Under Secretary and Director of Education—P. Board, M.A.
Chief Inspector of Schools—J. Dawson, M.A.
Superintendent of Technical Education—J. W. Turner.
Principal of Training College—A. Mackie.
Examiner—R. N. Morris, M.A., LL.D.
Government Astronomer—H. A. Lenchau.
Australian Museum—President, J. C. Cox, M.D.; Curator,
R. Etheridge, Jun.

Technological Museum—Curator, R. T. Baker, F.L.S.
National Art Gallery—President, E. F. Du Faur, F.R.G.S.

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND AGRICULTURE.

Under Secretary and Government Geologist—E. F. Pittman,
A.R.S.M.

Chief Inspector of Mines—J. B. Jaquet, A.R.S.M., F.G.S.
Chief Clerk—H. B. Sullivan, B.A.
Director of Agriculture—W. S. Campbell, F.L.S.
Chemist—F. B. Guthrie, F.C.S.
Government Entomologist—W. W. Froggatt, F.L.S.
Commissioner for New South Wales in the East—J. B. Suttet.
Commercial Agent in South Africa—G. Valder.
Principal of Hawkesbury College—H. W. Potts, F.L.S.

QUEENSLAND.

PARLIAMENT.

Legislative Council—President, Hon. Sir Arthur Morgan,
Knt.; Chairman of Committees, Hon. Peter McPherson; Clerk
of the Parliaments, C. W. Costin.
Legislative Assembly—Speaker, Hon. J. Leahy; Chairman
of Committees, G. Jackson; Clerk, L. A. Bernays, C.M.G.;
Acting Parliamentary Librarian, John Murray.

JUDGES.

Supreme Court (See P. 16).
District Court Judges—Their Honors G. W. Paul, A. B. Noel,
G. G. Miller, and Sir Arthur Rutledge.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary—P. J. McDermott, I.S.O.
 Auditor-General—T. M. King, I.S.O.
 Public Service Inspector—H. D. Brennan.
 Director of Intelligence Bureau—J. M. Campbell.
 Immigration Agent—J. O'N. Brennan.
 Government Resident, Thursday Island—H. M. Milman.

HOME SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary—W. H. Ryder, I.S.O.
 Commissioner of Police—W. G. Cahill.
 Commissioner of Public Health—Dr. B. B. Ham.
 Comptroller-General of Prisons—Capt. C. E. de F. Pennefather.
 Government Statistician and Registrar-General—T. Weedon.
 Chief Protector of Aborigines—R. B. Howard.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Under Secretary, Government Architect, and Engineer for Bridges—A. B. Brady.
 Director of Labour and Chief Inspector of Factories and Shops—J. J. McGee.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Under Secretary, &c.—J. B. Hall.
 Crown Solicitor—G. V. Hellicar.
 Parliamentary Draftsman—J. L. Woolcock.
 Registrar of Supreme Court, Sheriff, &c.—W. A. Douglas.
 Chief Commissioner of Stamps and Registrar of Titles—J. Mitchell.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary—T. W. Connah, I.S.O.
 Director of Sugar Experiment Stations and Comptroller Bureau Central Sugar Mills—Dr. W. Maxwell.
 Commissioner of Income Tax—J. Hughes.
 Government Printer—G. A. Vaughan.
 Postmaster—Captain John Mackay.
 Engineer for Harbours and Rivers—E. A. E. Cullen.
 Hydraulic Engineer—J. Baillie Henderson.
 Manager Government Savings Bank—C. S. Miles.
 Analyst and Inspector of Explosives—J. Brownlie Henderson.
 Government Storekeeper—G. G. McLennan.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC LANDS.

Under Secretary and Chief Commissioner of Crown Lands—W. J. Scott.
 Assistant Under Secretary—P. W. Shannon.
 Members of Land Court—F. X. Heeney, T. S. Sword, F. W. Woodbine.
 Registrar Land Court—J. S. Bennett.
 Surveyor-General—A. A. Spowers.
 Director of Forests—P. McMahon.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK.

Under Secretary and Chief Inspector of Stock—E. G. McScriven.
 Colonial Botanist—F. M. Bailey.

Government Entomologist and Vegetable Pathologist—H. Tryon.

Government Dairy Expert—G. S. Thomson.

Agricultural Chemist—J. C. Brunnich.

Government Bacteriologist—C. J. Pound.

Principal Agricultural College, Gatton—J. Mahon.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Education—D. Ewart.

Under Secretary—J. D. Story.

Inspector of Orphanages—W. Scott.

DEPARTMENT OF MINES.

Under Secretary and Warden, Brisbane—A. R. Macdonald.

Chief Inspector of Mines for Queensland—C. F. V. Jackson.

Acting Government Geologist—B. Dunstan.

Director of School of Mines, Charters Towers—W. Poole.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner for Railways—J. F. Thallon.

Secretary to Commissioner—G. R. Steer.

Chief Engineer—W. Pagan.

General Traffic Manager—R. Dunbar.

Chief Mechanical Engineer—H. Hornblow.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PARLIAMENT.

Legislative Council—President, Hon. Sir Lancelot Stirling ;
Clerk of Parliaments, F. Halcomb, M.A.

House of Assembly—Speaker—Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles; Chair-
man of Committees, E. H. Coombe ; Clerk, J. C. Morphet.

JUDICIARY.

Supreme Court Judges—(See P. 16).

President State Board of Conciliation—His Honor J. G.
Russell, I.S.O.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary and Government Statist—L. H. Sholl, I.S.O.
Commissioner of Audit—P. Whittington.

President of Central Board of Health—Dr. W. Ramsay Smith,
M.B., C.M., D.Sc.

Head of Lunacy Department—Dr. W. L. Cleland, M.B.

Sheriff—O. H. Schomburgk.

Commissioner of Police—Colonel L. G. Madley.

Public Actuary—H. D. Gouge.

Government Printer—C. E. Bristow.

Registrar-General of Births, &c.—J. A. Plunkett.

Chairman of Destitute Board—T. H. Atkinson.

Superintendent Life Saving Service (also Naval Commandant)
—C. J. Clare, C.M.G.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Under Treasurer—T. Gill, I.S.O.

Commissioner of Taxes—J. G. Russell, I.S.O.

Deputy Commissioner of Taxes—Arthur Searcy.

Inspector-General of State Bank—G. S. Wright.

President of Marine Board—A. Searcy.

LANDS, MINES, AND AGRICULTURE.

Secretary for Lands and Mines—T. Duffield.
 Surveyor-General—W. Strawbridge, I.S.O.
 Deputy Surveyor-General—E. M. Smith.
 Government Geologist—H. Y. L. Brown, F.G.S.
 Chief Inspector of Mines—W. H. Matthews.
 Principal of Agricultural College—A. J. Perkins.
 Director and Professor of Agriculture—W. Angus, B.Sc.
 Conservator of Forests—W. Gill, F.L.S.
 Director and Secretary of Botanic Gardens—M. Holtze, F.L.S.
 Government Commercial Agent in London—A. E. M. Norton.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Secretary to Attorney-General—G. G. Martin.
 Crown Solicitor—C. J. Dashwood, K.C.

SUPREME COURT.

Master of Supreme Court, &c.—A. Buchanan.
 Public Trustee—W. Wright.
 Registrar-General of Deeds—M. Gilles.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Secretary to the Commissioner of Public Works (also Chairman Supply and Tender Board)—J. W. Jones.
 Superintendent of Public Buildings—C. E. Owen Smyth, I.S.O.
 Engineering Department—
 Engineer-in-Chief—A. B. Moncrieff.
 Hydraulic Engineer—C. A. Bayer.
 Railways—
 Commissioner—A. G. Pendleton, C.M.G.

EDUCATION.

Director of Education—A. Williams.
 Secretary Minister of Education (also Secretary of Education Department)—L. W. Stanton.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, &c.

Principal Librarian—J. R. G. Adams.
 Director of School of Design, &c.—H. P. Gill.
 Director of National Museum—Professor E. C. Stirling, C.M.G.

NORTHERN TERRITORY.

Government Resident and Judge—C. E. Herbert.
 Secretary to the Minister—F. E. Benda.

TASMANIA.**PARLIAMENT.**

Legislative Council—President, Hon. T. Gant, M.A.; Chairman of Committees, Hon. A. Morrisby; Clerk of Parliaments, E. C. Nowell, I.S.O.
 House of Assembly—Speaker, Hon. J. G. Davies, C.M.G.; Clerk, J. K. Reid.

JUDGES.

Supreme Court—(See P. 16).

CHIEF SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary—Percy C. Douglas.
 Auditor-General—Chas. Mitchell.

Government Statistician and Registrar-General—R. M. Johnston, I.S.O.
 Chief Health Officer—Dr. J. C. Elkington.
 Chief Inspector of Machinery and Explosives—E. S. Ross.
 Administrator of Charitable Grants—F. R. Seager.
 Government Printer—John Vail.
 Government Meteorologist—H. C. Kingsmill, M.A.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Under Treasurer—Alexander Reid, I.S.O.
 Commissioner of Taxes—H. E. Downie.
 Actuary State Savings Bank—F. Lovett.

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Solicitor-General and Crown Solicitor—E. D. Dobbie.
 Registrar of Supreme Court—P. S. Seager, I.S.O.
 Secretary to Law Department—L. J. Hobkirk.
 Sheriff—Hector Ross.
 Police Magistrate, Hobart—W. O. Wise.
 Commissioner of Police—J. E. C. Lord.

MINES.

Secretary and Warden of Mines—W. H. Wallace.
 Chief Inspector of Mines and Government Geologist—W. H. Twelvrees.

LANDS AND WORKS.

Surveyor-General and Secretary for Lands—E. A. Counsel.
 Chief Inspector of Stock—T. A. Tabart.
 Secretary for Public Works—G. H. Ralby.
 General Manager of Railways—J. M. McCormick.
 Engineer-in-Chief—J. Fincham.

EDUCATION.

Director of Education—W. L. Neale.
 Secretary—J. Masters, M.A.

VICTORIA.

PARLIAMENT.

Legislative Council—President, Hon. Sir Henry Wrixon; Chairman of Committees, Hon. N. Fitzgerald; Clerk of Parliaments, Sir George Jenkins.
 Legislative Assembly—Speaker, Hon. F. Madden; Chairman of Committees, A. W. Craven; Clerk, T. G. Watson; Hansard, E. B. Loughran (Principal).

JUDGES.

Supreme Court Judges (See P. 16).
 County Court Judges—Their Honors Judges Chomley, Johnston, Eagleson, Box, and Moula.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Under-Secretary, G. C. Morrison.
 Chief Clerk, W. A. Callaway.
 Auditor-General, F. H. Bruford.
 Public Service Commissioner, C. A. Topp, I.S.O.

JOHNS'S NOTABLE AUSTRALIANS AND

Inspector-General of Insane, W. E. Jones,
M.R.C.S.

Chief Commissioner of Police, T. O'Callaghan.
Inspector-General of Penal Establishments and
Gaols, H. C. Connor.

Government Statist, E. T. Drake.

Government Astronomer, P. Baracchi.

Librarian of Public Library, E. L. T. Armstrong,
M.A., LL.B.

Director of National Gallery, L. B. Hall.

President of the Marine Board, Capt. Currie.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY.

Under-Treasurer, H. W. Meakin, I.S.O.

Accountant, M. A. Minogue.

Commissioner of Taxes, T. Prout Webb, K.C.

Government Printer, J. Kemp (Acting).

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Secretary to the Law Department, W. R. Anderson.

Parliamentary Draftsman, H. Carlile, K.C.

Chief Clerk under Supreme Court Act, G. H.
Neighbour, K.C.

Master in Equity and Lunacy, T. Prout Webb,
K.C.

Crown Prosecutors, C. B. Finlayson, K.C., W. S.
Garnett, J. A. Gurner, and S. Leon.

Crown Solicitor, E. J. D. Guinness, I.S.O.

Prothonotary, J. W. O'Halloran.

Commissioner for Titles, E. T. de Verdon, K.C.

Registrar of Friendly Societies, G. B. Vasey, B.A.,
LL.B.

Metropolitan Police Magistrates, C. A. C. Cross-
well and P. J. Dwyer.

LANDS AND SURVEY.

Secretary for Lands, J. W. Skene.

Surveyor-General, J. M. Reed, I.S.O.

Director of Botanical Gardens, W. R. Guilfoyle.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director, T. Cherry, M.D., M.S.

Secretary, E. G. Duffus.

Government Analytical Chemist, W. P. Wilkinson.

Entomologist, C. French, F.L.S.

Consulting Vegetable Pathologist, D. McAlpine.

Superintendent of Exports, R. Crowe.

Government Botanist, Dr. A. J. Ewart.

Chief Inspector of Stock, J. P. Weir.

Principal of Dookie College, H. Pye.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, D. Martin, I.S.O.

Inspector-General of Public Works, W. Davidson.

Engineer in Charge of Ports and Harbours, C. W.
MacLean.

WATER SUPPLY.

Chairman of Water Supply Commission, B. Mead.

MINES DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, W. Dickson.

Director of Geological Survey, E. J. Dunn, F.G.S.

Chief Inspector of Mines, R. H. Merrin, M.C.E.

EDUCATION.

Director of Education, F. Tate, I.S.O.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Chairman of the Board of Health, W. P. Norris, M.D.

RAILWAYS.

Commissioners, T. Tait (Chairman), W. F. J. Fitzpatrick, and C. Hudson.

Secretary, L. McClelland.

Acting Engineer-in-Chief, M. E. Kernot.

Engineer of Ways and Works, C. E. Norman.

Chief Mechanical Engineer, T. H. Woodroffe.

MELBOURNE AND METROPOLITAN BOARD OF WORKS.

Chairman, W. J. Carre Riddell.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

PARLIAMENT.

Legislative Council—President, Hon. H. Briggs; Clerk of Parliaments, G. F. Hillman; Usher of Black Rod and Clerk of Executive Council, Bernard Parker.

Legislative Assembly—Speaker, Hon. T. F. Quinlan; Chairman of Committees, H. Daglish; Clerk, C. J. Lee Steere.

JUDGES.

Supreme Court Judges (See P. 16).

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Under-Secretary, F. Dudley North, C.M.G.

Registrar-General and Government Statistician, Malcolm A. C. Fraser.

Registrar of Friendly Societies and Government Actuary, E. T. Owen.

Principal Medical Officer and President of Central Board of Health, Dr. T. H. Lovegrove.

Inspector-General of the Insane, Dr. S. Montgomery.

Comptroller-General of Prisons and Sheriff, Octavius Burt, I.S.O.

Commissioner of Police, Capt. Hare.

Chief Harbourmaster, Capt. Irvine.

Superintendent of Public Charities, J. Longmore.

Chief Inspector of Fisheries, C. F. Gale.

Government Astronomer and Meteorologist, W. E. Cooke, M.A.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Under-Treasurer and Paymaster Imperial Accounts, L. S. Elliot, I.S.O.
 Auditor-General, C. S. Toppin.
 Public Service Commissioner, M. E. Jull.
 Chief Protector of Aborigines, H. C. Prinsep.
 Government Printer, F. W. Simpson.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Inspector-General, C. R. P. Andrews.
 Director of Technical Education, F. B. Allen, M.A., B.Sc.
 Lecturer in Mathematics and Physics, F. B. Allen, B.Sc.

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND SURVEYS.

Under-Secretary, R. C. Clifton, I.S.O.
 Surveyor-General, H. F. Johnston.
 Manager of Agricultural Bank, W. Paterson.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Under-Secretary, F. L. Stronach.
 Engineer-in-Chief, James Thompson, B.E., M. Inst. C.E.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Under-Secretary for Law, H. G. Hampton.
 Solicitor-General, W. F. Sayer, K.C.
 Crown Solicitor, A. E. Barker.
 Registrar and Master of Supreme Court, F. A. Moseley.
 Official Receiver, M. M. Moss.
 Magistrates—Perth Police, A. S. Roe; Perth Local Court, J. Cowan; Fremantle, R. Fairbairn, I.S.O.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

Acting Commissioner of Railways, J. T. Short.
 Secretary, C. B. Rushton.
 Chief Auditor, T. Patterson.
 Chief Mechanical Engineer, E. S. Hume.
 Engineer for Existing Lines, W. W. Dartnell, M. Inst. C.E.

DEPARTMENT OF MINES.

Secretary for Mines and Inspector of Mining Surveys, H. S. King.
 Government Geologist, A. Gibb Maitland.
 State Mining Engineer, A. Montgomery.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Under-Secretary for Agriculture, A. Despeissis.
 Entomologist, G. Compere.
 Chief Inspector of Stock, R. E. Weir, M.R.C.V.S.

GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

Secretary of Goldfields Water Supply, T. S. McNulty.
 Chief Engineer, W. C. Reynoldson.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Sydney	Most Rev. W. Saumarez Smith, D.D., Archbp. of Sydney, Primate of Australia and Metropolitan of N.S.W.
Melbourne . . .	Most Rev. Henry Lowther Clarke, D.D., Archbp. of Melb. and Metropolitan of Vic.
Brisbane	Most Rev. St. Clair George Alfred Donaldson, D.D., Archbp. of Bria.

BISHOPS.

Adelaide	Rt. Rev. Arthur Nutter Thomas, D.D.
Ballarat	Rt. Rev. Arthur Vincent Green, LL.D.
Bathurst	Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Camidge, D.D.
Bendigo	Rt. Rev. John Douse Langley, D.D.
Bunbury	Rt. Rev. Frederick Goldsmith, D.D.
Carpentaria . .	Rt. Rev. Gilbert White, M.A.
Gippsland	Rt. Rev. Arthur Wellesley Pain, D.D.
Goulburn	Rt. Rev. Christopher George Barlow, D.D.
Grafton and Armidale . .	Rt. Rev. Henry Edward Cooper, D.D.
Newcastle . . .	Rt. Rev. John Francis Stretch, LL.B., D.D.
New Guinea . . .	Rt. Rev. Montagu John Stone-Wigg, D.D.
N. Queensland . .	Rt. Rev. George Horsfall Frodsham, D.D.
Perth	Rt. Rev. Charles Owen Leaver Riley, D.D.
Riverina	Rt. Rev. Ernest Augustus Anderson, D.D.
Rockhampton . .	Rt. Rev. Nathaniel Dawes, D.D.
Tasmania	Rt. Rev. John Edward Mercer, D.D.
Wangaratta . . .	Rt. Rev. Thomas Henry Armstrong, D.D.

ROMAN CATHOLIC.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Sydney	Most Eminent Patrick Francis Moran, Cardinal Archbp. of Sydney, Metropolitan. Most Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D., Coadjutor Archbp.
Melbourne	Most Rev. Thomas Joseph Carr, D.D., Archbp. of Melb., Metropolitan.
Adelaide	Most Rev. John O'Reilly, D.D., Archbp. of Adel., Metropolitan.
Brisbane	Most Rev. Robert Dunne, D.D., Archbp. of Bris., Metropolitan.
Hobart	Most Rev. Daniel Murphy, D.D., Archbp. of Hobart. Rt. Rev. Patrick Delany, D.D., Coadjutor Archbp.

BISHOPS.

Armidale	Rt. Rev. Patrick Joseph O'Connor, D.D.
Ballarat	Rt. Rev. Joseph Higgins, D.D.
Bathurst	Rt. Rev. John Dunne, D.D.
Cooktown	Rt. Rev. James D. Murray, D.D., Vicar Apostolic.

Geraldton . . .	Rt. Rev. William Bernard Kelly, D.D.
Goulburn . . .	Rt. Rev. John Gallagher, D.D.
Lismore . . .	Rt. Rev. Jeremiah Joseph Doyle, D.D.
Maitland . . .	Rt. Rev. James Murray, D.D.
	Rt. Rev. Patrick Vincent Dwyer, D.D., Coad- jutor Bishop.
New Guinea .	Most Rev. Louis Andre Navarre, D.D., Vicar Apostolic.
New Norcia . .	Rt. Rev. Fulgentius Torres, Lord Abbot.
Perth	Rt. Rev. Matthew Gibney, D.D.
Port Augusta .	Rt. Rev. John Henry Norton, D.D.
Rockhampton .	Rt. Rev. James P. Duhig, D.D.
Sale	Rt. Rev. James Francis Corbett, D.D.
Sandhurst . . .	Rt. Rev. Stephen Reville, D.D.
Wilcannia . . .	Rt. Rev. John Dunne, D.D.

AUSTRALIAN HEADS OF OTHER CHURCHES.

Churches of	
Christ	T. H. Brooker, Adelaide.
Congregational	Rev. J. C. Kirby, Adelaide.
Methodist . .	Rev. William Williams, Victoria.
Presbyterian .	Rev. Peter Robertson, Queensland.

FELLOWS OF ROYAL SOCIETY.

Benham, William Blaxland, Dunedin.
 Bragg, William Henry, Adelaide.
 Bruce, Colonel David, C.B., London.
 Clarke, Col. Sir George Sydenham.
 David, T. W. Edgeworth, Sydney.
 Ellery, Robert Lewis John, C.M.G., Melbourne.
 Haswell, William A., Sydney.
 Liversidge, Archibald, Sydney.
 Masson, David Orme, Melbourne.
 Michell, John Henry, Melbourne.
 Smith, Grafton Elliott, M.D., Cairo.
 Spencer, Walter Baldwin, C.M.G., Melbourne.
 Stirling, Edward Charles, C.M.G., Adelaide.
 Todd, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., Adelaide.

KING'S COUNSEL.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Armstrong, John.
 Cullen, William Portus, LL.D.
 Gordon, Alexander.
 Knox, Adrian.
 Owen, Langer.
 Pilcher, Charles Edward.
 Ralston, Alexander Gerard.
 Reid, George Houstoun.
 Salomons, Sir Julian.
 Sly, Richard Meares, LL.D.

Shand, Alexander B.
 Smith, Bruce.
 Stephen, Cecil Bedford.
 Wade, Charles Gregory.
 Wise, Bernhard R.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Baker, Sir Richard C.
 Dashwood, Charles J.
 Downer, Sir John W.
 Grundy, Eustace B.
 Kingston, Charles Cameron.
 Murray, George J. R.
 Nesbit, Paris.
 Stuart, James M.
 Symon, Sir Josiah H.

TASMANIA.

Dobson, Hon. Alfred.

VICTORIA.

Carlile, Edward.
 Casey, James Joseph, C.M.G.
 Duffy, Frank Gavan.
 Finlayson, Charles B.
 Irvine, William Hill, LL.D.
 Mitchell, Edward F.
 Neighbour, George H.
 Purves, James Liddell.
 Verdon, E. T. de.
 Webb, Thomas Prout.
 Weigall, T. a'Beckett.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Burt, Septimus.
 Haynes, Richard S.
 James, Sir Walter.
 Moss, Matthew L.
 Pennefather, Richard W.
 Pilkington, R. R.
 Sayer, William F.

UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS.

SYDNEY.

Anatomy	James T. Wilson, M.B., Ch.M.
Biology	William A. Haswell, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Chemistry . .	A. Liversidge, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.
Engineering .	William H. Warren, Wh. Sc., M.Inst.C.E.
Geology	T. W. Edgeworth David, B.A., F.R.S.
Greek	William J. Woodhouse, M.A.
History . . .	G. Arnold Wood, M.A.
Latin	Thomas Butler, B.A.
Law	Pitt Cobbett, M.A., D.C.L.
Logic and Men- tal Philosophy	Francis Anderson, M.A.
Mathematics	H. Scott Carslaw, M.A., D.Sc.
Modern Litera- ture	Mungo W. MacCallum, M.A., LL.D.

Pathology . . .	D. Arthur Welsh, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.
Physics	J. Arthur Pollock, D.Sc.
Physiology . .	T. P. Anderson Stuart, M.D., Ch.M., LL.D.

Registrar of
the University H. E. Barff, M.A.

MELBOURNE

Anatomy . . .	R. J. A. Berry, M.D., Ch.M.
Biology	W. Baldwin Spencer, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S.
Botany	A. J. Ewart, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S.
Chemistry . . .	D. Orme Masson, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Classical Philo- logy	T. G. Tucker, M.A., Litt.D.
Engineering . .	W. C. Kernot, M.A., M.C.E.
Geology and Mineralogy .	E. W. Skeats, D.Sc., F.G.S.
History and Political Eco- nomy	J. S. Elkington, M.A., LL.B.
Law	W. Harrison Moore, B.A., LL.B.
Mathematics .	E. J. Nanson, M.A.
Mental and Moral Phi- losophy	H. Laurie, LL.D.
Music	F. S. Peterson, Mus. Bac.
Natural Philo- sophy	T. R. Lyle, M.A., D.Sc.
Pathology . . .	H. B. Allen, M.D., B.S.
Physiology and Histology . . .	W. A. Osborne, M.B., B.S., D.Sc.

Registrar of
the University W. E. Cornwall, M.A.

ADELAIDE

Anatomy	A. Watson, M.D., F.R.C.S.
Chemistry . . .	E. H. Rennie, M.A., D.Sc.
Classics	H. Darnley Naylor, M.A.
Engineering . .	R. W. Chapman, M.A., B.C.E.
History & Eng- lish Language	G. C. Henderson, M.A.
Law	W. Jethro Brown, LL.D., Litt. D.
Mathematics and Physics .	W. H. Bragg, M.A., F.R.S.
Music	J. Matthew Ennis, Mus. Doc.
Philosophy . .	W. Mitchell, M.A., D.Sc.
Physiology . .	E. C. Stirling, C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.S.

Registrar of
University . . C. R. Hodge.

TASMANIA

Classics & Eng- lish Literature	W. H. Williams, M.A.
------------------------------------	----------------------

Law and Modern History. D. G. McDougall, M.A., LL.M.
 Mathematics . A. McAulay, M.A.

Registrar of
 University . . Lt.-Col. Cruickshank, R.E.

EDITORS.

[The following are the names of the Editors of principal newspapers in Australia. The journals are arranged alphabetically and the names of proprietors are given in the second line in most instances.]

(Daily.)

Advertiser, Adelaide—Sir Langdon Bonython.
 J. L. Bonython & Co., proprs.

Age, Melbourne—G. F. H. Schuler.
 David Syme & Co.

Argus, Melbourne—E. S. Cunningham.
 Wilson & Mackinnon.

Australian Star, Sydney—J. M. Sanders.

Brisbane Courier, Bris.—J. J. Knight.
 Brisbane Newspaper Co., Ltd.

Daily Mail, Brisbane—R. Asher.

Daily News, Perth—A. Lovekin.

Daily Telegraph, Sydney—F. W. Ward.
 Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co., Ltd.

Daily Telegraph, Launceston—John Gunning.
 W. A. Whitaker & J. Gunning

Evening Journal, Adelaide—

Evening News, Sydney—Walter Jeffery.
 Christopher Bennett.

Examiner, Launceston—F. J. Prichard.
 Ralph & Young.

Express, Adelaide—

Herald, Melbourne—W. T. Reay.

Mercury, Hobart—H. R. Nicholls.
 Davies Bros., Ltd.

Morning Herald, Perth—J. Drayton

Register, Adelaide—W. J. Sowden.
 W. K. Thomas & Co.

Sydney Morning Herald—T. W. Heney.
 John Fairfax & Sons.

Tasmanian News, Hobart—A. W. Hume.

S. W. Westbrook & Sons.

Telegraph, Brisbane—G. Woolnough, M.A.
 Telegraph Newspaper Co., Ltd.

West Australian, Perth—Hon. Dr. Hackett.

(Weekly.)

Australasian, Melbourne—E. T. Fricker.
 Wilson & Mackinnon.

Bulletin, Sydney—Jas. Edmond.
 The Bulletin Newspaper Co., Ltd.

Chronicle, Adelaide—

J. L. Bonython & Co.
 Leader, Melbourne—A. Short.

Observer, Adelaide—E. Kyffin Thomas.
 W. K. Thomas & Co.
 Queenslander, Brisbane—W. J. Busacott.
 Brisbane Newspaper Co., Ltd.
 Referee, Sydney—(Same as Sunday Times).
 Sunday Sun—(Same as Australian Star).
 Sunday Times, Sydney—T. R. Roydhouse.
 Sydney Mail, Sydney—W. R. Charlton.
 John Fairfax & Sons.
 Tasmanian Mail, Hobart—E. Ings.
 Davies Bros., Ltd.
 Town & Country Journal, Sydney—A. B. Paterson.
 Christopher Bennett.
 Weekly Courier, Launceston—O. Balfe.
 Weekly Times, Melbourne—
 Western Mail, Perth—R. Robertson.
 Worker, Brisbane—H. E. Boote.

(Monthly).

Australasian Traveller, Melb.—James Davies.
 Bankers' Magazine of Australasia, Melbourne—
 Clement H. Davis.
 Dalgety's Review, Sydney—
 Insurance and Banking Record, Melb.—W. H.
 Thodey.
 Pastoralists' Review, Melb. and Syd.—R. H. N.
 Twopeny.

MAGAZINES.

Monthly.

A.A.A., Sydney—
 Life, Melbourne—Rev. Dr. Fitchett.
 Lone Hand, Sydney—Frank Fox.
 Native Companion, Melbourne—E. J. Brady.
 New Idea, Melbourne—T. Shaw Fitchett.

BANK MANAGERS.

Australian Joint Stock, Head Office, Sydney—
 Bank of Adelaide, Head Office, Adelaide—John Shiels.
 Bank of Australasia, Superintendent for A'asia—C. R. Cow-
 per, Melbourne.
 Bank of New South Wales, Head Office, Sydney—J. Russell
 French.
 Bank of New Zealand—William Callender.
 Bank of North Queensland, Head Office, Brisbane—J. Mac-
 Kenzie Lees.
 Bank of Victoria, Head Office, Melbourne—J. D. Laws.
 City Bank of Sydney, Head Office, Sydney—Jas. Henderson.
 Colonial Bank of A'asia, Head Office, Melb.—Selby Paxton.
 Commercial Bank of Australia, Head Office, Melbourne—H. L.
 Heron.
 Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, Head Office, Sydney—T.
 A. Dibbs.
 Commercial Bank of Tasmania, Head Office, Hobart—C. J.
 Maxwell.
 English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Colonial Inspector
 and General Manager—Alex Urquhart.

London Bank of Australia, Inspector and Gen. Mgr.—O. M. Williams.

National Bank of A'asia, Head Office, Melb., Chief Manager—John G. Addison.

National Bank of New Zealand, Head Office in N.Z., Wellington—J. H. B. Coates.

National Bank of Tasmania, Head Office, Launceston—G. D. Gleadow.

Queensland National Bank, Head Office, Brisbane—W. V. Ralston.

Royal Bank of Australia, Head Office, Melbourne—H. T. Wilson.

Royal Bank of Queensland, Head Office, Brisbane—M. D. Day.

Union Bank of Australia, Gen. Manager of Colonial Establishment—S. Hallamore, Melb.

Western Australian Bank, Head Office, Perth—H. D. Holmes.

NOTABLE HOUSES.

[Connected with pastoral, producing, commercial, shipping, or financial interests.]

Australian Mortgage, Land, and Finance Co., Ltd., Head Office, London, Manager for Australia—J. J. Falconer, Melb.

Bagot, Shakes, & Lewis, Ltd., Head Office, Adelaide.

Burns, Philp, & Co., Ltd. (see Part II., Burns, James).

Dalgely & Co., Ltd.—London Board, Chairman and Managing Director, E. T. Doxat; Managing Director in Melbourne, C. H. Campbell; Managing Director in Sydney, Thos. F. Knox; Managing Director in Newcastle, Hon. A. Brown, M.L.C.

Elder, Smith & Co., Ltd, Head Office, Adelaide.

Goldsborough, Mort & Co., Head Office, Melbourne—Managing Director, R. G. Casey; Gen. Manager, J. M. Niall.

Harrison, Jones, & Devlin, Ltd., Sydney.

John Bridge & Co., Sydney.

Moreheads Ltd., Head Office, Brisbane.

New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., Ltd., Chief Office in Australia, Melbourne; Chairman of Australian Board, Edward Fanning; Chief Inspector, J. Newman Barker. Chief Office in New Zealand, Wellington; Chairman of New Zealand Board, Nicholas Reid.

Winchcombe, Carson & Co., Ltd., Sydney.

CONSULS GENERAL IN AUSTRALASIA.

Argentine Republic—James T. Tillock, Resident in Sydney.

Austria-Hungary—H. Jehlitschka, Sydney.

Belgium—F. Huylebroeck, Melbourne.

Chile—William Brown, Sydney.

Denmark—F. W. Were, Melbourne.

France—Albert Pinard, Sydney.

Germany—Dr. George Irmer, Sydney.

Greece—James R. Love, Sydney.

Honduras—Fred. Walsh, Sydney.

Italy—Chevalier C. Bertola, Melbourne.

Japan—Mr. S. Takeda, Sydney.

(Secretary at present in charge.)

Liberia—L. Sanders, Melbourne.

Netherlands—W. L. Bosschart, Melbourne.

Paraguay—W. Lamb Smith, Melbourne.

Peru—G. W. Waddell, Sydney.

Russia—M. Oustinoff, Melbourne.

Spain—Henry Cave (Consul-in-Chief), Melb.

United States of America—John P. Bray, Melb.

Turkey—Dr. C. Ryan, Melbourne.

[A number of other countries not represented by Consuls-General have established Consulates in Sydney, Melbourne, and other cities.]

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE.

Associated Chambers.

President for 1907-8—J. Maitland Paxton, Syd.

Vice-President—Hon. A. J. Carter, M.L.C., Bris.

Hon. Secretary—Henry Chas. Mitchell, Sydney.

Sydney Chamber.

President—Hon. F. E. Winchcombe, M.L.C.

Secretary—Henry Chas. Mitchell.

Melbourne Chamber.

President—R. J. Larking.

Adelaide Chamber.

President—A. S. Cheadle.

Secretary—John Creswell.

Brisbane.

President—R. W. Thurlow.

Hobart.

President—Hon. W. H. Burgess.

CHAMBERS OF MANUFACTURES.

Federal Council.

President for 1907-8—O. C. Beale, Sydney.

Secretary—Geo. T. Clarke, Sydney.

MAYORS OF CAPITAL CITIES.

Melbourne—Henry Weedon, Lord Mayor.

Sydney—Thomas Hughes, Lord Mayor.

Adelaide—Frank Johnson

Brisbane—William Murray Thompson.

Perth—T. G. Molloy.

Hobart—Charles Duncan Haywood.

FREEMASONRY.

GRAND LODGES.

South Australia.

Grandmaster—The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Way, Bart.

Grand Secretary—J. H. Cunningham, Adelaide.

New South Wales.

Grandmaster—Sir Harry Rawson, G.C.B.

Grand Secretary—Arthur H. Bray, Sydney.

Victoria.

Grandmaster—George E. Emery.

Grand Secretary—John Braim, Melbourne.

Tasmania.

Grandmaster—The Hon. C. E. Davies, M.L.C.

Grand Secretary—John Hamilton, Hobart.

Western Australia.

Grandmaster—The Rt. Rev. Dr. Riley, Bishop of Perth.

Grand Secretary—J. D. Stevenson, Perth.

New Zealand.

Grandmaster—The Rt. Hon. Lord Plunket.

Grand Secretary—Malcolm Nicol, Dunedin.

Queensland.

Grandmaster—The Rt. Hon. Lord Chelmsford.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

THE GOVERNOR.

His Excellency the Right Honourable William Lee, Baron Plunket.

THE MINISTRY.

Prime Minister, Colonial Treasurer, Postmaster-General, Minister of Telegraphs, Minister of Defence, and Minister of Industries and Commerce—Right Hon. Sir Joseph Ward, P.C., K.C.M.G.

Minister for Railways and Minister for Public Works—Hon. William Hall-Jones.

Native Minister and Minister of Stamp Duties—Hon. James Carroll.

Minister of Justice, Minister of Mines, and Minister of Immigration—Hon. James McGowan.

Minister of Trade and Customs, Minister of Labour, and Minister of Marine—Hon. John Andrew Millar.

Minister of Lands and Minister for Agriculture—Hon. Robert McNab.

Minister of Education and Minister of Public Health—Hon. George Fowlds.

Attorney-General and Colonial Secretary—Hon. John George Findlay, M.L.C.

HIGH COMMISSIONER IN LONDON.

Hon. William Pember Reeves.

JUDICIAL.

Supreme Court.

Chief Justice, Wellington—Sir Robert Stout, K.C.M.G.

Judges, Wellington—Theo. Cooper, F. R. Chapman, C. E. Button (acting); **Auckland**—W. B. Edwards (on leave); **Christchurch**—J. E. Denniston; **Dunedin**—J. S. Williams.

Arbitration Court.

Judge—W. A. Sim.

Native Land Court.

Chief Judge—Jackson Palmer.

Native Appellate Court.

President—H. G. Seth-Smith.

District Court.

Judges—C. C. Kettle and W. R. Haselden.

COLONISTS' HONOURS LIST.

[With Dates of Appointment.]

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.

Sir Joseph George Ward, 1907.

K.C.M.G.

Perceval, Sir Westby Brook, 1894.

Stout, Hon. Sir Robert, 1886.

Ward, Hon. Sir Joseph George, 1901.

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

Campbell, Sir John Logan, 1902.

Miller, Hon. Sir Henry John, 1901.

Mills, Sir James, 1907.

O'Rourke, Hon. Sir George Maurice, 1880.

Prendergast, Hon. Sir James, 1881.

Russell, Sir William Russell, 1902.

Steward, Hon. Sir William Jukes, 1902.

C.B.

Craddock, Major Montague, 1900; Davies, Brevet-Col. R. H., 1900; Newall, Col. Stewart, 1900; Porter, Col. T. W., 1902; Robin, Col. Alfred William, 1900.

C.M.G.

Bauchop, Lieut.-Col. A., 1902; Gudgeon, Lieut.-Col. Walter Edward, 1890; Jowsey, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 1900; Kennaway, Walter, 1891; Richardson, Hon. Edward, 1879; Roberts, John, 1891.

I.S.O.

Heywood, James B., 1905.

D.S.O.

Abbott, Lieut.-Col. F. W., 1902; Bartlett, Major E., 1902; Hickey, Lieut. D. A., 1902; Hughes, Captain J. G., 1900; Major, Major C. T., 1900; Polson, Major D., 1900; Stevenson, Captain R., 1902; Todd, Captain T. J. M., 1900; Walker, Captain G. H., 1901.

VICTORIA CROSS.

Hardham, Lieut. W. J., 1901.

ROYAL RED CROSS.

Williamson, Miss J. M. N., 1900.

NEW ZEALAND CROSS.

Adamson, Thomas, 1869; Biddle, Benjamin, 1869; Black, Solomon, 1869; Hill, George, 1869; Lingard, William, 1869; Mace, Francis Joseph, 1869; Maling, Christopher, 1869; Mair, Gilbert, 1870; Preece, George, 1869; Roberts, John Mackintosh, 1869; Shepherd, Richard, 1869; and Wrigg, Harry Charles William, 1898.*

* For service rendered in 1897.

HONOURABLES.

Besides the members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, the following ex-Ministers, whose names do not appear in the list given above, are allowed as such to retain the title of "Honourable":—Bryce, John, 1884; Duncan, Thomas Y., 1906; Fergus, Thomas, 1891; Hislop, Thomas W., 1891; Johnston, Walter W., 1884; Mills, Charles H., 1906; Mitchelson, Edwin, 1891; Montgomery, William, 1907; Oliver, Richard, 1884; Reeves, William P., 1896; Richardson, George F., 1891; Thompson, Thomas, 1900; Tole, Joseph A., 1888.

RETIRED JUDGES.

The title of Honourable is held by Sir James Prendergast and Edward Tennyson Conolly, retired Judges of the Supreme Court.

PARLIAMENT.**Legislative Council.**

Speaker—Hon. C. C. Bowen.
Chairman of Committees—Hon. R. H. J. Reeves.
Clerk of Parliaments—Leonard Stowe.

House of Representatives.

Speaker—Hon. A. R. Guinness.
Chairman of Committees—Roderick McKenna.
Clerk—H. Ottersen.

NEW ZEALAND PUBLIC SERVICE.

[Arranged under departmental headings as in the Appropriations under the Appropriation Act.]

COLONIAL TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

Secretary to Treasury—R. J. Collins.
Commissioner of Taxes—P. Heyes.
Registrar Friendly Societies—R. E. Hayes.

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—D. Robertson.
Superintendent of Electric Lines—J. K. Logan.

INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE, TOURIST AND HEALTH RESORTS DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary Industries and Commerce—T. E. Donne.
General Manager Tourists, etc.—T. E. Donne.

OLD AGE PENSIONS DEPARTMENT.

Registrar of Old Age Pensions—J. Eman Smith.

RAILWAYS DEPARTMENT.

General Manager—T. Ronayne.
(Maintenance) Chief Engineer—J. Coom, M. Inst. C.E.
(Locomotive) Chief Mechanical Engineer—A. L. Beattie.
(Traffic) Chief Traffic Manager—H. Buxton.

PRINTING AND STATIONERY DEPARTMENT.

Government Printer—J. Mackay.

STAMPS AND DEEDS DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Stamps and Secretary Lands and Deeds—C. A. St. G. Hickson.
Registrar-General of Land and Deeds—J. M. Batham.

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary—T. W. Fisher.

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary—F. Waldegrave.

Inspector of Prisons—Lieut.-Colonel A. Hume, N.Z.M.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—W. Dinnie.

MINES DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary—T. H. Hamer.

Director Geological Survey—J. M. Bell, M.A. Ph.D., F.R.G.S.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary—H. Pollen.

Chief Electoral Officer—F. W. Mansfield.

Controller and Auditor-General—J. K. Warburton.

Registrar-General—E. J. von Dadelssen.

Director of Colonial Museum and Observatory—A. Hamilton.

CROWN LAW DEPARTMENT.

Solicitor-General—F. Fitchett, M.A., LL.D.

Counsel Law Drafting Office—J. W. Salmond, M.A., LL.B.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Council of Defence, President—The Minister of Defence, Sir Joseph Ward.

First Military Member—Colonel Alfred William Robin, C.B., N.Z.M., Chief of the General Staff.

Second Military Member—Major Harry Denison Tuson H.M. Manchester Regiment (Adjutant-General and Quartermaster-General).

Third Military Member—Colonel Richard Hutton Davies, C.B., N.Z.M., Inspector-General.

Finance Member—Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Joseph Collins.

Member and Secretary—Colonel William Holden Webb, N.Z.M. (late H.M. 109th Foot).

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Secretary and Inspector—W. T. Glasgow.

MARINE AND HARBOURS DEPARTMENT.

Secretary for Marine—G. Allport.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.

Secretary for Labour—E. Tregear.

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND SURVEY.

Under Secretary for Crown Lands—W. C. Kensington.

Surveyor-General—T. Humphries.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Secretary—J. D. Ritchie.

Chief Veterinarian and Pathologist—J. A. Gilruth, M.R.C.V.S.

Biologist—T. W. Kirk, F.L.S.

Dairy Commissioner—D. Cuddle.

VALUATION DEPARTMENT.

Valuer-General—G. F. C. Campbell.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—G. Hogben, M.A.
Secretary for Education—Sir E. O. Gibbes, Bart.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director and Chief Health Officer—J. M. Mason, M.D., D.P.H.
Native Health Officers—Dr. Maui Pomare, Dr. Peter Buck.

MENTAL HOSPITALS, AND HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Inspector-General of Mental Hospitals—Frank Hay, M.B., C.M.
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Charitable Institutions—T. H. A. Valintine, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.

LANDS FOR SETTLEMENT.

Land Purchase Inspector and Chairman of Board of Land Purchase Commissioners—A. Barron.

PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE.

Public Trustee—J. W. Poynton.

GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—J. H. Richardson, F.F.A., F.I.A.V.

STATE FIRE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

General Manager—J. W. Brindley.

ADVANCES TO SETTLERS DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent—P. Heyes.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Under Secretary—H. J. H. Blow.
Engineer-in-Chief for Public Works—R. W. Holmes, M. Inst. C.E.
Engineer for Roads—C. W. Hursthouse.

CLERICAL.

BISHOPS (Anglican).

Dunedin—Most Rev. Samuel Tarratt Nevill, D.D., Primate.
Auckland—Right Rev. Moore Richard Neligan, D.D.
Christchurch—Right Rev. Churchill Julius, D.D.
Melanesia—Right Rev. Cecil Wilson, M.A.
Nelson—Right Rev. Charles Oliver Mules, D.D.
Waiapu—Right Rev. William Leonard Williams, D.D.
Wellington—Right Rev. Frederic Wallis, D.D.

ARCHBISHOP (Roman Catholic).

Wellington—Most Rev. Francis Redwood, Archbishop and Metropolitan.

BISHOPS (Roman Catholic).

Auckland—Right Rev. George Michael Lenihan, D.D.
Christchurch—Right Rev. John Joseph Grimes, D.D.
Dunedin—Right Rev. Michael Verdon, D.D.

PROFESSORS.

[In the Affiliated University Colleges. See Part II. for Biographies of Professors in the University of New Zealand.]

Auckland University College.

Biol. and Geology—A. P. W. Thomas, M.A., F.G.S.
 Chemistry—Fred. D. Brown, M.A., B.Sc.
 Classics—Henry A. Talbot Tubbs, M.A.
 English—Charles W. Egerton, M.A.
 Math. and Chemistry—Hugh W. Segar, M.A.
 Mining Engineering—A. Jarman, A.R.S.M.
 Music—W. E. Thomas, Mus. Doc.

Canterbury College.

Biology—C. Chilton, M.A., D.Sc.
 Chemistry—W. P. Evans, Ph.D.
 Classics—F. W. Haslam, M.A.
 Engineering—R. J. Scott, M. Inst. C.E., &c.
 Eng. Lang. and Lit.—Arnold Wall, M.A.
 Math. and Mental Phil.—C. H. Cook, M.A.
 Modern Languages—T. G. R. Blunt, M.A.

Otago University College.

Anatomy—J. Halliday Scott, M.D.
 Biology—W. B. Benham, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
 Chemistry—J. Gow Black, M.A., D.Sc.
 Classics—G. S. Sale, M.A. (retired in 1907.)
 English Language and Literature—T. Gilray, M.A.
 Mental and Mor. Philos.—W. Salmond, M.A., D.D.
 Mining—James Park, M.A.
 Natural Phil.—John Shand, M.A., LL.D.
 Physiology—John Malcolm, M.D.

Victoria College.

Biology—T. W. Kirk, M.A.
 Chem. and Physics—T. H. Easterfield, M.A., Ph.D.
 Classics—J. Brown, M.A.
 English—H. MacKenzle, M.A.
 Law—M. M. Richmond, B.A., LL.B.
 Modern Languages—G. H. von Zedlitz, M.A.

TEACHING STAFFS, &c.**Auckland Univ. College.**

Accountancy—H. H. Hunt, F.N.Z.A.
 Economics, &c.—J. P. Grossman, M.A., N.Z.
 Education—H. A. E. Milnes, B.Sc., Lond.
 Law—H. Dean Bamford, LL.D., N.Z.
 Modern Languages—M. Walker, M.A., N.Z.

Canterbury College.

Economics and Commerce—J. Hight, Litt. D., F.R.C.S., N.Z.
 Education—E. Watkins, B.A.
 Geology—R. Speight, M.A., B.Sc., N.Z.
 Heat, Sound, and Light—C. C. Farr, D.Sc.
 Jurisprudence and Law—T. A. Murphy, M.A., LL.B., N.Z.
 Mental Science—C. F. Salmond, M.A., N.Z.
 Music—J. C. Bradshaw, Mus. Doc., F.R.C.S.

Otago University.

Const. Hist. and Law—A. R. Barclay, LL.B.
 Education—D. R. White, M.A.
 French—G. E. Thompson, M.A., N.Z.
 German—F. H. Campbell, B.A., N.Z.
 Geology—P. Marshall, M.A., D.Sc.
 Hebrew—M. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Jurisprudence—W. G. Hay, LL.B.
 Mathematics—D. J. Richards, M.A., Oxon.
 Metallurgy, &c.—D. B. Waters, A.O.S.M.

Victoria College.

Const. Law and Juris.—J. W. Salmond, M.A., LL.B.
 Education—W. Gray, M.A., B.Sc.
 English Law—M. W. Richmond, LL.B., B.Sc.
 Mental Science and Economics—T. A. Hunter, M.A., B.Sc.

KING'S COUNSEL.

Baume, Frederick Ehrenfreid.
 Bell, Francis Henry Dillon.
 Chapman, Martin.
 Findlay, Hon. John George, LL.D.
 Hosking, John Henry.
 Skerrett, Charles Perrin.
 Solomon, Saul.
 Stringer, Thomas Walter.
 Tole, Hon. Joseph Augustus.

EDITORS.

The following are the names of the Proprietors and Editors of the principal daily newspapers in the Dominion (names of papers arranged alphabetically):—

Wellington.

The Dominion—Proprietors, Wellington Publishing Company; Editor, Charles W. Earle.
 Evening Post—Proprietors, Blundell Bros.; Editor, Greally Lukin.
 New Zealand Times—Proprietors, New Zealand Times Company; Editor, A. Wilson.

Auckland.

Auckland Star—Proprietors, The Brett Printing and Publishing Company; Editor, T. W. Leys.
 New Zealand Herald—Proprietors, Wilson & Horton; Editor, W. S. Douglas.

Christchurch.

Christchurch Press—Proprietors, Christchurch Press Company; Editor, W. H. Triggs.
 Lyttelton Times—Proprietors, Lyttelton Times Company, Editor, S. Saunders.

Dunedin.

Evening Star—Proprietors, Evening Star Company; Editor, Mark Cohen.
 Otago Daily Times—Proprietors, Otago Daily Times and Witness Newspapers Company; Editor, Geo. Fenwick.

RHODES SCHOLARS.

[Showing years of appointment and Colleges entered at Oxford.]

New South Wales.

- 1904—Wilfrid Alexander Barton, B.A. (Magdalen).
 1905—Percival Halse Rogers, B.A. (Worcester).
 1906—Mungo Lorenz MacCallum, B.A. (Magdalen).
 1907—Garnet Vere Portus, B.A. (New).

New Zealand.

- 1904—James Allan Thomson, M.A. (St. John's).
 [Appointed in 1907 Lecturer in Geology at St. John's College, Oxford.]
 1905—Philip Wilfred Robertson, M.A., M.Sc. (Trinity).
 1906—Robert Alexander Farquharson, M.Sc. (St. John's).
 1907—Colin Macdonald Gilray, B.A. (University).

Queensland.

- 1904—Arthur Stanley Roe (Balliol).
 1905—Norman Leslie (Balliol).
 1906—Henry Lionel Harvey (Oriel).
 1907—Neil William Macrossan (Magdalen).

South Australia.

- 1904—Norman William Jolly, B.Sc. (Balliol).
 [Entered the Indian Forestry Service.]
 1905—Percy Lister Robinson, B.Sc., F.S.A.S.M. (Balliol).
 1906—Walter Rupert Reynell (Magdalen).
 1907—William Ray, M.B., B.S. (Magdalen).

Tasmania.

- 1904—Leonard Neil Morrison, B.A. (St. John's).
 1905—John Orr (Balliol).
 1906—Thomas Dunbabin, B.A. (Corpus Christi).
 1907—Arthur Henry Clerke, B.A. (Hertford).

Victoria.

- 1904—John Clifford Valentine Behan, M.A., LL.B. (Hertford).
 [Appointed 1907 Lecturer in Law at Univ. Coll., Oxford; see Biography.]
 1905—Harvey Sutton, M.D. (New).
 1906—John Arnold Seitz (Merton).
 1907—Albert Cherbury David Rivett, B.Sc. (Lincoln).

Western Australia.

- 1904—James Leonard Walker (Trinity).
 1905—Prescott Henry Harper (Oriel).
 1906—Alexander Juett (Brasenose).
 1907—Alexander Phipps Turnbull (Merton).

P. 54, line 22—for Percy read Roy, and for (Balliol) read (Magdalen).

line 23—for (Magdalen) read (Balliol).

PART II.

BIOGRAPHIES OF NOTABLE AUSTRALASIANS.

Incorrupta rerum virorumque monumenta.

ABBOTT, Frederick William, D.S.O., Lieut.-Colonel of the New Zealand Defence Forces; b. in Devonshire, England, in 1865. He entered the New Zealand Volunteer Forces in 1898, and served in the South African campaign during 1900-2 with contingents from his colony; mentioned in despatches, awarded the Queen's Medal with four clasps and the King's Medal with two clasps, and was decorated with the D.S.O. in 1902. *Address*—Defence Department, Wellington, N.Z.

ABBOTT, John Henry Macartney, author; s. of the late Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott, sometime Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales. Has resided in England for several years. Author of *Tommy Cornstalk* (being some account of the less notable features of the South African war from the point of view of the Australian ranks; London 1902) and *An Outlander in England* (London 1906).

ABBOTT, William Edward, President of the Pastoralists' Union of New South Wales 1895-1907, member of the Executive of the Union since 1890, and has been frequently President of the Federal Council of the Pastoralists' Association of Aust.; b. Muswellbrook, Hunter River, N.S.W., Apr. 1, 1844, and 2nd s. of the late John Kingsmill Abbott. He has been engaged in pastoral pursuits on the Upper Hunter since 1860, and was M.L.A. for the Upper Hunter 1889-91. He has been a member of the Royal Society of N.S.W. since 1877, won the Society's bronze medal in 1884, and has written several papers read before the Royal Society and numerous contributions to the Press on pastoral and financial questions. Unmarried. *Address*—Murrills, Wingen, N.S.W.

ABBOTT, Hon. Thomas, Judge of

the Supreme Court of Victoria since 1886; b. London, Aug. 31, 1836, s. of the late Hon. T. T. a'Beckett, M.L.C. of Vic. Arrived in Aust. in 1850, won studentship of Inns of Court in 1859, called to bar Lincoln's Inn 1859 and Victn. bar 1860, member of Council of University of Melbourne since 1887. m. 1875, Isabella, d. of the late Sir Archibald Michie, K.O.M.G., Q.C., *Address*—Karbarook, Orrong Rd., Armadale, Melbourne.

ABRAHAM, Rev. Joseph, Ph.D., Senior Minister of Melbourne Hebrew Congregation and President of Victn. Beth Din (Jewish Ecclesiastical Court); b. London, Apr. 1, 1855, s. of Rev. Barnett Abrahams B.A., Dayan (Ecclesiastical Judge) of the Spanish and Portuguese Hebrew Congregations, London. ed. Jews' Coll. and Univ. Coll., London, Hebrew Seminary, Berlin, and Berlin Univ. (B.A. London 1875, Ph.D. Leipzig 1881, Rabbinical Diploma of Berlin Seminary 1882, M.A. Melb. 1886). Arrived in Aust. Sept. 1883, member of Hospital Sunday Comtee. since 1884 and of Comtee. of Patriotic Fund, President of United Jewish Education Board 1896-1901. Wrote *The Sources of the Midrash Echah Rabbah* (a critical investigation). m. Apr. 16, 1885, Rachel, c. d. of Rabbi A. B. Davis, late Chief Minister of N.S.W. *Recreations*—Cycling, Sandow's dumbbells, rowing, walking, reading to keep abreast of the literature of the day. *Address*—Albert St., E. Melbourne.

ADAMS, Arthur M., novelist, poet, journalist; Editor of *The Red Page in The Bulletin*, Sydney, since October 1906; b. at Lawrence, Otago, New Zealand, June 6, 1872, 2nd s. of C. W. Adams, Chief Surveyor of Otago and Marlborough, N.Z. (now retired)—parents colonial born, father of English and mother of Irish stock; ed.

Boys' High School, Christchurch, Wellington College, Otago High School, Dunedin, and Otago University, where he graduated B.A. He studied law, was for two years private and literary Secretary to J. O. Williamson the well-known theatrical manager, and afterwards represented a syndicate of New Zealand papers as war correspondent to China during the Boxer outbreak. He visited England in 1902, and returned to Australia in 1905. Author in conjunction with Alfred F. Hill (composer) of *Hinemoa* (cantata), and *Tapu* (Maori comic opera). His published works include *Maoriland and Other Verses* (Sydney, 1899), *The Nazarene* (London, 1902), *London Streets* (1907)—all verse; *Tussock Land* (novel); and articles in *The Nineteenth Century*, and various short stories in American and English magazines. Unmarried. *Recreations*—Lawn tennis and photography. *Address*—*The Bulletin* Office, Sydney.

ADAMS, Joseph Robert George, Principal Librarian of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia; b. in Melbourne May 17 1859, s. of the late Joseph Adams of Hawthorn, Vic., and ed. at the Scotch College, Melbourne. He was appointed Assistant Librarian of the S.A. Institute in 1879, Assistant Librarian of the Public Library in 1884, and Librarian in 1896, and to his present position in May 1904. m. Alice Mary, d. of Robert Downing, Melbourne. *Address*—Public Library, Adelaide.

ADAMS, Robert Dudley; b. July 9, 1829, of English parents, and ed. at home by the family chaplain. As a youth he served in the Navy, was wounded in action and invalided. Afterwards he read for the law, and was for a time Private Secretary to the Hon. Sidney Herbert, who became Lord Herbert of Lea. He arrived in Sydney in September 1851, and later entered into partnership with Mr. Ford, Customs and Shipping Agent. This business, under the style of Ford, Adams, & Co., by which it is still known, became one of the largest of its kind in Australasia. The firm had transactions with London, the East, and New Zealand, and opened up the South Sea Island trade. In 1879, in co-operation with Sir George Wigram Allen and Sir Alexander Stuart in Sydney, and with Lords Ashley and Colin Campbell and J. Upward in London, he

founded the New South Wales Mortgage, Land, and Agency Co., and in 1896, with the Hon. James Inglis and Colonel Burns, the Sydney Harbour Collieries, of both of which companies Mr. Adams remains Vice-Chairman. He was consulted by the heads of various Governments, including Sir Henry Parkes, in connection with customs revenue duties, and was otherwise prominently connected with the tariff movement. He was also identified with numerous important public affairs in Sydney in earlier years, and served on most of the New South Wales Commissions in connection with International Exhibitions. For about a quarter of a century from the fifties he wrote articles on Australasian finance and resources for the London Times and English magazines, and contributed extensively to the daily press of Sydney and other publications. His volume of verse *The Song of the Stars*, by "Alpha Crucis," was published by Cassell & Co. in 1883. Five generations of his family in unbroken line have served in the Army or Navy. m. 1846, Lavinia Amelie, nee Comtesse de Vilme Hautemont (she died in 1904); issue six sons and one daughter—Florence Lavionica Deloitte, the present Comtesse, the title being hereditary in the female line. *Address*—"Fernlee," Balmmain, N.S.W.; Woolbrokers' Chambers, Sydney.

ADAMSON, Lawrence Arthur, M.A. (Melb.), B.A. (Oxon.), F.R.G.S., Headmaster of Wesley College, Melbourne, since 1902; b. Douglas, Isle of Man, Apr. 20, 1860, 2nd s. of Lawrence William Adamson, LL.D., J.P., of Linden Hall, Northumberland, and Ellington Lodge, Newcastle-on-Tyne, who was High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1900 and is Deputy Lieutenant for the same county, ed. Rugby School and Oxford University, and called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1885. He arrived in Aust. in 1886, was admitted to the Victorian bar in 1887, Assistant Master of Wesley College, Melbourne, 1887-97, and Headmaster of University High School 1898-1901. He is a Fellow of Queen's College, University of Melbourne, and a member of the Board of Public Examinations and of the Extension Board, University of Melbourne. He was President of the Victorian Amateur Athletic Association 1902-4, and sometime Chairman of the Australian Board of Control of International Cricket. *Address*—Wesley College, Melbourne.

ADDISON, John Gollan, Chief Manager of the National Bank of Australasia, Ltd. He entered the service of the Bank of Scotland at Inverness in 1861, and arrived in Adelaide in 1866, when he joined the National Bank. Eight years later he was appointed Accountant of the Bank in Adelaide, a position he held for nineteen years. In 1893 he became Manager of the Bank in Adelaide, and in December 1896 Acting Chief Manager at the Head Office, Melbourne during the absence through illness of Frank Grey Smith. On the return of his Chief in July, 1897, Mr. Addison was appointed Assistant Chief Manager, and in February 1901, on the death of Mr. Smith, Chief Manager. *Address*—National Bank of Australasia, Collins Street, Melbourne.

ADDISON, Walter Colman, Lieutenant, Winner of The King's Prize at Bisley July 20, 1907; *b.* at Middleton, South Australia. October 1, 1874, *s.* of the Hon. A. R. Addison, M.L.C. of South Australia, also a notable rifle shot. He accompanied the Commonwealth rifle team to England in 1907, and was the first Australian to win the King's Prize in the motherland. Lieut. Addison won the King's Prize twice at the South Australian National Rifle Association matches at Port Adelaide, occupied second place in the Longfield aggregate at Randwick, and was within one point of winning the King's Prize in Victoria in 1904. *Address*—Orroroo, South Australia.

ADELAIDE, Archbishop of; See O'Reilly, Most Rev. John.

ADELAIDE, Bishop of; See Thomas, Rt. Rev. Arthur Nutter.

AINELEY, Irene, New Zealand contralto, protégée of Madame Melba.

AIRY, Henry Park, O.M.G., D.S.O., Col., late of R.A.A. New South Wales, retired 1902; *b.* Aug. 2, 1844, *s.* of Capt. H. C. Airy of Kingthorpe Hall, Yorkshire, ed. Marlborough and Royal Military Coll. Addiscombe. Served N.W. Frontier of India. Arrived in Aust. 1866, joined N.S.W. Artillery 1878, served with Soudan Expedition 1895 (medal and clasp, Khedive Star), in Burmah 1886-7 (severely wounded, despatches, thanked by Governor-General of India, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. African war 1899-1901 (commanded 1st Regt. Austr. Bushmen, despatches, medal with four clasps). O.M.G. 1900.

AIRY, Hon. Peter, sometime Home Secretary for Queensland, and member of the Legislative Assembly, now member of the Legislative Council; *b.* at Barrow in Furness, England, and arrived in Queensland as a lad with his parents, who settled at Bundaberg. He was for several years in the Department of Public Instruction, Queensland, and is a well-known contributor of verse to the Press under the pen name of P. Luftig.

AITKEN, John Guthrie Wood, member for Wellington East in the House of Representatives, New Zealand, partner in the firm of Aitken, Wilson & Co., merchants. Is on the New Zealand Board of the New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. Limited, and President of the Y.M.C.A. at Wellington.

ALCOCK, Mandal James, of James Service & Co., merchants and importers, Melbourne; *b.* Collingwood, Victoria, 1858, *s.* of Edmund Alcock, a colonist since the early fifties. He left school at the age of 13 and entering the employ of James Service and Co., passed through all departments of the business, and in 1886 became a partner in the firm. Since the death of the senior partner he and James Ormond have continued to carry on the business. He was President of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce 1896-8, member of the Postal Board appointed in 1896 to enquire into the working of the telephone system, and is Director of the Royal Bank of Aust., a member of the Advisory Board of the Merchants' Marine Insurance Assn. of London and also Chairman of Directors of the Mercantile Mutual Fire Insurance Co. *Address*—26 Kooyong-Koot Rd., Hawthorn, Victoria.

ALEXANDER, Samuel, M.A., Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy in the Victoria University, Manchester, since 1898; *b.* Sydney, Jan. 6, 1859, *s.* of Samuel Alexander, and ed. Wesley Coll. Melbourne, Melbourne University (Exhibitioner), and Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar 1877, first class Classical Moderations, and first class Mathematical Moderations 1879, first class in the Final School of Literæ Humaniores, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884), Fellow of Lincoln College Oxford 1882-98. He was Lecturer on Philosophy at Lincoln College, 1883-8. Examiner in the Final School of Literæ Humaniores 1886-8 and 1891-8.

awarded Green Memorial prize for Moral Philosophy 1888, and was Examiner in Mental and Moral Science and Mental Physiology in London University 1896-1901, *Author* of *Moral Order and Progress* (Trubner, London, 1889) and contributions on philosophical subjects to *Mind* and other journals. *Address*—Victoria University, Manchester.

ALLEN, George Thomas, I.S.O., Secretary to the Commonwealth Treasury since Jan. 1, 1901; *b.* Geelong, Vic., Aug. 28, 1852, *ed.* Flinders National Sch. Geelong, and Melb. Univ. Entered Victn. State Treasury Dec. 1871, accountant to Victn. Treasury Dec. 1895. *Decorated* 1908. *Address*—Harrold, Selborne Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

ALLEN, Harry Brookes, M.D., Professor of Pathology in the University of Melbourne since 1882 and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; *b.* at Geelong, Vic., in 1854, *ed.* Melb. Univ. (M.B. 1876, M.D. 1878, B.S. 1879). Trustee and ex-President of Medical Society of Victoria, member of Tuberculosis in Cattle Bd. Vic. 1884-5, President of the Royal Commission on Sanitary State of Melbourne and of Intercolonial Rabbit Commission 1889-90, and General Secretary of Intercolonial Medical Congress 1889. At his instance the General Medical Council in England recognised the medical degrees of Melbourne, and he was himself the first person registered in the United Kingdom purely on a colonial medical qualification. He created the Museum of Pathology in the University of Melbourne, and has written a number of reports to the Victorian Government and scientific papers. He is President Elect of the Australasian Medical Congress of 1908. *Address*—The University, Melbourne.

ALLEN, James, M.A. (Camb.), M.H.R. of New Zealand, Vice Chancellor of Otago University. *Address*—90 Clyde St., Dunedin.

ALLT, Thomas B., Chairman of Directors of the North Coast Steam Navigation Company Ltd., Sydney, for the past 26 years; *b.* at Greenwich, England, March 1, 1837, *s.* of Thomas Allt, merchant, London, who was Master of the Wax Chandlers Company in that city, and *ed.* at Merton College, Surrey. He arrived in Australia in November 1857. For over 20 years the firm of Allt & Co. conducted business as brewers and wine

and spirit merchants, and Mr. Allt retired in 1887. In June 1906 he received an elaborate testimonial from the Directors and every officer of the North Coast S.N. Co. Is a Director of the Sydney Hospital and of the South British Insurance Co. Has taken a prominent part in the Strathfield and Balmain Bowling Club. *m.* 1861, Jane, *d.* of Thomas McArthur, who was partner with Thomas Sutcliffe Mort in the then business of Thos. McArthur & Co., now Mort's Engineering Co. *Address*—"Brundah," Enfield, N.S.W.

ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. Ernest Augustus, D.D., Bishop of Riverina since 1895; *b.* Milton Damerel Rectory, Devonshire, Eng., Mar. 24, 1859, *s.* of Rev. William Dyer Anderson, *ed.* Bedford Gram. Sch. and Queen's Coll. Cambridge. (B.A. 1882, M.A. and D.D. 1895). Capt. of his college boat and member of college football team (Rugby). Rector of Mackay, Q'land, 1883-6, and Hughenden 1886-90, Hon. Canon of Townsville, Rector of St. Paul's, W. Maitland, N.S.W., 1890-5; cons. 2nd Bishop of Riverina at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, June 29, 1895. *m.* Sept. 1883, Amelia Constance Isabel, 2nd *d.* of Col. W. A. Ross, R.A. *Residence*—Bishop's Lodge, Hay, N.S.W.

ANDERSON, Francis, M.A., Professor of Logic and Mental Philosophy in the University of Sydney since Mar. 1890; *b.* Glasgow Sept. 3, 1858, *s.* of Francis Anderson, manufacturer, Glasgow, *ed.* Glasgow Univ. (Gladstone Historical Prize, James Ferguson Scholar, Clark Philosophical Fellow, M.A. with 1st class honours in Mental Philosophy). Asst. Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow Univ. Arrived in Aust. May 1886, Lecturer on Mental Philosophy in Sydney Univ. before being appointed professor. *Publications*—Various articles, lectures and addresses on philosophy and education. *m.* 1899, Maybanke Wolstenholme.

ANDERSON, Henry Charles Lennox, M.A., Director of the Intelligence Department and Bureau of Statistics, New South Wales, since 1905; *b.* on board the ship bringing his parents to N.S.W. May 10, 1853, *s.* of Robert Anderson, *ed.* Sydney Gram. Sch. and Sydney Univ. (Deas Thomson Scholar, Belmore Gold Medallist in agricultural chemistry, Hercules Robinson Medallist in Shakespearian Scholarship, M.A.) Master in Sydney Gram. Sch.

1873-82, Examiner Dept. of Public Instruction 1882-90, Director of Agriculture 1890-3, and organised the new Dept., and Principal Librarian of the Public Library of New South Wales from 1898 to 1906. His regime at the Public Library was marked by the introduction of the latest and best improvements in methods and appliances, and his name will always be associated with the New South Wales system of cataloguing. His publications include *Guide to the System of Cataloguing* (4th ed. See "Historical Notes on the Public Library of N.S.W.," by F. M. Bladen) and *New South Wales the Mother State of Australia: a Guide to Immigrants and Settlers*. In 1905 he organized the Intelligence Department of the State. He has been a Fellow of the Senate of the University of Sydney since 1896, and is a member of the Board of the Women's College in the University and of the Board of the Dental Hospital. *m.* Lily, *s. d.* of D. L. Lloyd, of Sydney. *Recreations*—Reading and chess, gardening and farming. *Address*—"Aberfeldy," Darling Point, Sydney.

ANDERSON, John Gerard, I.S.O., retired public servant, Under Secretary for Education, Queensland, 1878-1904; *b.* Feb. 12, 1836, *s. of* late Rev. James Anderson. *M.A.*, Orkney, *ed.* Aberdeen Univ. (*M.A.* and student of Divinity). Arrived in Queensland 1862, District Inspector of Schools 1863, Senior Inspector 1869, Acting Inspector-General 1874, General Inspector 1876. *Decorated* 1903. *m.* 1873, Edith Sarah Wood.

ANDERSON, William Ross, Secretary to the Victorian Law Department since Aug. 1906; *b.* Kangaroo Flat, nr. Bendigo, Aug. 29, 1855, *s. of* William Anderson, farmer and grazier, *ed.* Gram. Sch., Stawell, and Melb. Univ.. Receiver and Paymaster, Clerk of Courts and Warden's Clerk at Maryborough 1879-90; then Deputy Prothonotary, Deputy Sheriff, Clerk of the Peace and Warden's Court at Ballarat; Police Magistrate and Warden at Castlemaine Nov. 1893, and Secretary for Mines and Water Supply from Nov. 1902 to Aug. 1906. *m.* Nov. 2, 1882, Caroline Florence Ogle. *Recreations*—Cycling, tennis, and shooting. *Address*—Yapeen, Malvern Rd., Toorak.

ANDERSEN, Johannes Carl; *b.* at Jutland, Denmark, March 14, 1873, and arrived in New Zealand with his parents in October 1874. Since 1887 he has been in the Go-

vernment service at Christchurch. Author of *Songs Unsung* (Christchurch 1908). *Sigurd and Baynild*, Ode sung at the opening of the New Zealand International Exhibition 1906, and *Maori Life in Aotearoa*—an attempt to re-create the life of the ancient Maoris as preserved in many separate legends (Whitcombe & Tombs Ltd., Christchurch. 1907). *Address*—Christchurch, N.Z.

ANDREWS, Cecil Mollo Payton, M.A., Inspector-General of Schools, Western Australia, since Feb. 1903; *b.* London, Feb. 2, 1870, *s. of* Rev. J. M. Andrews, Vicar of St. Jude's Gray's Inn Road, London, *ed.* Merchant Taylors' Sch. (Scholarship and Exhibition) and St. John's Coll., Oxford (1st class Honours Classical Moderations, 2nd class Honours Literae Humaniores, B.A. 1892, M.A. 1897). Assistant Master of Highgate Sch. 1893-4, Sixth Form Master Forest Sch. 1894-6, Resident Tutor Battersea Training Coll., London, 1896-1900, Principal of Training Coll., Claremont, W.A., 1901-3, member of Government Tender Board 1903. *m.* 1900. *Recreations*—Rowing, tennis, golf. *Address*—Fermain, View St., Cottesloe, W.A.

ANNAR, Mon. John Thomas, M.L.C. of Queensland since 1902, member of Cowley and Annear, merchants; *b.* Budock, Penryn, Cornwall, Eng., in 1842. He arrived in Q'land in 1863. As partner in J. T. Annear and Co., railway contractors, he constructed the Maryborough and Gympie railway, and was contractor for other important public works. Elected to the Legislative Assembly July 1884, and represented Maryborough for 18 years. Was Chairman of Committees in six sessions of Parlt. He was an Alderman of Maryborough for 14 years and also Mayor, and Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Works Dept in 1900. *Address*—Edward St., Brisbane.

ANTILL, John Macquarie, C.B., Lt.-Col., A.D.C. to the Governor-General, retired from Commonwealth Military Forces; *b.* Picton, N.S.W., January 26, 1866, 2nd *s. of* late J. M. Antill, of Jarvisfield, Picton, and *g. s. of* Major H. C. Antill, (late 78rd Regt.), who was A.D.C. to Governor Lachlan Macquarie; *ed.* Sydney Gram. Sch. Commanded 1st Contingent N.S.W. Mounted Rifles in S. African war 1899-1900, and subsequently returned to S. Africa with 2nd Contingent N.S.W. Mounted Rifles (present at relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, occupa-

tion of Blomfontein, Vet and Zand Rivers, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hills, and Wittebergen; despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with seven clasps. He was sometime Chief Instructor for the Australian Light Horse, New South Wales, with which he was identified for about twenty years, and retired in 1906 to devote his attention to pastoral and agricultural pursuits. *m.* 1901, Marion, *e. d.* of Thomas Polk Wills-Allen, of Gunniblie, Gunnedah, N.S.W., and great *g. d.* of Col. Thomas Polk, one time Pres. of U.S.A. Lt.-Col. Antill's great grandfather and great-great grandfather were colonels in the army of U.S.A., his ancestors having left England in the middle of the 16th century. *Address*—Gunnedah, N.S.W.

AFFLETON, William Thomas, Managing Director of Huddart, Parker & Company Proprietary Limited, steamship owners, coal importers, tug proprietors, and merchants. He has been President of the Australasian Steamship Owners' Federation, and is a Commissioner of the Melbourne Harbour Trust. *Address*—Mercer Rd. Malvern, Victoria.

ABCHDALL, Canon Mervyn, Rector of St. Mary's, Balmain, Sydney, since 1882, and Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, since 1902; *b.* at Killaloe, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, June 24, 1846, *s. of* Rev. William Rowley Archdall and Catherine his wife, and *ed.* at Durham Grammar School and University of Cambridge (Hebrew, Greek Testament, and English Literature Prizeman of Corpus Christi College, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1882). From 1873 to 1882 he was District Secretary of the London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. He arrived in Australia in 1882, and from 1891 to 1899 was Director of Bethany, a Church of England Deaconess Institution. He is a strong defender of the Reformed character of the Anglican Church as opposed to Romanism and Rationalism, and has written books and pamphlets in defence of that position. His principal work is *Liturgical Right and National Wrong* (over 300 pp.). *m.* 1882, Martha, *d. of* Pastor Adolph Karow, Teschendorf, Pommern, Germany; two sons and a daughter. *Address*—St. Mary's Rectory, Balmain, N.S.W.

ARCHER, Edward Walker, M.P., member of the House of Representatives for Capricornia (Q'land); *b.* at Croydon, Surrey,

1871. During 1895-6 he was in Manitoba and North-West Territory, Canada, and since 1897, when he arrived in Queensland, has been engaged in pastoral and mining industries. In 1900 he joined the firm of R. S. and J. Archer, of Torndal and Targinnie stations, and has been manager of the latter property since. Elected to the third Parliament of the Commonwealth Dec. 1906. *Address*—Targinnie Station, Queensland.

ARCHER, Robert S., pastoralist; *b.* in Surrey, England, in 1858; nephew of Charles and William Archer, who pioneered the Rockhampton district in 1858, and took up Gracemere. He arrived in Australia in 1880 and went to Gracemere, the management of which he took over in 1882. In that year he constructed the first silo in Queensland, and has since carried on both stock and pit siloing. He is especially interested in the Shorthorn and Hereford stud herds, and has always maintained their standard with importations from England, New Zealand, and the other States. He is a member of the firm of R. S. & J. Archer, of Torndale, Banana, large breeders of Shorthorn and Hereford bulls, and is President of the Rockhampton Agricultural Society, Chairman of the Rockhampton Harbour Board, and Chairman of the Mount Morgan G.M. Co. *Address*—Gracemere, Queensland.

ARCHIBALD, Jules Francois, journalist; *b.* Warrnambool, Victoria, 1858. On Jan. 31, 1880, with John Haynes, he founded *The Bulletin*, Sydney, and (with intermissions) edited that paper until his retirement from active superintendence a few years ago.

ARCHIBALD, William Oliver, M.H.A. of South Australia, Leader of the State Parliamentary Labour Party since July 1905; *b.* St. Pancras, London, June 3, 1859, and arrived in S.A. in 1881. He has sat for Port Adelaide since April 1893.

ARMSTRONG, Bishop of; see O'Connor, Rt. Rev. Patrick Joseph.

ARMSTRONG, Edmund Le Touche, M.A., LL.B., Chief Librarian and Secretary Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Vic.; *b.* Herne Hill, Geelong, Aug. 12, 1864, *s. of* late John Simpson Armstrong, of the Irish and Victn. bars, who was for many years Crown Prosecutor in Vic., *ed.* Priv. Schs., Scotch Coll., Melb., and Univ. of Melb.; Assistant in Public Library 1881, first

Secretary of Library Assn. of A'asia 1896. Editor and contributor to Library Journal of A'asia 1901-2. *Publication*—Book of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria 1886-1906. *Address*—Public Library, Melbourne.

ARMSTRONG, St. Rev. Thomas Henry, D.D., first Bishop of Wangaratta since 1902; b. Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 2, 1857, s. of John Simpson Armstrong, barrister-at-law, and Alice, d. of Major O'Dell. Arrived in Melb. Aug. 1888, ed. Ch. of Eng. Gram. Sch., Geelong, Geelong Coll., and Trin. Coll., Univ. of Melb. (Clarke Scholar Trin. Coll., Exhibitioner in Natural Science, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883), M.A. and D.D. Toronto 1903. Ordained by Bishop Moorhouse 1880, Priest 1881, Curate of Christ Church, St. Kilda, 1881-3, and of Christ Church, Hawthorn, 1883, Incumbent of St. Columb's, Hawthorn, 1883-94, Archdean. of Gippsland 1894-1902, Rural Dean of Sale 1896-9, Canon of St. Paul's Cathl., Melb., 1899-1902, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Melb. 1899-1902; cons. Bishop of Wangaratta St. Paul's Cathl., Melb., Feb. 24, 1902. w. Marion Ruth, d. of Henry Henty, merchant, Melb. *Residence*—Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta.

ARMSTRONG, William George, B.A., M.B. 1887, Ch.M. 1888, Sydney, D.P.H. Camb. 1895, Government Medical Officer of Health and City Health Officer Sydney, and Lecturer in Public Health University of Sydney; b. at Leigh, Essex, England, May 29, 1860, s. of Richard R. Armstrong, Commander R.N., ed. at The King's School, Canterbury, England, and University of Sydney. Captain in Australian Army Medical Corps. w. 1888, Elizabeth Jane, d. of the Rev. C. F. Garnsey, of Christ Church, Sydney. *Address*—Town Hall, Sydney.

ARNOLD, Richard Aldous, Clerk of Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, since Feb. 1, 1904; b. Fressingfield, Paterson River, N.S.W., Feb. 9, 1849, s. s. of late W. M. Arnold, Speaker of Leg. Amy., N.S.W., 1866-75; ed. Rugby Sch. and in Germany. Clerk Assistant of Leg. Amy. 1888-1903. w. 1881, Annie Emma, d. of W. Kent, of Jondaryan Station, Queensland. *Address*—Cooya, McDougall St., N. Sydney.

ARTHUR, Richard, M.D., M.L.A. of New South Wales, President of the Immigration League of Australia; b. at Aldershot Camp, England, October 25, 1865, s. of the Rev.

David Arthur, late Chaplain to the Imperial Forces. He attended schools at Edinburgh and Dover College and the Universities of St. Andrews (M.A.) and Edinburgh (M.B., O.M., M.D.). Arrived in Australia in July 1889, is on the staffs of Sydney and Royal North Shore Hospitals, and has been member of the Legislative Assembly for Middle Harbour since 1904. As President of the Immigration League, of which he is founder, he has done much for the cause of Australian immigration and land settlement. President of the Australian White Cross League. w. 1890, Jessie Sinclair, d. of Rev. David Bruce, LL.D., of Sydney. *Address*—311 Macquarie St., Sydney.

ASHTON, Hon. James, for three years Minister for Lands in New South Wales; b. Geelong, Vic., May 8, 1864, s. of James Ashton, of London, and Mary Brittan of Gloucester, his wife, ed. Dame schs. at Geelong and Bendigo Gram. Sch. until 10 years of age, was for some time engaged in journalism and is a barrister-at-law. M.L.A. for Hay 1894-8, and for Goulburn until August 1907, when he retired, and was shortly afterwards appointed Honorary Minister with a seat in the Legislative Council. *Address*—Melangerin, William St., Double Bay.

ASHTON, John Will, artist; b. at York, England, 1881, and arrived in Australia in 1885. He received his art education first in Adelaide under his father James Ashton, and then studied in England under Julius Olsson and A. M. Talmage, and in Paris under W. Bouguereau, M. Baschet, and F. Schommer. He has exhibited at the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, and the Exhibitions of the Royal Society of Painters, and is represented in the National Galleries of New South Wales, South Australia, and Melbourne. *Address*—Adelaide.

ASHTON, Julian Moss, artist and teacher of art; b. Addlestone, Chertsey, Surrey, Eng., Jan. 27, 1851, s. of Thomas Briggs Ashton, ed. South Kensington, London, and Julien's Atelier, Paris. Was President of Art Society of N.S.W. for 6 years, and of Society of Artists, Trustee of National Gallery of N.S.W. 12 years, exhibited in Royal Acad. for some years before coming to Aust. In 1878 and at other English Exhibitions. Painted portraits of Lord Lamington, Marquis of Normanby, Bishop Moorhouse, Sir Henry Parkes, and other notable men. A number of

his pictures were purchased for the New South Wales, Q'land, and South Australian National Galleries. *m.* 1st in London, Eliza Ann Pugh (since deceased), who contributed to the Sydney press; issue 4 children living; *s.* *s.* Julian Howard is artist and writer; 2nd, Sept. 1902, Irene Morley. *Address*—Glen View, Denham St., Bondi, Sydney.

ATKINSON, Llewelyn, M.P., member of the House of Representatives for Wilmot (Tas.), barrister-at-law; *b.* at Launceston, Tasmania, Dec. 18, 1867, *s.* of George Atkinson, Frogmore, La Trobe, Tas., *ed.* at Church Grammar School, Launceston, and University of Melbourne, where he graduated B.A. and LL.B. He was elected to the House of Representatives in the third Parliament in Dec. 1906. *Recreations*—Cricket, golf, and rowing. *Address*—Federal Parli. House, Melbourne; and La Trobe, Tas.

AUCKLAND, Bishop of (Anglican); *See* Nelligan, Rt. Rev. Moore Richard.

AUCKLAND, Bishop of (Roman Catholic); *See* Lenihan, Rt. Rev. George Michael.

AUSTIN, Albert, pastoralist; *b.* at Biltonborough, Somersetshire, Eng. July 1, 1834, *s.* of John Austin, and arrived in Australia in Sept. 1851. He is one of the leading sheepbreeders in the Commonwealth, owner of the famous Wanganella flock, which have won champion prizes at nearly all the principal shows, and was for many years President of the Pastoralists' Association of Victoria and Southern Riverina. Owns Wanganella, Murgha, and Midgeon stations, all in New South Wales, and is on the Melbourne Board of Advice of the Australian Mortgage, Land, and Finance Co., and Chairman of the Demillquin Pressing Co. *m.* 1862, Catherine Mack; sons—A. S. Austin, of Eilyer, Vic., E. G. Austin, of Borriyalloack, and F. S. Austin, of Mt. Widderin. *Address*—Eilyer, Toorak, Melbourne.

BACKHOUSE, Alfred Paxton, M.A., District Court Judge New South Wales (Metropolitan District); *b.* Ipswich, Suffolk, England, May 28, 1851, *s.* of the late Hon. Benjamin Backhouse, M.L.C. of N.S.W., and *ed.* Grammar School Ipswich, Q'land, and University of Sydney (M.A.). He was called to the bar in Dec. 1876, and was Crown Prosecutor from 1878 until his appointment to the Bench. He has been a

Fellow of the Senate of the University of Sydney since 1887 and was Vice-Chancellor 1892-5 and 1896-1900. *m.* Feb. 4, 1879, Kate Marion, *d.* of the late Robert Hills, of Allington, Elizabeth Bay. *Recreations*—Walking and boating. *Address*—Melita, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney.

BADGERY, Henry Septimus, Managing Director of Pitt, Son & Badgery Ltd., Sydney, stock and station agents and wool brokers; *b.* at Vine Lodge, Sutton Forest, New South Wales, Dec. 9, 1840, seventh of 12 sons of Henry Badgery (who was born near Richmond, Hawkesbury, in 1803, and was Coroner and Magistrate and Visiting Justice to the gaol at Berrima; Henry Badgery's parents, who came from Devonshire, were among the first free emigrants to New South Wales); and *ed.* at Goulburn Grammar School. He was appointed a Magistrate in 1872, Mayor of West Maitland in 1876, and elected to Parliament for East Maitland in 1877, and later for Monaro. Was Minister for Works in the Dibbs Ministry in 1885. *m.* 1st 1869, Julia Pitt; 2nd 1896, Alice King; 3rd 1900, Sybil Hooke; 6 sons and 3 daughters. *Address*—Oyama, Manly, N.S.W.

BAILLY, Frederick Manson, F.L.S., Colonial Botanist Queensland since 1881; *b.* Hackney, nr. London, Mar. 8, 1827; 2nd *s.* of late John Bailly, first Colonial Botanist of S.A., *ed.* Foundation Sch. of Independent Ch., Hackney, and home tuition. Arrived in S.A. 1839, was engaged with his father for some years in nursery work in that colony, and before proceeding to Q'land in 1861 was for over three years fruitgrowing, farming, and dairying nr. Wellington, N.Z. *Published* Handbook to Ferns of Q'land (1874). The Fern World of Aust. (1881), and (with K. T. Staiger) vol. I. of an Illustrated Monograph of the Grasses of Q'land (1878); and since appointment to his present office a Synopsis of Q'land Flora and three supplements, Lithographs of Q'land Ferns, various catalogues relating to the plants, ferns, grasses, and woods of Q'land, Botany bulletins 1 to 16, Q'land Flora in 6 parts, various contributions on Flora of Q'land and New Guinea, and (in conjunction with P. R. Gordon, Chief Inspector of Stock) Plants Reputed Poisonous and Injurious to Stock. Awarded Clarke Memorial Medal for Researches in Natural Science by Royal Society

of N.S.W. 1902, Corresponding member of numerous scientific Societies and Asso. Societe Royale de Botanique de Belgique as successor to Baron von Mueller. *m.* at Adelaide Sept. 1886, Anna Maria, 2nd d. of Rev. Thomas Waite, M.A. His only son, J. F. Bailey, is Director of the Botanic Gardens, Brisbane. *Address*—Department of Agriculture, Brisbane; Eckley, Sherwood Rd., Toowong.

BAILLIE, Hon. William Douglas, Esq., "Father of the New Zealand Parliament"; *b.* in Canada in 1837, went to England in his youth, served in the British Army and fought through the Sikh Campaign. He was commandant at Chichester when he left England for New Zealand more than 50 years ago. Captain Baillie is the oldest member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand in which he has sat continuously since 1861.

BAKER, Arthur Brander, D.S.O., Hon. Major, b. 1868; commanded Composite Regt. of Austn. Bushmen (N.S.W.) in S. African campaign 1899-1901 (despatches).

BAKER, Hon. Sir Richard Chaffey, K.C.M.G., K.O., first President of the Senate of the Commonwealth; *b.* North Adelaide June 22, 1842, *e. a.* of late Hon. John Baker, a pioneer of South Australia and Premier in 1857 (descended from Sir John Baker, Speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Elizabeth, and his son, Sir Richard Chaffey Baker, author of the chronicles of the Kings of England, one of the first attempts to write the history of England), *ed.* Eton, Trin. Coll. Cambridge (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1870). Called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1864, in which year he returned to Adelaide. For many years he has been in partnership with Dr. Barlow (now Vice-Chancellor of the Univ.). M.H.A. for Barossa 1868-71, M.L.C. 1877-1901, Attorney-General in Hart Govt. 1870-1, Minister of Education and Leader of the Legislative Council in Colton Govt. 1884-5, Special Envoy from the Austn. Govts. to London to negotiate a joint contract with reference to the mail service and to conclude the agreement with respect to the division of the postal receipts between Great Britain and the Colonies in 1886-6, received the honour of C.M.G. in recognition of his successful mission. President of Legislative Council of S.A. 1893-1901, when he resigned to enter the Federal Parlt., took a prominent part in the

federal movement, was member of the Sydney Conference of 1891 and of the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, and was Vice-President and Chairman of Comtee. of that Convention. Was returned to the first Senate by his State in 1901, and elected the first President May 1901, re-elected President Feb. 1904, and held office until he retired from politics in December 1906. Represented the Commonwealth at the Durbar held at Delhi in 1903 on the occasion of the proclamation of King Edward VII. as Emperor of India, was guest of the Viceroy, and received the gold medal. *Author* of *The Federal Manual*, *The Constitution of South Australia*, *The Executive in a Federation*, and other works on Constitutional law and Parliamentary practice, and is a recognised authority on these subjects. Is Chairman of Directors of Q'land Investment and Land Mortgage Co. Ltd. and a Director of Wallaroo and Moonta Mining Co., and has been for many years Chairman of the S.A. Jockey Club. Owns Morialta Estate; K.C.M.G. 1895; *m.* Katherine Edith Colley; sons—John R. Baker, B.A., LL.B., Camb. and Inner Temple, City Alderman of Adelaide; Robert Colley Baker, B.A., Camb.; and one daughter. *Address*—Morialta, S.A.

BAKER, Richard Thomas, F.L.S., Curator and Economic Botanist of the Technological Museum, Sydney, corresponding member of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, honorary member of the Pharmaceutical Society of New South Wales and of the Timber Industrial Assn. of N.S.W. *Author* with H. G. Smith, F.C.S. (q.v.), of a standard work entitled *A Research on the Eucalypts*, especially in regard to their Essential Oils (1902), also author of over 60 original papers on the Australian flora. President of the Society for the study of the Australian flora. *Address*—Technological Museum, Sydney.

BAKEWELL, Edward Howard, President of the Australasian National League, South Australia, since September 1907; *b.* at North Adelaide in 1859. After seven years' experience in the National Bank and Bank of Australasia in Adelaide and with a large wheatbuying and milling firm in the North, he joined Elder, Smith & Co. Limited in 1884, and was Manager of their Stock Department for some years until 1893, when

he left to assist the late John Howard Angus in the management of his estates, and was appointed Director of the Willowie Pastoral Company the same year. Upon the death of Mr. Angus in 1904 he was appointed General Manager for the Trustees of the Angus properties, and continued Managing Director of the Willowie Pastoral Company. He is Chairman of Directors of Bagot, Shakes & Lewis Limited, woolbrokers, stock and station agents, Managing Director of the South Australian Portland Cement Company Ltd., Chairman of Directors of the S.A. Ostrich Company, and a member of the Executive of the Pastoralists' Association of the State. *Address*—"Wyuna," Unley Park, near Adelaide.

BALFOUR, Hon. James, M.L.C. of Victoria, merchant; *b.* Edinburgh May 10, 1830, *s.* of John Balfour, merchant, of Leith (Balfours of Pilrig), *ed.* Edin. Acad. Arrived in Aust. Oct. 1852, M.L.A. for E. Bourke 1866-8, M.L.C. continuously since 1874, Minister without portfolio in Gillies-Deakin Govt. 1890, and in McLean Ministry 1899-1900, member of Board of Education 1865-8, President of Melbourne Chamber of Commerce 1885-6, and delegate to Congress of Chambers of Commerce at London 1900. Capt. comdg. St. Kilda Royal Volunteer Artillery Corps 1868-6. Is a Director of the Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd. (Lond.) and part owner of Round Hill Station, Culcairn, N.S.W. *m.* 1859, Frances, *s. d.* of late Hon. Jas. Henry M.L.C.; sons—J. H. Balfour, W. G. Balfour, and H. B. Balfour, pastoralists; Rev. G. H. Balfour, M.A., B.D., Presbyterian minister, East St. Kilda, Vic., and L. J. Balfour, M.B., Ch.B., Melb. *Address*—95 William St., Melb.; Windella, Kew, Vic.

BALLABAT, Bishop of (Anglican); see Green, Rt. Rev. Arthur Vincent.

BALLABAT, Bishop of (Roman Catholic); see Higgins, Rt. Rev. Joseph.

BAMFORD, Hon. Frederick William, M.P., member of the House of Representatives for Herbert (Q'land) since Mar. 1901.

BARACCHI, Pietro, Government Astronomer for the State of Victoria since July 1900 and Director of Melbourne Observatory, Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy 1897; *b.* Florence, Italy, Feb. 25, 1851, *s.* of Giovanni Battista Baracchi, late officer in the Tuscan Army, *ed.* Italy, Civil Engineer. Arrived in Aust. Sept. 1876, joined Survey Dept., Vic.,

Oct. 1876 and Melb. Observatory 1882, conducted Astronomical Expedition to Port Darwin 1883, Acting Govt. Astronomer 1895. Has contributed numerous papers to scientific societies. *m.* Catherine, *d.* of late George Petty, of Melbourne. *Address*—Observatory, Melbourne.

BARCLAY, David, Managing Director of the Commercial Bank of Tasmania, Ltd.; *b.* Hobart, Apr. 18, 1846, *s.* of David Barclay, *ed.* High School Hobart, and took the degree of Associate of Arts in 1863. He is a Director of the Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd., and of the Perpetual Trustee Co., and a magistrate of the Territory. *m.* Sept. 9, 1873, Grace Agnes Salier. *Recreation*—Gardening. *Address*—Hobart.

BARFF, Henry Ebenezer, M.A., Registrar of the University of Sydney since 1882; *b.* Tahaa, Tahiti, South Seas, July 9, 1857, *s.* of the late Rev. John Barff, of the London Missionary Society, arrived in Aust. 1865, *ed.* Camden Coll. Sch. and Univ. of Sydney (Levey and Univ. Scholarships for general proficiency, Barker Scholarship for Mathematics, and Univ. Medallist for Mathematics, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1882). Was Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics Sydney Univ. 1879 and Acting Registrar 1880-2. Wrote a short historical account of the University of Sydney 1902, Jubilee year. *m.* Sept. 1899, Jane Foss, 2nd *d.* of late H. C. Russell, C.M.G., for some time Govt. Astronomer of N.S.W. *Address*—Apheta, Nelson St., Woollahra, N.S.W.

BARKER, Joseph Newman, Chief Inspector of the New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd. since 1902; *b.* Louth, Lincolnshire, Mar. 6, 1851, *s.* of Rev. J. T. Barker, Louth, and *ed.* private tuition London. He joined the service of the New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd. in Nov. 1874, was for 15 years on the London staff during which time he visited N.Z., reached Melbourne in 1889, appointed Sub-Manager of the Co.'s Sydney branch in 1891, returned to Melbourne the following year on being made Inspector, and upon the retirement of David Elder in 1902 was appointed Chief Executive Officer in Aust. with the title of Chief Inspector. *m.* 1888, *s. d.* of Rev. William Herbert, of Oxford; two daughters. *Address*—555 Collins St., Melb.

BARLING, Joseph, I.S.O., A.M.I.C.E., a Public Service Commissioner of New South Wales from 1896 to 1906; *b.* Poole, Dorset

shire, Eng., Apr. 21, 1839, s. of the late J. Barling, J.P., of Dunwell, Soane, Upper Hunter, N.S.W., and arrived in Aust. in Feb. 1856. He entered the New South Wales public service in 1860, and was Under Secretary for Public Works 1888-96. *Decorated* 1905. One son—M.B., Ch.M. of Sydney University—and three daughters. *Address*—Branksca, New Canterbury Rd., Dulwich Hill, Sydney.

BARLOW, Hon. Andrew Henry, M.L.C. of Q'land since 1896, Secretary for Public Instruction since Sept. 1903 and Govt. representative in the Council; b. Wanstead, Essex, Eng., 1837. Arrived in N.S.W. 1848, in Bank of Asia service 1851-85, M.L.A. for Ipswich 1888-96, Secretary for Public Lands and Agriculture 1893-6, Minister without portfolio 1896-9. *Address*—Wanstead, Augustine St., Toowoong.

BARLOW, Rt. Rev. Christopher George, D.D., Bishop of Goulburn since 1902; b. Dublin 1858. Ordained by Bishop of North Q'land 1881, Curate of Mackay 1881-2, Vicar of St. Paul's, Charters Towers, 1882-5, Mission Chaplain to the Bishop 1885-6, Vicar of St. James's Pro-Cathedral, Townsville, 1886-91, Hon. Canon 1887-91, Vicar-Gen. 1887-8, comm. 2nd Bishop of N. Q'land at St. Andrew's Cathl., Sydney, July 25, 1891 (in succession to Bishop Stanton translated to Newcastle), and the first clergyman ordained in Aust. to be elected to an Australian Bishopric by an Austn. Synod. Installed Bishop of Goulburn April 23, 1902. D.D. conferred by Archbp. of Canterbury 1891. *Residence*—Bishopthorpe, Goulburn.

BARLOW, William, LL.D., Vice-Chancellor of the University of Adelaide since 1896 and sometime Chancellor of the Diocese; b. Dublin, Ireland, 1834, s. of Peter Barlow, Q.C., and ed. Trinity College Dublin (B.A. 1856, LL.D. 1884). He obtained the gold medal for oratory at Trinity College Historical Society, was called to the Irish bar in 1858 and to the South Australian bar in 1870. He is a partner in the legal firm of Baker & Barlow. He was the first Registrar of the University of Adelaide, holding office from 1874 to 1882, and has been a member of the Council of the University since. *Address*—Adelaide.

BARNETT, James William, M.D. Melb. 1887, M.S. 1888, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1887. Lecturer on the Physiology of the Special Senses in the University of Melbourne, and

member of the Council of the University; Surgeon to Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital and Consulting Oculist to Melbourne Hospital; b. Victoria, 1862. *Address*—105 Collins St., Melbourne.

BARNETT, Hon. John George, Senator for Victoria in the first Federal Parlt. 1901-3.

BARRY, Rt. Rev. Alfred, D.D. (Camb.), D.O.L. (Oxford), LL.D. (Durham and Adelaide), Bishop of Sydney and Primate of Australia 1884-9, subsequently Assistant Bishop of Rochester, and Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly; now Canon Residentiary at Windsor since 1891; b. London, Jan. 15, 1826, s. of Sir Charles Barry, R.A. He was for many years Chaplain to Queen Victoria, and formerly Headmaster of Leeds Grammar School (1854-62), Principal of Cheltenham College (1862-8), and Principal of King's College, London (1868-83). *Address*—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

BARRY, John Arthur, journalist and novelist, Town and Country Journal staff 1896-1900, and on editorial staff of The Evening News, Sydney, since; b. Torquay, Devon, 1850. Entered British merchant service at 14, and followed the sea for 12 years, trading to Aust., E. and W. Indies, China, and the Far East. Worked on Palmer River and other northern goldfields in 1870. Travelled with stock over Q'land and N.S.W. for some years. Returned to the sea in 1877 on the Austn. coast, and finally left the sea in 1880; resumed station life and was engaged as stockrider, drover, and manager. Began to write for English and American magazines and local newspapers in 1889, and settled in Sydney in 1896. *Author* of Steve Brown's Bunyip (1893), In the Great Deep (1895), The Luck of the Native Born (1898), A Son of the Sea (1899), Against the Tides of Fate (1899), Red Lion and Blue Star (1902), and Old and New Sydney (1903). Unmarried. *Recreations*—Yachting, chess. *Address*—The Evening News Office, Sydney.

BARTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund, G.C.M.G., K.C., D.O.L., LL.D., M.A., Senior Puisne Judge of the High Court of Australia since Sept. 1903, First Prime Minister of the Commonwealth 1901-3; b. Glebe, Sydney, Jan. 18, 1849, s. of William Barton, ed. Model Sch. Fort St., Sydney Gram. Sch. and Univ. (Lithgow Scholar 1866, Cooper Scholar 1867, Univ. Medallist for Classics. B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870). Called to the bar

1871, Q.C. 1889, M.L.A. for Sydney Univ. 1879 (when new Electoral Act abolished all special representation), for Wellington 1890, and for E. Sydney 1882-7. Speaker 1883-7 M.L.C. 1887-91, M.L.A. for E. Sydney 1891-4, M.L.C. 1897-8, M.L.A. for Hastings-Macleay 1898-9, Attorney-General and representative of the Dibbs Govt. in Legislative Council 1889, and Attorney-General in Dibbs Ministry in 1891-3, Leader of Opposition 1898-9, and member of Federal Convention at Sydney 1891. As one of the foremost statesmen working for the federation of the Australian colonies he was senior representative of New South Wales at the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, and was chosen Leader of the Convention. Went as N.S.W. delegate to London in 1900 to advocate the passage of the Commonwealth Constitution Bill through the Imperial Parliament, on that visit received Hon. LL.D. Cantab. Formed first Commonwealth Cabinet, and was first Prime Minister and Min. for External Affairs Jan. 1901—Sept. 24, 1908, when he resigned and was appointed to the first Federal Judiciary. M.A., Melb., 1901, by invitation. Fellow of Senate of Sydney Univ. 1880-9 and since 1892; P.C. 1901. Visited England at King Edward's coronation and the Conference of Colonial Prime Ministers 1902; during the same visit was created G.O.M.G., made Hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., Hon. LL.D. Edin., and Freeman of Edin. in Dec. 1877, Jean Mason, s. d. of David Ross, Newcastle, N.S.W.; issue—four sons (one of whom was the first Rhodes Scholar for N.S.W.) and two daughters. *Recreation*—Miscellaneous reading. *Address*—Elyston, Woollahra, Sydney.

BARTON, Francis Rickman, O.M.G., Capt. late West India Regt., Administrator of British New Guinea since 1904. When serving in West Africa he was placed in charge of an inland district. He arrived in Aust. in 1898. He was Resident Magistrate of the Central Division of British New Guinea and Commandant of the Armed Native Constabulary, and commanded several expeditions, some of which were in active collision with hostile tribes. He has done much travelling and exploring work in the interests of New Guinea, including crossing the Owen Stanley Range. Unmarried. *Recreations*—Shooting and sport generally, scientific interests, and

photography. *Address*—Government House, Port Moresby, Papua.

BATCHelor, Mon. Egerton Lee, M.P. for Boothby (S.A.); b. Adelaide, April 10, 1865, ed. N. Adelaide Public Sch., State school teacher 1877, was some time in Government locomotive workshops, connected with Adelaide branch of Amalgamated Society of Engineers for eight years, and President four years, President of Railway Assn. and Secretary and President of United Labour Party for some time; M.H.A. for W. Adelaide 1898-1901, Leader of the Parlt. Labour Party 1897-9, Minister of Education and Agriculture in the Holder Govt. 1899-1901, resigned to enter first House of Representatives, to which he was elected Mar. 1901 and re-elected 1903 and 1906. Minister for Home Affairs in Watson Govt. 1904.

BATE, Thomas Henry, M.L.A. of Western Australia; Leader of the Parliamentary Labour Party and of the Opposition since November 1905; b. Hill End, New South Wales 1875. Elected to Parliament for Hannans 1902.

BATHGATE, Alexander W., poet; b. at Peebles, Scotland, in 1845, and ed. at local schools and the University of Edinburgh. Arrived in New Zealand in 1863, and has been practising as barrister and solicitor at Dunedin since 1872. Author of *Far South Fancies* (Lond) and *The Legend of the Wandering Lake* (Dunedin).

BATHURST, Bishop of (Anglican); see Camidge, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward.

BATHURST, Bishop of (Roman Catholic); see Dunne, Rt. Rev. John.

BAUCHOP, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, O.M.G., New Zealand defence forces; b. Port Chalmers, N.Z. 1871, s. of Robert Bauchop, of Alba, Stirling, Scotland, and ed. Otago Boys' High School. Served with N.Z. troops in South African war 1900-2, being engaged in operations in the Western Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Natal frontier for two and a half years (mentioned four times in despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps). Decorated in 1902 for distinguished service in the field.

BAUNE, Frederick Ehrenfried, K.C., member of the House of Representatives of the Dominion of New Zealand; b. at Dunedin, June 18 1862, ed. at Thames High School, Otago High School, Otago University and Auckland University College, where he

took his LL.B. degree in 1891. He was admitted a barrister and solicitor of the Supreme Court of New Zealand in 1884, and has practised at Auckland since 1887. In 1907 he was appointed K.C. From 1902 to 1905 he sat in the House of Representatives for Auckland City and since for Auckland East, and was Chairman of the Select Parliamentary Committee on Education 1902-5. He has been a member of Auckland University College Council since 1892, and Fellow of the Senate of New Zealand University since 1903, and was sometime Law Examiner in N.Z. University. Member of Auckland City Council and of Auckland Harbour Board. Address—Berkely, Symonds St., Auckland.

BAYLON, Arthur Albert Dawson, poet, novelist, critic; b. Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., Mar. 20, 1865, s. of Charles Henry Baylon (name originally Beldon, changed to Baylon in the sixteenth century). He arrived in Aust. Sept. 1889. Author of *The Western Track* and other verses, a novel entitled *The Tragic Lovers*, and a volume not yet published under the title of *Studies*. Has travelled extensively in Europe, U.S.A., India, and Aust., tramped as a swagman, and given exhibitions as champion back-stroke swimmer. m. 1902, Maud Bernard, d. of Dr. Leighton. Address—The Bulletin office, Sydney.

BAYNTON, Barbara, novelist; b. at Scone, Hunter River, N.S.W., June 4, 1862, d. of Robert Lawrence Kilpatrick and Elizabeth his wife (nee Ewart). Her first short story was published in *The Bulletin*, Sydney, in 1897. Author of *Bush Studies* (1902) and *Human Toll* (London 1907). m. 1st in 1880; 2nd 1890, Thomas Baynton; issue by first marriage two sons and a daughter.

BEALE, Octavius Charles, President of the Federal Council of Chambers of Manufactures, ex-President N.S.W. Chamber of Manufactures, Managing Director of Beale and Co. Ltd., manufacturers of pianofortes, Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, Perth, Launceston, and Queensland; b. Mountmellick, Ireland, Feb. 23, 1850, s. of Joseph Beale, woollen manufacturer, ed. Waterford; Trustee of the Savings Bank of N.S.W., member of Royal Commission on Decline of Birth Rate 1903-4, and Chairman of Sydney Municipal Reform League. He was Royal Commissioner of the Commonwealth upon Secret Drugs and visited Great Britain and America

in 1905 and 1906, in fulfilment of his commission. m. when in Melbourne in 1875, then partner of Henry Brooks & Co., of London, Elizabeth (since deceased), d. of late Edmund J. Bailly, by whom there are 8 sons and 4 daughters; 2nd 1903, Katherine, sister of above. Recreation—Change of work. Addresses—Llanarth, Burwood, Sydney; Eberwerre, near Jervis Bay.

BEARE, Thomas Hudson, B.A., B.Sc., M.Inst. C.E., M.Inst. M.E., Regius Professor of Engineering in the University of Edinburgh since 1901; b. Edwardstown, nr. Adelaide, June 30, 1859, s. of the late T. Hudson Beare, of Netley, S.A., a descendant of Thomas Hudson, the portrait painter, and ed. Prince Alfred College Adelaide, and the University (B.A.). At Adelaide University in 1879 he was the first to win the South Australian Scholarship, and proceeded in 1880 to University College, London (Christian Engineering Scholarship, B.Sc. in Pure Science). He was assistant to Professor Kennedy, F.R.S., and a demonstrator in the Engineering Laboratory at University College, London, 1884-7, was the first Professor of Applied Mechanics and Engineering at the Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh, 1887-9, and Professor of Engineering in succession to Professor Kennedy at University College, London, 1889-1901. Since 1887 he has also been actively engaged in professional practice as a consulting engineer, and has conducted considerable original research work, has been a frequent contributor to technical journals, written articles on engineering matters for Chambers's Encyclopædia, and contributed a number of the lives of engineers for the Dictionary of National Biography. He undertook for the Clarendon Press the English translation of the late Professor Cremona's works on Graphical Calculus and Graphical Statics (1888), and is writing an advanced text book on the Strength of Materials. Is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. m. 1885, Louise, d. of Alexander Newman. Address—The University, Edinburgh.

BEAUCHAMP, Earl (William Lygon), seventh Earl (cr. 1815), Viscount Elmley 1815), Baron Beauchamp (1806, U.K.), K.C.M.G. (1899), LL.D., Governor of New South Wales from 1899 to 1901, Honorary Colonel 3rd and 6th Australian Light Horse Regiments; b. Feb. 20, 1872, s. of sixth Earl and Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope, d.

of fifth Earl Stanhope, and succeeded his father in 1891. He was *ed.* at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, Mayor of Worcester 1895-6, member of the London School Board 1897-9, and Captain of Honorary Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1906. *m.* 1902, Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth Grosvenor, *g. d.* of first Duke of Westminster, and sister of the present Duke. *Address*—Madresfield Court, Malvern Link, Worcestershire, Eng.

BEAUCHAMP, Harold, Chairman of the Bank of New Zealand. *Address*—Wellington.

BEAUMONT, Edward Armes, operatic and concert artist, retired from the public platform in 1908, now engaged as teacher of singing; *b.* Norwich, Eng., Dec. 15, 1840, *s.* of Edward Beaumont. Arrived in Aust. 1848. His first concert engagement was with Pousard and Douay at White's Rooms, Adelaide, Nov. 1862, and in opera under W. E. Lyster's management at Sydney 1863, first appearance in Melbourne 1864 in the opera *The Daughter of the Regiment*. His repertoire consisted of seventy-six operas, standard oratorios, and cantatas. While quail-shooting at Donnybrook, Vic., in March 1867 he was accidentally shot by a companion and lost his eyesight; in consequence he has "had to commit everything to memory." *Address*—157 Flemington Rd., North Melbourne.

BECKE, George Lewis (Louis Becke), novelist, and contributor to the London and American Press; *b.* Port Macquarie, New South Wales, June 17, 1857, *s.* of Frederick and Caroline Matilda Becke, of Bideford, Eng., and was for six months at Fort St. School, Sydney. He was sometime a trader, pilot, and recruiter for the Kanaka labour trade in the Pacific Islands. *Author* of *By Reef and Palm*, *The Ebbing of the Tide*, *Rodman the Boat-steerer*, *Edward Barry*, *Tessa and the Trader's Wife*, *Ridan the Devil*, *Breachley Black Sheep*, *Pacific Tales*, *Helen Adair*, *Yorke the Adventurer*, *Tom Wallis*, *Wild Life in Southern Seas*, *Adventures of James Skervington*, *The Jalasco Brig*, *By Rock and Pool*, *Chinkie's Flat*, *His Native Wife*, *Under Tropic Skies*, *The Adventures of a Supercargo*, *The Gerrards*, *Notes from My South Sea Log*; and in collaboration with Walter Jeffery (*q.v.*), *The Mutineer*, *A First Fleet Family*, *Admiral Philip*, the Founder of Australia, *The Mystery of the Laughlin Isles*, and *The Naval Pioneers of Australia*. *Recreations*—Deep-sea fishing and shooting. *Address*—C/o Editor

of Pall Mall Gazette or of Westminster Gazette, London.

BEDFORD, Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham, G.C.B., Governor of Western Australia since January 16, 1903, assumed office March 24 the same year; *b.* Dec. 28, 1838, *s.* of Vice-Admiral Edward James Bedford. He entered the Royal Navy in July 1852, and was appointed Lieutenant in 1859, Commander in 1871, Captain in 1876, Rear-Admiral in 1891, Vice-Admiral in 1897, and Admiral in 1902. He served in the Black Sea during the Russian war in 1854 (present at the bombardment of Odessa and Sebastopol), and in the Baltic Expedition in 1855 (present at the bombardment of Sweaborg; Crimean, Baltic, and Turkish medals); was Commander of H.M.S. *Serapis* during the visit of the Prince of Wales to India in 1875-6 (specially promoted), Captain of H.M.S. *Shah* in an engagement with the Peruvian ironclad *Huascar* in 1877, Captain of the Royal Naval College from 1880 to 1883, and of H.M.S. *Monarch* in 1884, organised an armed flotilla on the Nile in 1884 (medal and clasp and Khedive's brow star, specially mentioned in both Houses of Parliament and thanked by the Admiralty), Captain of the Britannia from 1886 to 1889, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria from 1888 to 1891, Commander-in-Chief at the Cape and West Coast of Africa from 1892 to 1895, and commanded naval expeditions on the Gambia, Benue River, and the Niger against native chiefs. He was a Lord of the Admiralty from 1889 to 1892, second Naval Lord of the Admiralty from 1895 to 1899, and Commander-in-Chief on the North American and West Indies Station from 1899 to 1902. Created C.B. in 1886, K.C.B. in 1894, and G.C.B. in 1902. While at the Admiralty his name was associated with the inception and carrying out of several reforms, notably those connected with uniform, naval libraries, and the education and entry of officers. *Author* of several books, including *The Sailors' Pocket Book*, *The Sailors' Hand Book*, and *The Sailors' Ready Reference Books*, three volumes well known and highly prized in the naval profession. *m.* in 1880, Ethel, daughter of E. R. Turner, of Ipswich, England. *Address*—Government House, Perth, W.A.

BEDFORD, Randolph, author and journalist; *b.* Sydney, July 23, 1863, 4th *s.* of Alfred Bedford, and *ed.* Newtown Demomi-

national School. He was sub-editor of a country paper, supercargo on a river steamer, and prospector, reporter on the Broken Hill Argus in 1888 and on the Melbourne Age from 1889 to 1891, thereafter a free lance, contributing to The Bulletin and other papers, country newspaper proprietor and mining investor and prospector. From 1901 to 1905 he was engaged as a mining engineer in countries of the Mediterranean and in Australia. *Author of* True Eyes and the Whirlwind (1908) and Snare of Strength (1905), and magazine writer. *m.* Feb. 14, 1889, Mary, d. of W. A. Arrowsmith; six children. *Address*—Bank Place, Melbourne.

BENAM, John Clifford Valentine, M.A., B.C.L., first Rhodes Scholar from Victoria to Oxford; *b.* in Melbourne 1881. He entered Trinity College, Melbourne, and had a brilliant career at the University. In 1904 he proceeded to Hertford College, Oxford, where he achieved considerable distinction, taking in 1906 the Vinerian Law Scholarship, first class in the Honour school of jurisprudence and first class in the B.C.L. examination, and the Eldon Law Scholarship. In the examinations for admission to the English Bar he obtained first class in constitutional history and law, first class in criminal law evidence and procedure, and a special prize of £50 at Easter 1905, and first class in the final examination, and the certificate of honour and special prize from the Middle Temple in Easter of 1906. In 1907 he was appointed Lecturer in Law at University College, Oxford.

BELL, Francis Henry Dillon, K.C., Crown Solicitor at Wellington; *b.* at Nelson, New Zealand, in 1851, *s. a.* of the late Hon. Sir Francis Dillon Bell, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime Speaker of the New Zealand House of Representatives, and later Agent-General for the colony in England, and *ed.* at Dune-din High School and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he took his B.A. degree in 1872. He was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1878 and to the New Zealand Bar in 1874, and was in partnership with C. B. Izard from 1874 to 1885, when he became senior partner in the firm of Bell, Gully, and Izard (now Bell, Gully, Bell & Myers). In June 1907 he was among the first ten New Zealand barristers to receive the distinction of K.C. From 1893 to 1896 he was member of the House of Representatives for Wellington, and Mayor

of the city in 1891, 1892, and 1897. *m.* 1878, Caroline, *d.* of the Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C.; three sons and four daughters. *Address*—Wellington, N.Z.

BELL, Frederick William, V.C., Hon. Lieut. He served in South Africa with the Western Australian Mounted Infantry, and was decorated for rescuing a dismounted comrade under a heavy fire at Brakpan May 16, 1901.

BELL, George John, D.S.O., Lieut. (Hon. Capt.), late 10th A.L.H. Regt., Victoria; *b.* 1872. Decorated for service in S. Africa.

BELL, James Mackintosh, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.G.S., Director of Geological Surveys, New Zealand.

BELL, Hon. Joshua Thomas, M.L.A. of Queensland, Secretary for Public Lands since Sept. 1903; *b.* Ipswich 1862, *s.* of late Hon. Sir Joshua Peter Bell, sometime President of Legislative Council of Q'land, *ed.* privately, Ipswich and Brisbane Gram. Schs., and Cambridge Univ. Called to the bar at Inner Temple, returned to Q'land 1889, called to bar, and became Private Secretary to Sir Samuel Griffith 1890, M.L.A. for Dalby since 1898, Chairman of Committees 1902-3. *m.* 1903, Katherine, 3rd *d.* of Hon. John Ferguson, M.L.C. *Recreations*—Riding and rowing. *Address*—Queensland Club; Rakevan, Graceville, Brisbane.

BELMORE, Rt. Hon. the Earl of (Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry), P.C., G.C.M.G. (1890), M.A., a Representative Peer of Ireland (elected 1857), fourth Earl, and Viscount and Baron Belmore; Governor of New South Wales from 1868 to 1872; *b.* London, 1835, and succeeded his father, the third Earl, in 1845. He was Under Secretary of the Home Department in Lord Derby's 3rd Administration from July 1866 to July 1867, and was created P.O. in 1867; has served as one of the Lords Justices-General and General Governors of Ireland, and on the Judicial Committee of the Irish Privy Council. *m.* in 1861 Anne Elizabeth Honoria, daughter of late Capt. John H. Gladstone, R.N., M.P. *Address*—Castle Coole, Enniskillen.

BENDIGO, Bishop of; See Langley, Rt. Rev. John Douce.

BENHAM, William Blaxland, M.A. (Oxon.), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.S., F.L.S. Professor of Biology in the University of Otago, New Zealand, and Curator of Otago University Museum since 1898; *b.* at Isle-

worth, Middlesex, England, March 29, 1860, s. of E. Benham, solicitor, and ed. Marlborough College and University College, London (D.Sc. 1887). Received M.A. Oxon. by decree of Convocation in 1897. From 1883 to 1891 he was Assistant to Professor E. Ray Lankester, LL.D., F.R.S., at University College, London, and from 1887 to 1898 Professor of Zoology at Bedford College for Women (now a college in the University of London). From 1891 to 1898 until his appointment to New Zealand he was Aldrichian Demonstrator in Comparative Anatomy in the University of Oxford. Author of numerous contributions to Zoological science published in various Zoological journals, and proceedings of scientific societies, and contributed articles on special groups to *Cambridge Natural History* and Lankester's *Treatise of Zoology* (1901). m. 1889 Beatrice, d. of the late John Eadie, of London; one son and one daughter. *Recreations*—Gardening and walking. *Address*—The Museum, Dunedin, N.Z.

BENNETT, Alfred Joshua, D.S.O., Major, unattached list, N.S.W.; b. Brucevale Park, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, 1865, s. of B. B. Bennett, of Wagga Wagga, ed. Wagga Wagga, and Fort St. Sch., Sydney. Served with Soudan Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp bronze star) and in S. African war 1899-1901 with N.S.W. Mounted Rifles, commanded 2nd contingent (severely wounded Driefontein 1900, despatches April 1901 and July 1902, D.S.O., Queen's medal with three clasps and King's medal with two clasps). *Address*—Broken Hill.

BENNETT, Christopher, Proprietor of The Evening News and Town and Country Journal, Sydney; b. Sydney, 1857, only surviving s. of Samuel Bennett, founder of The Evening News and of Town and Country Journal, ed. The King's School, Parramatta, m. 1880, Violet, 3rd d. of W. N. Llewellyn, of H.M. Customs, Sydney; three sons and one daughter—two sons are graduates of Cambridge Univ. and one is a barrister of the Inner Temple. *Address*—Rotherwood, Sutton Forest, N.S.W.

BENT, Hon. Thomas, M.L.A. of Victoria, Premier and Treasurer; b. Penrith, N.S.W., Dec. 7, 1838. Settled in Victoria 1849, and for some time engaged in market gardening at Brighton. First elected to Legislative Assembly in 1878 for Brighton, which with a short interval he has always represented; was

Commissioner of Public Works in Service Ministry 1880, Commissioner for Railways and Vice-President of Board of Land and Works in O'Loughlin Ministry 1881-3, Speaker 1892-4, Vice-President of Board of Land and Works in Irvine Ministry 1902-4, Commissioner of Public Works, Minister of Health, and Minister for Railways in Irvine Government 1903-4 during the great railway strike, and upon retirement of Mr. Irvine in Feb. 1904 succeeded to the Premiership of the State. He is a man of strong individuality and of great influence in his State. Visited England in 1907. *Address*—Bay St., Brighton North.

BERNAYS, Lewis Adolphus, C.M.G., F.L.S., Clerk of Legislative Assembly of Queensland since 1860; b. London, May 3, 1831, s. of late Professor Bernays, King's Coll. London, ed. King's Coll. and in laboratory of his brother, the late Professor A. J. Bernays, St. Thomas's Hospital. Officer of New South Wales Parlt., 1852-9, founder of Q'land Acclimatization Society, of which he was Vice-President for 16 years and subsequently President, and connected with the management of a number of institutions at Brisbane. Has written various works on economic botany. *Decorated* 1892 for official and scientific services. m. 1851, Mary, d. of late William Borton, Boddington, Oxfordshire. *Address*—Houses of Parlt., Brisbane.

BERRY, Henry, Senior Partner in Henry Berry & Co., merchants, of Aust., N.Z., and Toronto, business established 1859; b. near Canterbury, Kent, Eng., 1836, ed. Warman's Canterbury Sch. Arrived in Aust. Feb. 1856. Was the first manufacturer of fine and other grades of salt from the natural deposits in Victoria, and extended the industry to South Australia; the salt industry has now become one of the recognized industries of these two States. *Address*—Otrra, Kew, Vic.

BERRY, Howard W., Managing partner in the firm of wholesale grocers and general merchants, trading as Henry Berry, Melbourne, and as Henry Berry & Co. at Adelaide, Sydney, Brisbane, Fremantle, and New Zealand; b. near Canterbury, Kent. Began his business career in London, where he spent four years, and in 1879 joined his brother Henry (q.v.), founder of the firm, who had at that time been established in Melbourne for over 20 years. Is a prominent member of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce.

BERRY, Richard James Arthur, Pro

fessor of Anatomy in the University of Melbourne since Dec. 1905; b. Lancashire, England, May 30, 1867, s. of the late James Berry, colliery proprietor, Lancashire, and grandson of Richard Berry, of Scarisbrick House—a Lancashire centenarian, ed. University of Edinburgh (Gunning Victorian Prizeman 1894), M.D., C.M., Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.S. Edin., M.D. Melb. He was Lecturer on Anatomy in the School of Medicine of the Royal College, Edinburgh, from 1894 to 1906, Examiner in Anatomy in the University of St. Andrews from 1898 to 1901, and held a similar position in the University of Aberdeen from 1901 to 1905, and in the Royal College of Surgeons from 1896 to 1905. *Publications*—The Colcal Folds and Fossae (1897), Regional Anatomy (1st ed. 1900, 2nd ed. 1902), Surface Anatomy (1906), and numerous contributions to the scientific press. He has a fine collection of French literature, especially works on the Revolution. m. 1900 Beatrice Catherine, s. d. of Councilor S. Brighthouse, County Coroner for South West Lancashire; one daughter and one son. *Recreations*—Mountaineering, cycling, and golf. *Address*—The University, Melb.

BEST, Hon. Robert Wallace, Senator for Victoria since May 1901, and Vice-President of Federal Executive Council; b. Fitzroy, Vic. 1856, s. of Robert Best, Customs Dept., ed. Fitzroy. Called to the bar 1881. Mayor of Fitzroy 1888-9, M.L.A. for Fitzroy 1889-1901, President of Board of Land and Works, Minister for Lands and Commissioner for Trade and Customs in Turner Government 1894-9, and Chairman of Royal Commission on Constitutional Reform. He entered the first Commonwealth Parliament in 1901, was re-elected in Dec. 1903, and was Chairman of Committees in the Senate from May 1901 to March 1904. Joined the Deakin Government, and appointed Vice-President of the Executive Council and Leader of Government in the Senate Feb. 20, 1907. m. 1st, Jane (since deceased), d. of Hon. G. D. Langridge, sometime Chief Secretary of Vic.; 2nd, Maude Evelyn, d. of George Crocker Smith, of St. Kilda. *Recreations*—Horse-riding, cycling, tennis. *Address*—Orotava, Orrong Rd., Caulfield, Vic.

BEVAN, Rev. Elwelyn David, D.D., Minister of Collins Street Independent Church, Melbourne; b. Llanelly, Carmar-

thenshire, Wales, Sept. 11, 1842, s. of Hopkin Bevan (family Nonconformist from the time of Charles II.), ed. University Coll. Sch. London (first Greek Prizeman), New Coll. and Univ. Coll. London, 1858-65 (B.A. English Exhibition and 1st class honours in logic and philosophy, LL.B. with 1st class honours), D.D. Princeton Univ. Began his ministry as colleague of the late Rev. Thomas Binney, of King's Weigh House Chapel, London; then removed to Whitefield's Chapel, Tottenham Court Road, called to the Brick Presbyterian Church, New York, in 1876, returned to London to Highbury Quadrant Congregational Ch. in 1882, and has been pastor of Collins St. Ch., Melb., since 1886. Member of Council of Working Men's College, London, and Lecturer on English Language and Literature 1866-76, Lecturer on English Language and Literature and Dean of Faculty New Coll. 1871-6; member of London School Board 1878-6, Moderator of Presbytery of New York 1880, Chairman of Congregational Union, Vic., 1887-8, Chairman of Jury on Education at Melb. International Exhibition 1888, Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Congregational College of Vic. 1887, Vice-Pres. of International Congregational Council, London, 1891, and Vice-Pres. of same Council, Boston, 1899, member of Parity. Commission for Preparing Scripture Lessons 1900, Chairman of Parity. Comte. on Inebriety 1902-3. Author of many sermons and addresses, some in volume form. m. Apr. 2, 1870, Louisa Jane, d. of late John Willett, M.D., of Market Lavington, Wilts; four sons—Rev. Willett Bevan, M.A., of Shanghai; David J. D. Bevan, M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Melb.; Professor Louis R. O. Bevan, M.A., LL.B., of Imperial University, Tai Yuan Foo, North China; and Perry Vaughan Bevan, M.A., Fellow of Trinity Coll., Camb., Demonstrator and Lecturer at Cavendish Laboratory, Camb.—and four daughters. *Address*—Albert St., E. Melb.

BIRD, Hon. Bolton Stafford, M.H.A. of Tas.; b. nr. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jan. 30, 1840, s. of Thomas Bird, ed. Priv. Acad. in Northumberland and by private tuition. Arrived in Aust. in Jan. 1853, entered Wesleyan ministry 1865, was Congregational minister in Vic. and Tas. 1867-79, and last five years of that period Pastor of Davey St. Ch., Hobart; retired from the ministry in 1879 and entered upon farming and fruitgrowing pursuits in the Huon dist. M.H.A. for Frank-

in 1882-1908 and for S. Hobart since 1904, Treasurer, Postmaster-General, and Minister of Education in Fysh Govt. 1887-92, led Opposition 1892-4 and 1898-9, Speaker 1894-6, Treasurer, Postmaster-General, and Minister of Education in Lewis Govt. 1899-1908; member of Federal Council of A'asia 1889-91, and of Federation Conferences at Melb. 1890 and Sydney 1891. *Gazetted Honourable for life 1896. m.* 1867, Helen, *d.* of Robert Chisholm, of Hope Park, Auckland, N.Z. *Recreations*—Books, and working with hoe, spade, or axe on his small estate on Brunni Island as a bush farmer. *Address*—Byron St., Hobart.

BIRD, Frederic Dougan, Surgeon, Lecturer on Surgery in the University of Melbourne since 1896, and member of the Faculty of Medicine; *b.* Richmond, Eng., May 27, 1858, *s.* of S. D. Bird, M.D., *ed.* Scotch Coll. Melb., King's Coll. and Univ. Coll. London, and Univ. of Melb., M.B. 1883, Ch.B. 1884, Ch.M. 1886, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883. Was sometime Demonstrator of Anatomy in Melb. Univ., and many years Examiner in Anatomy and Examiner in Surgery Adelaide Univ., also Surgeon to Melb. Hospital for many years; Past President of Medical Soc. of Vic. and President in Surgery at Adelaide Medical Congress 1905. *m.* 1881, L. C. Hopkins. *Address*—41 Spring St., Melbourne.

BIRDEE, John Hutton, V.O., Lieut.; *b.* at Hutton Park, Tasmania, September 28, 1869, *s.* of John Biadee, of Hutton Park, and *g. s.* of John Biadee, of Hutton, Somersetshire, Eng., and *ed.* The Hutchins School, Hobart. He served with the Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen in S. African war 1900-2, and was decorated for rescuing an officer under a very heavy fire near Warmbad, Transvaal, Sept. 1, 1900. Is a pastoralist. *m.* Apr. 11, 1904, Georgie, *d.* of the Rt. Rev. Matthew Blagden Hale, formerly Bishop of Perth and of Brisbane. *Address*—Hutton Park, Springhill, Tasmania.

BLACK, James Gow, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Chemistry in the University of Otago, New Zealand, and Government Analyst; *b.* Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland, May 10, 1835. He attended schools at Dunkeld, Drumour, Drumtochty, and Moneydie, Perth Classical Academy, the Free Church Normal School, Edinburgh, and the University of Edinburgh. At the University he held the Hope Scholarship in Chemistry and the Baxter Scholarship in Experimental Science,

and took his M.A. and D.Sc. degrees. He arrived in New Zealand in December, 1871. Professor Black was the original of Ian Mac-laren's "John Ross." *Address*—Otago University, Dunedin.

BLACK, Mon. Reginald James, M.L.C. of New South Wales, and well known in Sydney financial circles; *b.* in Sydney 1845. His father was Manager of the Bank of New South Wales for over 30 years, and he himself was in the service of the Bank, and eventually became Inspector, retiring in 1882. For some years he was member of the Legislative Assembly for Mudgee and was called to the Legislative Council in 1900. He is a director of the Bank of New South Wales, the Australian Mutual Provident Society, Perpetual Trustee Company, Harrison, Jones, and Devlin, Ltd., and other companies, a trustee of the Sydney Grammar School, member of the Council of the Church of England Grammar School, North Sydney, and a director of the Sydney Hospital. He is an authority in finance and commerce and it was mainly on his advice that Sir George Dibbs passed his Bank Note Act, which stemmed the current of the panic in the 1893 crisis. *Author* of several notable articles and pamphlets on economic questions. *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of the late George Rouse of near Mudgee. *Address*—Yarralla Chambers, 109 Pitt Street, Sydney.

BLACKMORE, Edwin Gordon, C.M.G., Clerk of the Senate and of the Parliaments of the Commonwealth since 1901; *b.* Bath Somersetshire, Eng., 1837, *s.* of E. Blackmore, M.D., *ed.* King Edward VI. Gram. Sch. Bath. Served in New Zealand war 1863-4 (present in reserve at action of Poutoko Oct. 2, 1863, and at the storming and capture of the rebel Maori strongholds at Ahuahu and Kaitake Mar. 1864, medal). Was Parliamentary Librarian, South Australia, 1864, Clerk Aust. House of Assembly S.A., 1869, and Clerk 1886, Clerk of Legislative Council and of the Parls. 1887; Clerk of National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8 (received thanks of Convention). Was several years Examiner and Lecturer in History in the Univ. of Adelaide, Governor of St. Peter's Collegiate Sch. and Chairman of Comtee. of Diocesan Synod, organizing Secretary of the movement in S.A. to raise a Bushmen's Corps for service in S. Africa, and member

of sub-comte. to horse and equip the corps. *Author of The Decisions of Mr. Speaker Denison and Mr. Speaker Brand on Points of Order, Rules of Debate, and the General Practice of the House of Commons 1857-84; The Decisions of Mr. Speaker Peel 1884-95; Manual of the Practice, Procedure, and Usage of the House of Assembly of S.A.; Manual of the Practice, Procedure, and Usage of the Leg. Coun. of S.A., and the Law of the Constitution of S.A. Decorated 1901. m. F. E. Farr (since deceased), s.d. of late Archdn. Farr, LL.D., of Adel. Address—The Senate; Mariposa, Toorak.*

BLACKWOOD, Robert Oloof, pastoralist; b. at Woodlands, Wimmera River, Victoria, June 24, 1861, s. s. of the late Richard Blackwood of Ayrshire, Scotland, and of Woodlands, Victoria, and subsequently Hartwood, Deniliquin, N.S.W.; and ed. Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, and Trinity Hall University of Cambridge. He is a member of the Board of Advice of Dalgety and Co., Limited, Melbourne, and of the Executive Council of the Victorian Pastoralists' Association, which he has twice represented in Conferences with the Workers' and Machine Shearers' Unions; was a Farmers' and Settlers' Delegate to the Narrandera Conference in 1903, and a Delegate to the Corowa Conference on Water Conservation. He has taken a leading part in various movements for the welfare of Riverina, notably in connection with water conservation and railway extension. Elected to the House of Representatives for Riverina as a supporter of G. H. Beld in December 1903, and sat for about three months; after High Court proceedings (this was the first electoral case to come before that tribunal) he was unseated owing to irregularities on the part of electoral officials, and was defeated on re-contesting the seat in May 1904. Is part owner with his brothers of Hartwood Station in the Riverina. Appointed the first President of the Shire Council of Conargo, 1907. *Recreations—Shooting and golf. m. 1895 Constance, y. d. of the late Honourable Thomas Ferrier-Hamilton, of Cairnhill, Ayrshire, and Elderslie, Glasborne, Vic. Address—Hartwood, Deniliquin, N.S.W.*

BLADEN, Frank Murecott, F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S. (Lond.), barrister-at-law, Principal Librarian of the Public Library of New South Wales, Chairman of the Board of In-

ternational Exchanges, and Editor of "The Historical Records of New South Wales;" b. at Hanley, Staffordshire, Eng., Dec. 25, 1858, s. of Thomas Bladen, ironmaster of Wolverhampton, and afterwards of Mittagong, N.S.W., and ed. privately and Sydney University (gold medal for English verse, 1882, and Lord Rosebery's gold medal for English prose, 1885). Arrived in Australia in 1863. Called to the New South Wales bar in 1891. In 1897 he was appointed Librarian of the Public Library of New South Wales, and in 1907 Principal Librarian in succession to H. C. L. Anderson (q.v.) who had become Director of the Intelligence Department. He is a recognised authority on Australian history, and Editor of *The Historical Records* (7 vols. 8vo.), which cover the period from 1762 to 1811, and constitute the only authentic and complete statement of events in connection with the settlement and early history of Australia. In 1902 he was delegated by the Commonwealth Government to represent Australia at the International Conference of historians held at Rome, and since 1905 has been Chairman of the Board on New South Wales geographic names. *Author of "China—a poem; The Growth and Development of the Australian Colonies and their relations to the Mother Country—an essay; Report on European Archives; Peopling Australia—an essay; and "Historical Notes" on the Public Library of N.S.W. (1906); and of miscellaneous papers and articles on historical subjects. He is now engaged in writing The Early Governors for "The Makers of Australia" series. m. 1897 Madeline Schiller, y. d. of Robert Fitzstubbis, Sydney. Recreations—Photography and chess. Address—"The Flat," Mutton St., Mosman, N.S.W.*

BLAIR, Hon. James William, M.L.A. of Queensland; Attorney-General since Sept. 1903, and Attorney-General and Secretary for Mines since Apr. 1904; b. Coalfalls, Ipswich May 16, 1871, s. of Gordon and Julia Blair, ed. Primary schs. and Ipswich Gram. Sch. (Won Scholarship and Language prizes.) Called to Q'land bar Mar. 1894, and was sometime Acting District Court Crown Prosecutor. M.L.A. for Ipswich since Mar. 1902, Trustee of Ipswich Boys' Gram. Sch., Synodman and member of Parochial Council, Church of Eng., President of Ipswich amateur athletic clubs, and is connected with

numerous local and State amms. and clubs. Unmarried. *Recreations*—Shooting, music, literature, cricket. *Address*—Coalfalls, Ipswich; Lutwyche Chambers, Bris.; or Dept. of Justice.

BLOW, Moratio John Cooper, Under Secretary for Public Works in the Dominion of New Zealand. He arrived in New Zealand in 1871, and entered the Public Works Department of the Government Service in 1873. He was appointed Under Secretary for Public Works in October 1891, and Under Secretary for Railways in addition in January 1895. *Address*—Wellington.

BOARD, Peter, M.A., Under Secretary of Public Instruction and Director of Education in New South Wales since Feb. 1905; b. 1858, graduated at Sydney Univ. 1889 with honours in Mathematics, M.A. 1891. Entered the service as pupil teacher in 1878 and training coll. at Fort St. 1876, appointed Inspector 1898, visited Great Britain and the Continent in 1908, and closely studied the educational systems there. *Address*—Lan-dour, Ethel St., Burwood, N.S.W.

BOLAND, Simon M., D.S.O., Capt. Unattached List; b. 1875. Decorated for services with Q'land Contingent in S. African war. *Address*—Brisbane.

BOLDREWOOD, Rolf (Thomas Alexander Browne), novelist; b. London, Aug. 6, 1826, s. s. of the late Capt. Sylvester John Browne, of the East India Co.'s service and of Enmore, N.S.W., and Hartlands, Vic., by his wife Eliza Angell Alexander. Arrived in New South Wales in April 1830 with his father, and was ed. at Sydney College. He was a pioneer pastoralist in Port Fairy district, Vic., from 1844 until 1856, and established Squattlesa Mere station. He had the Murrabit station property on the Murray in 1858, also Bundidjanee station on the Murrumbidgee in 1864, but abandoned pastoral pursuits in 1869 owing to droughts. Was Police Magistrate and Warden of Goldfields N.S.W. 1870-95. *Author* of numerous works, including *Robbery Under Arms* (1888) *The Squatter's Dream* (1890), *The Miner's Right* (1890), *A Colonial Reformer* (1890), *A Sydneyside Saxon* (1891), *Nevermore* (1892), *A Modern Buccaneer* (1894), *The Crooked Stick* (1895), *Old Melbourne Memories* (1895), *The Sphinx of Eaglehawk* (1895), *The Sealakin Cloak* (1896), *My Run House* (1897), *Plain Living* (1898), *A Canvas*

Town Romance (1898), *The Babes in the Bush* (1900), *In Bad Company* (1901), *Ghost Camp or the Avengers* (1902), and *The Last Chance—a Tale of the Golden West* (1904). He took part in one of the first amateur steeplechases run in Victoria at Woodlands in 1847. m. Aug. 1860, Margaret Maria, y. d. of William Edward Riley, of Raby, N.S.W. *Recreations*—Formerly shooting, hunting, and racing; now reading. *Address*—Melbourne Club, Melbourne.

BONYTHON, Hon. Sir John Langdon (addressed as Sir Langdon), Knt., Proprietor and Editor of *The Advertiser* and its associated journals, Adelaide; b. October 15, 1848, s. of George Langdon Bonython, of Adelaide, formerly of Cornwall, and Annie, d. of James Fairbairn MacBain, of Aberdeen, ed. Brougham School, Adelaide, where his parents settled when he was a child. Joined the literary staff of *The Advertiser*, of which he became part proprietor in 1879, and subsequently Editor and sole proprietor, as well as of *The Chronicle* and *The Express*. Has been President of the Council of the S.A. School of Mines and Industries since 1889, and some time of S.A. branch of the Royal Geographical Society; was Chairman of the Adelaide School Board 1883-1901, Chairman of the Council of the Government Agricultural Coll. 1895-1902, Chairman of S.A. Teachers' Assn., and President of Literary Societies Union of S.A. 1897. Has been Commissioner for Intercolonial Exhibitions, was a member of the Technical Education Commission (report resulting in establishment of the School of Mines and Industries), and appointed by the Federal Govt. in 1905 a member of the Old Age Pensions Commission. Was returned to the House of Representatives in the first Federal Parlt. by the State of South Australia in Mar. 1901, and received the second highest number of votes recorded on that occasion; was re-elected unopposed to the second Parlt. for the division of Barker Div. 1903, and retired from politics in Dec., 1906. Cr. Kt. Bach. 1898 for service rendered to the cause of public education. m. Dec. 24, 1870, Marie Louise Frederica, d. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin; three sons and three daughters. *Recreations*—Gardening and Cornish antiquities; his large private library includes possibly the best collection of historical works relating to Corn-

wall to be found in Australia. Address—*Cardew, Adelaide; Carminow, Mount Lofty.*

BOOTHBY, Josiah, O.M.G.; b. Nottingham, Eng., 1837, s. of late Judge Boothby. Arrived in South Australia in 1853, entered the civil service the same year, and was Under Secretary and Govt. Statist 1868-80, Executive Commissioner for S.A. at Paris Exhibition 1878 (O.M.G. and Cross of Legion of Honour). Joint Editor of South Australia: Its History, Resources, and Productions, published by authority of the Govt. 1878. Address—Adelaide.

BOUCAUT, Hon. Sir James Penn, K.C.M.G., retired Judge of the Supreme Court of South Australia, occupied the Bench Sept. 1878—Feb. 1905; b. Mylor, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 29, 1831, s. of Ray Boucaut, of Guernsey, and Winifred, d. of James Penn, of Mylor, formerly of Kingsand, ed. Saltash, Cornwall. Arrived in Aust. 1846, called to the bar in 1855, M.H.A. for City of Adelaide 1861-2, for W. Adelaide 1865-8, for The Burra 1868-70, for W. Torrens 1871-5, and for Encounter Bay 1875-8; Attorney-General in Hart Ministry 1866-6, Premier and Attorney-General Mar. 1866—May 1867, Attorney-General in Ayers Govt. 1872, Premier June 1875—June 1876, some time Commissioner of Crown Lands and later Commissioner of Public Works (initiated the famous "broad and comprehensive policy" of public works), Premier and Treasurer Oct. 1877—Sept. 1878, when he was elevated to the Bench. Acting Chief Justice in 1897, and has been several times Deputy-Governor, administered the Govt. in 1890 and 1891. Holds high rank in Masonry. Owns Quambi Estate nr. Mount Barker, where he breeds pure Arab horses. Author of *The Arab—the Horse of the Future* (1905). K.C.M.G. 1898. m. 1864, Janet, d. of Alexander McCulloch, of Princes Royal, nr. Kooronga. Address—Glencg. S.A.

BOURKE, Rt. Rev. Monsignor, Vicar-General, Diocese of Perth, W.A. Address—St. Brigid's, Perth.

BOWDEN, Eric Kendall, M.P. member of the House of Representatives for Nepean (N.S.W.); b. at Parramatta, New South Wales, 1872, s. of John Ebenezer Bowden, M.A., of Parramatta, great-grandson of Thomas Bowden, who arrived in 1812 in charge of educational establishments of New South Wales; ed. at Newington Col-

lege and Sydney High School. Admitted as a solicitor in 1894, and is member of the firm of Bowden & Bowden, Parramatta. He was an Alderman for Granville 1903-7. Elected to the House of Representatives in Dec. 1906 (anti-Socialist). m. 1898, Reineeta May, e. d. of Stephen Murphy of Stanmore, N.S.W. *Recreations*—Rowing and horticulture. Address—Parramatta; "The Bungalow," Woodford.

BOWEN, Hon. Charles Christopher, F.R.G.S., Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand since July 1905, and Vice-Chancellor of the New Zealand University; b. Co. Mayo, Ireland, August 29, 1830, s. of Charles Bowen, 3rd s. of Christopher Bowen, of Milford, Co. Mayo, and ed. at Rugby and Cambridge. He was Private Secretary to Mr. Godley, founder of the Canterbury Settlement in N.Z. in 1861-2, member of the Canterbury Provincial Government from 1855 until his return to England in 1859, and Resident Magistrate at Christchurch from 1864 to 1874. In the latter year he entered Parliament, and joined the Government which was responsible for the abolition of the Provinces Act. As Minister of Justice and Education he carried the National Education Act of 1877, which established free and secular primary schools and compulsory attendance, and afterwards did much as became the originator of the National system of primary education to advance the education cause. Some years later he retired for a time from active political life, and in January 1891 was called to the Legislative Council, of which he is a life member. He took a great interest in the Antarctic Expedition of 1901-4, and it was at his instance that the Port of Lyttelton was made the headquarters of the ships in the Southern Hemisphere. Has travelled considerably, and contributed to periodicals on various subjects (See *Gisborne's New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen* 1897.) m. 1861, Georgina Elizabeth, d. of Rev. David Markham, Canon of Windsor. Address—Middleton Grange, Upper Riccarton, Christchurch, New Zealand.

BOWMAN, David, M.L.A., Leader of the Queensland Labour Party.

BOX, John Burnett, Judge of County Courts, Courts of Mines, Insolvency, and Licensing Courts, and Chairman of General Sessions, Victoria, since November 1905. Address—Alma Road East, St. Kilda, Vic.

BOYCE, Canon Francis Bertie, Rector of St. Paul's, Sydney, since 1884, Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral since 1900; born at Tiverton, Devon, Eng., Apr. 6, 1844, s. of Francis and Frances Boyce, arrived in Aust. 1853, ed. St. James's Gram. Sch. and Moore Coll. Sydney. He gave up a good position in the Union Bank of Aust., Sydney, to become a clergyman, and has had a remarkable career as a builder of churches; eighteen erected in his parishes ranging in cost from £100 to £7,000. Has taken a prominent part for thirty-six years in temperance and social movements. Canon Boyce is perhaps best known throughout Australia through his connection with the Local Option movement, started in 1876, of which he is regarded as the father in New South Wales. He was the founder of the New South Wales Alliance in 1883, and has been President of that body since 1892, and also President of the Evangelical Council of the State in 1906. Founder of Old Age Pension League in 1898, and first President of the British Empire League in Australia in 1902; initiator of the movement for an Empire Day for all citizens in 1902, and a constant promoter of it in the Commonwealth and elsewhere. *Publications*—Letters in Defence of the Church Schools, The Drink Problem in Aust., Augustine and the Evangelization of England, and The Drink Bills of N.S.W. m. July 5, 1871, Caroline Stewart; s. s.—Francis Stewart Boyce, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law. *Recreations*—Gardening and chess. *Address*—St. Paul's Rectory, Sydney.

BRACKER, Henry, a leading pastoralist of Queensland; b. at Rosenthal, near Warwick, Q'land, July 16, 1844, s. s. of the late Fred. Bracker (a noted sheepbreeder who came to Australia from Mecklenburg, Germany in 1839 in charge of 200 pure Saxon merinos for the late J. B. Bettington; Fred. Bracker grew the first wheat, maize, and lucerne in Queensland), ed. at the Rev. James Mowbray's School, Kangaroo Point, and the Rev. J. Moffat's Collegiate School, Brisbane, and public schools. Ever since boyhood he has been identified with the pastoral interest. He is part owner with his brothers and sisters of Warroo Station, which his father took up and stocked in 1848, also of Oodlimumda station, purchased in 1876, of Palm Tree Creek, near Yaroom,

purchased in 1895, and of Kianga near Banana, which his late aunt, Mrs McNab, stocked in 1857. Warroo is noted for its extensive herd of Shorthorn cattle, probably the largest stud herd of Shorthorns in Australia; over 200 bulls are bred annually for sale. In 1885 he joined B. W. Morehead & Co., as manager of the stock department, and he classes the fat stock consigned for sale to Moreheads Limited in which he is a shareholder. In 1876 he initiated the battue shooting at Warroo; in six weeks 17,300 kangaroos and wallaroos were shot with 18 guns. This great slaughter led to the passage of the Marsupial Destruction Act in Queensland. Altogether over 70,000 marsupials were killed in five years. (See *The Pastoralists' Review*, August, 1906.) m. 1885 Hannah Mary, d. of the late Richard Dines of Tulloona and Meriwa Stations on the McIntyre River, one of the earliest pioneer pastoralists; five daughters living. *Address*—Glencoe, Clayfield, Brisbane.

BRADY, Alfred Barton, M.I.C.E., Under Secretary for Public Works and Govt. Architect, Queensland, since 1901, and Engineer for Bridges since 1899; b. Manchester, Feb. 1, 1856, s. of W. H. Brady, ed. private schs. Was in the engineering and architectural dept. of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co. 1872-9, when he was appointed Chief Assistant to G. W. Stevenson, C.E., architect, Westminster, and later held positions in Norfolk and Essex. Arrived in Q'land Dec. 1884, Asst. Engineer in Railway Dept., Brisbane, Jan. 1885, and promoted to newly created office of Asst. Engineer of Bridges in that dept. 1887.

BRADY, Andrew John, Surgeon-Specialist. Hon. Surgeon of Sydney Hospital in the dept. for diseases of the ear, nose, and throat; this dept. was formed by the Board of Directors at his suggestion in 1885, since when he has held the post of Senior Surgeon in this branch; b. Monaghan, Ireland, July 22, 1849, s. of Robert Brady, ed. Portora Royal Sch. Ireland, and Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland (L.R.C.S.I. 1873, L.R.C.P.I. 1873). Was Resident Medical Officer Sydney Hospital 1874-7, Surgeon on general staff 1880-3, absent for 18 months in Europe studying diseases of ear, nose, and throat, University Clinics, Vienna; again visited Vienna 1894, and London 1904. m. June 1885, Maude, d. of Henry Campbell, Westmeath, Ireland

Recreations—Shooting, fly fishing, and golf. *Address*—Lyons Terrace, Hyde Park, Sydney.

BRADY, Edwin James, Editor of *The Native Companion* magazine, and poet; b. Carcoar, N.S.W., Aug. 7, 1869, and ed. Public school, N.S.W. and U.S.A., matriculated student Sydney University. *Author* of *The Ways of Many Waters*, and *The Earthen Floor*. Sometime Editor of *The Worker*, Sydney. m. 1902, Norma Lynda Dalby. *Recreations*—Shooting, fishing, hunting, and driving. *Address*—49 Elizabeth St., Melbourne.

BRAGG, William Henry, M.A., F.R.S., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in the University of Adelaide since Jan. 1886; b. Stonerise Place, Wigton, Cumberland, Eng., July 2, 1862, s. of Robert John Bragg, ed. Market Harborough Gram. Sch. (scholarship), King William's Coll. Isle of Man (scholarship) and Trinity Coll. Cambridge (Foundation Scholar), B.A. 1884, Third Wrangler 1884, First Class in Part II. of Mathematical Tripos 1885, M.A. 1887. Has been a member of Adelaide University Council since 1898, and of the Council of S.A. School of Mines and Industries since 1890; was a Governor of Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery (representing Society of Arts) 1895-1901, and President of Section A of the Australasian Assn. for the Advancement of Science at Hobart 1892 and at Dunedin 1904. Professor Bragg is a recognised authority on radio activity. His work has thrown an entirely fresh light on the properties of the alpha particles, and furnished the basis of new and important investigation by various workers in the science. It was this work which won for him the Fellowship of the Royal Society in 1907. He is President elect of the Australasian Assn. for the Advancement of Science meeting at Brisbane. *Author* of various addresses and papers, principally on scientific subjects, including *The Elastic Medium Method of Treating Electrostatic Theorems* (Philosophical Magazine 1892), *The Absorption of Alpha Rays and the Classification of the Alpha Rays of Radium* (Phil. Mag. Dec. 1904), *The Ionisation Curves of Radium* (Phil. Mag. Dec. 1904), *The Alpha Particles of Radium and their Loss of Range in passing through various Atoms and Molecules* (Phil. Mag. Sept. 1905), *The Recombination of Ions in Air*

and other Gases (Phil. Mag. April 1906). *The Ionisation of various Gases by the Alpha Particles of Radium* (Phil. Mag. May 1906), *The Alpha Particles of Uranium and Thorium* (Phil. Mag. June 1906), *The Ionisation of various Gases by the Alpha Particles of Radium, Part II.* (Phil. Mag. March 1907), *The Influence of the Velocity of the Alpha Particle upon the Stopping Power of the Substance through which it passes* (Phil. Mag. April 1907), *A Comparison of some Forms of Electric Radiation* (Transactions of the Royal Society of S.A. May 1907), *The Nature of Rontgen Rays* (Trans. Royal Soc. S.A. June 1907). m. 1889 Gwendoline, d. of Sir Charles Todd, K.C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—The University, Adelaide.

BRAMSTON, Sir John, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L., F.R.G.S., sometime Attorney-General of Queensland; b. 1832, s. of T. W. Bramston (who was M.P. for South Essex for many years), and ed. Winchester and Balliol College Oxford (B.A. 1854), Fellow of All Souls 1855, called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1857, and D.C.L. 1868. He came out to Queensland as Private Secretary to His Excellency Sir George Bowen in 1859, was M.L.C. of the colony 1863-6, sat for the Burnett district in the Legislative Assembly for nearly four years, was Minister without portfolio in the Herbert Govt. 1868-6 (for a brief period Attorney-General), and Attorney-General in the Palmer Ministry May 1870-Dec. 1873. He was afterwards Attorney-General of Hongkong, and Assistant Under Secretary of State for the Colonies 1876-97. Cr. C.B. (civil) 1886, K.C.M.G. 1897, and G.C.M.G. 1900. m. 1872, Eliza Isabella, d. of the late Rev. H. V. Russell. *Address*—18 Berkeley Place, Wimbledon, London, S.W.

BRASSEY, Lord (Thomas Brassey), first Baron (cr. 1886), K.C.B. (1881), M.A., D.C.L., Governor of Victoria from 1895 to 1900; b. February 11, 1836, s. of Thomas Brassey, a noted railway contractor; ed. at Rugby and University College, Oxford (B.A. Honours in History school). Barrister at Lincoln's Inn, Younger Brother of Trinity House, Governor of University College, London. He was Liberal member of the House of Commons for Devonport in 1865, and for Hastings from 1868 to 1886, and has been a Lord in Waiting, a Civil Lord, and also

Secretary of the Admiralty, and a director of the Suez Canal Co. Is an authority on naval matters, and author of *The Naval Annual*, *British Navy*, 5 vols., and other publications. He married 1st, 1860, Anna, d. of John Allnutt (she died in 1887), 2nd, in 1890 Lady Sibyl de Vere Capell, d. of the late Viscount Malden, son of sixth Earl of Essex. Address—24 Park Lane, London, W.; Normanhurst Court, Sussex.

BRENNAN, Christopher John, M.A., poet and critic, Assistant Librarian Public Library of New South Wales; b. Sydney, Nov. 1, 1870, s. of O. Brennan, ed. St. Aloysius' Coll. and St. Ignatius' Coll. Riverview, Sydney Univ. 1888-90, honours in classics at all exams., B.A. with gold medal for philosophy 1890, James King of Irrawang travelling scholarship 1892, studied at Berlin Univ. 1892-4, M.A. Sydney 1897. Was temporary Lecturer in Modern Languages Sydney Univ. 1896-7, and is Examiner in Latin and Modern Languages at Public Exams. and Public Service Exams. Author of *XXI Poems*, Towards the Source (Sydney 1897); *From Blake to Arnold*, selections from English Poetry, with introduction and notes (London 1900); *Verses, essays, and articles in The Bulletin*, Australian magazine, Bookfellow, *Jubilee Hermes*; On the Manuscripts of Aeschylus in *Journal of Philology* 1893, and other articles on classical literature in *Classical Review*. m. 1897, Elizabeth, d. of R. Werth; two sons, two daughters. Recreation—Swimming. Address—Bedan St., Moesman.

BRENNAN, Louis, O.B. (Civil), inventor of the torpedo which bears his name, Consulting Engineer to Government Brennan Torpedo Factory at Chatham, Eng., since 1896; b. Castlebar, Ireland, Jan. 28, 1852, s. of Thomas Brennan and his wife Bridget MacDonnel. Arrived in Melbourne with his parents at the age of 11, was articled to A. K. Smith, civil and mechanical engineer, spent some time in perfecting his invention of the torpedo, which was adopted by the British Government in 1887; the Imperial authorities purchased the invention and engaged the inventor to superintend the manufacture. Deceased 1892. His latest invention is the mono rail. m. Anna Marie, d. of Michael Quinn, of Castlebar. Address—Woodlands, Gillingham, Kent, Eng.

BRENTNALL, Hon. Frederick Thomas,

M.L.C. of Queensland since 1886, Chairman of Committees 1893-1902; b. Riddings, Derbyshire, Eng., June 17, 1834, s. of George Brentnall, builder. Resided at Ripley, Derbyshire, for several years, arrived in N.S.W. in 1863, and was for 20 years in the Wesleyan ministry, retired from ministry on account of a throat affection and joined the literary staff of Brisbane Telegraph newspaper, in which he became a shareholder, was Chairman of Directors of this Co. 1885-93. Is a Director of Q'land Deposit Bank and Building Soc., Q'land Trustees Ltd., and Coolgarra Tin Mining Co. Has been for many years a member of the Executive Council of the Federated Employers' Union of Q'land. m. 1867 in Sydney. Address—Cooparoo, Brisbane.

BRETON, John Le Gay, B.A., poet, Librarian University of Sydney since 1902; b. Sept. 2, 1872, s. of John Le Gay Breton, M.D., of Sydney, ed. Sydney Gram. Sch. and Sydney Univ. Author of *The Song of Brotherhood* (1894), *Perdita* (1896), *Sweetheart Mine* (1897), and *Oithona* (1902), all verse; *Landlopers* (1900); *Elizabethan Dramatists: Notes* (Sydney University Library Publications, vol. i.) 1906; and *Sea and Sky* (verse). Contributor of articles on Elizabethan Drama to English and German Philological journals. m. 1900, Winifred Odd; three children. Address—Woolumbin, Wyong Road, Moesman, N.S.W.

BRETT, Henry, one of the most notable of New Zealand newspaper proprietors and publishers; b. at Hastings, Sussex, Eng., in 1842. Arrived at Auckland Sept. 1862, and joined the literary staff of the Southern Cross. Four years afterwards he accepted an offer on the New Zealand Herald, with which office he remained until 1870, when with McCullough Reed he started the Auckland Star. A few years later he bought out Mr. Reed. In 1890 he started the New Zealand Graphic, the first illustrated paper in the colony, and is also publisher of the N.Z. Farmer and Stock Journal. His books include *Early History of N.Z.*; *Brett's Colonists' Guide*; *South Pacific Pilot*; *Defenders of New Zealand*; and *Life and Times of Sir George Grey*. He commenced public life in 1871. For many years he was a member of the Harbour Board, City Council, and other local bodies, and in 1877 and 1878 Mayor of Auckland. He represented New Zealand as Commissioner for the Paris

Exhibition of 1889, and at the N.Z. Exhibition of 1906-7, and was also one of the Commissioners to receive the Duke and Duchess of York in 1901. In 1899 the Premier, Mr. Seddon, offered him appointment to the Legislative Council, but he declined the honour owing to many other engagements. Is President of the leading musical societies in Auckland, and was one of the founders of the United Press Association, and for several years President of that body. *Address*—Auckland, N.Z.

BREWSTER, Francis Campbell, retired journalist and a pioneer of the New South Wales press; *b.* at Stourbridge, Staffordshire, England, Oct. 21, 1826, *ed.* in his native town at Redhill School, of which his father was Headmaster, and afterwards at a private school in Reading. He arrived in Australia with his parents in October, 1834, and in 1836 entered the Sydney Monitor Office under articles to Edward Smith Hall, who was a prominent personage in the early history of New South Wales. In 1839, Mr. Hall having disposed of the Monitor, Brewster completed his articles in the office of the Sydney Herald. Subsequently he became principal overseer of the Printing Department of the Sydney Morning Herald, having as his colleague the late Samuel Bennett, who started the Evening News and The Town and Country Journal. From 1845 to 1877 he was night Editor of the Herald. The chief Editors at that time were the Rev. John West and Dr. Garrahan. In November 1877 he went to the London Office of the Sydney Morning Herald, and remained there till August 1879. Subsequently he was Sub-Editor of the Herald, and was then appointed to the Editorial chair of the Echo (an evening paper published from the Herald Office), a position he held for seven years. His connection with the Herald and the press ceased in 1891. In 1892 he compiled a "History of the Progress of the Drama and Music in New South Wales" for the Chicago Exhibition, and in 1893 wrote an historical account of the progress of the Herald from its start in 1831 up to 1893, with an account of the development of the newspaper press from the publication of the Sydney Gazette in 1808. He was for several years Hon. Secretary of the New South Wales Rifle Association. *Address*—"Tokio," Avoca St., Randwick, N.S.W.

BRIDGES, Walter E., Rear-Admiral (retired), pastoralist; *b.* London, Mar. 1842. He entered the Royal Navy in 1856 on board H.M.S. Victory, and shortly afterwards joined H.M.S. Royal Albert, the flagship of Admiral Lord Lyons on the Mediterranean station, arriving in the Crimea just at the close of the war. After serving in the Mediterranean, English Channel, North Sea, West Coast of Africa, North America, and the West Indies, he was on the Australian station from 1871 to 1880. At his own request was allowed to retire from the Navy after having spent 26 years at sea, and altogether 32 years in the service and obtained the rank of Rear-Admiral. In 1887 he acquired the Trawalla estate, Victoria, where he has since resided. *m.* 1880, A. C., *d.* of John Wilson, of Woodlands, Ararat, Vic., and has a family of four daughters and one son. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and of the Royal Colonial Institute. *Address*—Trawalla, Vic.

BRIDGES, William Throsby, Colonel R.A.A., Chief of Intelligence on the Commonwealth Military Board; *b.* at Greenock, Scotland, in 1861, *s.* of Captain W. W. S. Bridges, R.N., *ed.* at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston. Chief Instructor School of Gunnery and Firemaster, N.S.W., 1898-1902, Assistant Quartermaster-General Headquarters Staff 1902, Acting Deputy Adjutant-General and Chief Staff Officer 1904. Served in S. African war 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps). *Address*—Military Headquarters, Melb.

BRIGGS, Hon. Henry, President of the Legislative Council of Western Australia; *b.* Kettering, Northants, England, March 17, 1844, *s.* of George and Sarah Briggs, *ed.* at Kettering and St. Mark's College, Chelsea (Queen's Scholar). He was Lecturer in connection with the Science branch of South Kensington Museum, and from 1866 to 1878 Headmaster of Mottram Grammar School. Arrived in Western Australia in March 1882, and was Headmaster of Fremantle Grammar School until 1897, when he retired. Elected to the Legislative Council for West Province in June 1896, he has been a member continuously since, and was Chairman of Committees from June 1900 to June 1906, when he succeeded Sir George Shenton as President of the Council. He was a repre-

sentative at the Australian Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution at Sydney and Melbourne Sessions in 1897-8, and member of the Western Australian Federal League; member of the Commission on Technical Education in 1887, and member of the Committee of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery at Perth. Unmarried. Address—John St., Fremantle, W.A.

BRIGHT, Charles Edward, O.M.G.; b. 1829, s. of the late Robert Bright, of Bristol, Eng. He arrived in Melbourne in 1854, and was a partner in Antony Gibbs & Co. and Gibbs, Bright & Co. He was twice Chairman of Melbourne Harbour Trust, and was Commissioner for Victoria at several Exhibitions. He has resided in England for many years, and been a member of the Board of Advice to the Victorian Agent-General. He is Chairman of the Bd. of Directors in Great Britain and Ireland of the National Mutual Life Assn. of A'asia, Ltd. m. 1868, Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana Manners-Sutton, d. of 3rd Viscount Canterbury, who was Governor of Victoria 1864-78. Address—98 Cromwell Rd., London.

BRIGHT, Charles Edward, Deputy Postmaster-General for the State of Queensland; b. at Parsonstown, Ireland, 1860, s. of the late William Henry Bright, C.E., and arrived in Australia when quite young. He was clerk in the Head Office for some years, and successively Postmaster at important towns, Chief Inspector, Officer in Charge of the Correspondence Branch, Chief Clerk, and Deputy Commonwealth Public Service Inspector, receiving his present appointment on April 1, 1905, in succession to G. H. Buzacott, retired. m. 1st Miss Macanah, d. of the late Hon. J. D. Macanah, M.L.C., of Canning Downs; 2nd in 1907, Constance Geraldine, 2nd d. of the Hon. J. F. G. Foxton, O.M.G., M.P., of Indooroopilly. Address—"Warwillah," Indooroopilly, Brisbane.

BRIGHT, Reginald, resident partner in Aust. of Gibbs, Bright & Co.; b. 1838, s. of Robert Bright, of Bristol, Eng., and brother of Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G. (q.v.). Address—Anderson St., South Yarra, Melb.

BREIBANE, Archbishop of (Anglican); see Donaldson, Most Rev. St. Clair George Alfred.

BREIBANE, Archbishop of (Roman Catholic); see Dunne, Most Rev. Robert.

BROOKMAN, Hon. George, M.L.C. of

South Australia; b. Glasgow, Apr. 15, 1850, s. of B. Brookman, late of Glasgow, arrived in Aust. 1852, ed. at late James Bath's Sch. N. Adelaide. After a commercial career he engaged in mining and financial pursuits, and organized the original Syndicate (composed of fifteen members) which discovered the famous Kalgoorlie group of mines—the Golden Mile—in 1893, and has been largely interested in the development of Western Australian goldfields. He gave £15,000 to found the School of Mines building in Adelaide, and donations to the Bushmen's Corps for S. Africa, the National Art Gallery, and other institutions. Was elected M.L.C. for the Central District in June 1901, and re-elected head of the poll in 1902. Has been Chairman of the Adelaide Hospital Board since 1902, is a member of the Council of the Adelaide University, and a Life Governor of the Adelaide Children's Hospital and member of the Board of Management. Is Chairman of Directors of the Adelaide Electric Lighting Co., and a Director of other Cos. m. 1878, E. M. Marshall, St. Kilda, Vic; one daughter and two sons. Address—Ivanhoe, Edwin Terrace, Gilberton, Adelaide.

BROWN, Hon. Alexander, M.L.C. of New South Wales. He is a solicitor (not practising), Managing Director of Dalgety and Co., Ltd., at Newcastle, and colliery proprietor. He was M.L.A. for Newcastle 1889-91, and has been M.L.C. since 1893. Consul for Belgium, and Consular Agent for Italy. Address—Newcastle, N.S.W.

BROWN, Alfred Joseph Bessell, D.S.O., Lieut. unattached list; b. 1877, s. of William Henry Bessell Brown, of Sydney. Decorated for service with Western Australian troops in S. African war 1899-1902.

BROWN, Arthur A., founder and Editor of *The Red Funnel* magazine; b. in the State of Ohio, U.S.A., 1858, s. of a Methodist minister. Admitted to the bar of the State of Ohio in 1880, and to the United States Courts in 1881; Editor of *The Artisan*, *The Furniture Worker*, and *The Lumber Worker* simultaneously from 1885 to 1895; Editor of *Big Tour Journal*, 1895-8; and War Correspondent in the Philippines. Was a delegate at large from Ohio to the National Convention at St. Louis, which nominated W. J. Bryan for the United States Presidency. Arrived in Australia Aug. 1900. Author of "A Blade of Grass" and "A Governor's Wife." Address—Dunedin, N.Z.

BROWN, Frederick Douglas, M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Lond.), Professor of Chemistry at Auckland University College, New Zealand.

BROWN, Rev. George, D.D., F.R.G.S., General Secretary of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Ch. of A'sia from 1887 to 1908; b. Barnard Castle, Durham, Eng., Dec. 7, 1835, s. of George Brown, barrister of the Middle Temple, ed. Priv. sch. Barnard Castle, Hon. D.D. Wesleyan Coll. affiliated with McGill Univ. Montreal. Arrived in New Zealand 1855, and in Aust. 1860, was Methodist missionary in Samoa for 15 years, pioneer missionary to New Britain in 1875, to New Guinea 1890-1, and to New Georgia Group, Solomon Islands, 1902; Chairman of District in Samoa, New Britain, Tonga, and Solomon Islands. President of N.S.W. Conference 1891. Has contributed papers to the British and Australasian Assns. for the Advancement of Science and to the proceedings of the Royal Geographical Soc. Eng. F.R.G.S., London, and hon. member Geog. Soc. Jena. Hon. Secretary of the Australasian Methodist Missionary Society. m. 1860, d. of late Rev. J. Wallis, Wesleyan missionary, N.Z.; five children living. *Recreations*—Natural history, philology, ethnology. *Address*—Gordon, N.S.W.

BROWN, Henry Yorke Lyell, Govt. Geologist of South Australia since Dec. 1882; b. Sydney, Nova Scotia, Aug. 23, 1844, s. of the late R. Brown, F.G.S., General Manager of the General Mining Assn. of London, ed. King's Coll. Windsor, Nova Scotia, and Royal Sch. of Mines, London. Arrived in Aust. in 1865, was Field Geologist Geological Survey of Vic. from July 1865 to its abolition in 1869, Govt. Geologist of W.A. on two-year's engagement 1870-72, Geological Surveyor Geological Survey of Canada 1874-5, Geological Surveyor Geological Survey of N.S.W. 1881-2. *Address*—Adelaide.

BROWN, John, Senior Partner of the firm of James & Alexander Brown, colliery, steam, and tugboat proprietors, and merchants.

BROWN, John Hunter, Director of Thomas Brown & Sons Ltd., warehousemen, of Brisbane, London, and Glasgow; b. Glasgow May 27, 1861, and ed. Glasgow Acad., Craigmount, Edinburgh, and Witten in Germany.

BROWN, John Macmillan, LL.D.,

educationist and author; b. at Irvine, Scot. 1846, ed. Irvine Acad. and Glasgow University, where he took first-class honours in Mental Philosophy, and gained the Lord Rector's prize as author of an essay; also gained two additional Rector's prizes and the Snell Exhibition of £120 a year for five years. After receiving his M.A. degree he proceeded to Balliol College, Oxford. In 1875 he went to Christchurch, New Zealand, having been appointed Professor of Classics at Canterbury College in that city. Later he relinquished classics, and added English history to English literature, in which he lectured for 16 years. His lectures were very popular, and were published in book form. In 1895 his health broke down and he was obliged to retire from his University work. He was appointed a member of a Royal Commission set up by the New Zealand Government in 1879 to investigate the state of higher education in that colony. Has been a member of the New Zealand University Senate since 1878, when he was appointed a Fellow. Was examiner of teachers in English and history for the State Education Department for many years. Author of *A Manual of English Literature of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries* (1894), six volumes of *Studies of Modern Authors*, (various dates), and *Maori and Polynesian—their origin, history, culture—* (1907). m. in 1886 Helen Connon, the first lady graduate in the British Empire to take the M.A. degree. Mrs. Brown, who died in 1902, had been Lady Principal of the Girls' High School, Christchurch, for twelve years. *Address*—Holmbank, Fendalton, Christchurch, New Zealand.

BROWN, Joseph Tilley, M.P., member of the Commonwealth House of Representatives for Indi (Vic.), elected Dec. 1906. Sat in the Legislative Assembly of Victoria in the 13th, 17th, 18th, and 19th Parliaments.

BROWN, Hon. Thomas, M.P., member of the House of Representatives for Calare, N.S.W. Elected to the first Federal Parliament in 1901; b. Forbes, N.S.W., 1861.

BROWN, Thomas Herbert, Director of Thomas Brown & Sons, Ltd., Brisbane; b. Glasgow, June 11, 1862, and ed. Glasgow Acad., Craigmount, Edinburgh, Witten (Germany), and Paris.

BROWN, William, partner in the firm of

James & Alexander Brown, colliery, steamship, tugboat proprietors, and merchants.

BROWN, William Jethro, LL.D., Litt.D., Professor of Law in the University of Adelaide since January 1906; *b.* Montrose, Minto, South Australia, March 29, 1863, *s.* of the late James Brown, *ed.* Stanley Grammar School, Watervale, and St. John's College, Cambridge. (Late scholar and prizeman and graduate with double first honours in the Law Tripos, 1889-90.) In 1889 he won an Inns of Court Studentship, and in 1891 a Common Law Scholarship at the Middle Temple. Called to the English bar in June 1891, and was Macmahon student of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1893-6. He was Professor of Law and History in the University of Tasmania from 1893 to 1900, and Acting Professor of Law in the University of Sydney in 1898. In 1898 he took the LL.D. of Cambridge, and in 1900 the University of Dublin conferred upon him the degree of Litt.D. in recognition of his literary work as author of *The New Democracy*. He was Professor of Constitutional Law and History in University College, London, 1900-1901, Professor of Comparative Law in the University of Wales, 1901-6, Examiner for the Law Tripos at Cambridge, 1902-5, and Examiner in Jurisprudence at London University, 1905-6. A Governor of the Public Library, Art Gallery, and Museum, South Australia. Author of *Why Federate?* (1898), *The New Democracy*, *The Australian Theory of Law*, and contributor to *The Law Quarterly Review*, *The Hibbert Journal*, *The International Journal of Ethics*, *The Westminster Review*, *The Independent Review*, *The Judicial Review*, and *The Columbia Law Review*. *m.* 1900 Aimee Marie Loth, *g. d.* of the late Henry Ash, of Southsea, Hants. *Recreations*—Tennis and golf. *Address*—The University, Adelaide.

BROWN, Hon. William Villiers, M.L.C. of Queensland; *b.* Melbourne, 1843, *s.* of the late William Anthony Brown, who was for many years Sheriff of Q'land and Police Magistrate at Brisbane, and *ed.* privately. He was trained as a banker, and spent 17 years in the services of the Bank of Australasia and Bank of New South Wales. Went into mercantile pursuits at Townsville in 1879, and is the Managing Partner of the firm of Aplin, Brown & Crawshaw, Ltd. He

was M.L.A. for Townsville 1885-7 and again in 1891-3, when he retired from Parli., and was called to the Legislative Council in 1901. *Address*—Elizabeth St. Brisbane.

BROWN, George, I.S.O., sometime Associate to the Judges of the Supreme Court of Tasmania. Entered the Civil Service in 1862, was Clerk of the Peace, Deputy Sheriff, Registrar of Insolvency, and Registrar of the Court of Requests, Launceston, to 1864, when he was appointed Associate to the Judges and in that capacity acted to their Honours Sir V. Fleming, Sir F. V. Smith, Sir Lambert Dobson, Sir John Dodds (Chief Justices), Mr. Justice Gihlin, Mr. Justice Adams, Mr. Justice Clark, Mr. Justice McIntyre, Mr. Justice Wrenfordale, and Mr. Justice Rogers. Was also Registrar of Supreme Court in Bankruptcy and Curator of Intestate Estates, and acted as Private Sec. to Governors Sir C. Du Cane, Sir Fredk. Weld (and in the Straits Settlements 1881-4), Sir George Strahan, Sir Robert Hamilton, Viscount Gormanston, and Sir A. Havelock, Governors of Tasmania, and to three administrators of the Govt. Decorated 1903. Retired in Oct. 1904.

BROWN, Henry Hamilton, D.S.O., Hon. Major; *b.* 1863, *s.* of the late James Hamilton Browne. Decorated for service with the N.S.W. troops in S. Africa.

BROWN, Reginald Spencer, C.B., Lieut-Col. commanding 5th Australian Light Horse Brigade, Queensland; *b.* Oaklands, Appin, New South Wales, July 13, 1856. He is a journalist on the staff of the Brisbane Courier, was Editor of the Daily Observer, Brisbane, 1881-3, and is Author of *Shadow and Shine*, *The Last Ride* (verse), and *Romances of Goldfield and Bush*. He served in the S. African war 1899-1900 with Q'land Mounted Infantry, Staff Officer 3rd Mounted Infantry Corps and D.A.A.G. (twice in despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with five clasps). Awarded Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal Aug. 1905. *m.* Aug. 1889, Katharine Fraser, *d.* of the late Duncan Munro, of Glasgow. *Recreations*—Poets, cycling, music. *Address*—George St. Brisb.

BROWN, Thomas Alexander; see Boldrewood, Rolf.

BRUCE, Colonel David, C.B., F.R.S., Professor of Tropical Medicine, Royal Army Medical College; *b.* Prahran, Melbourne, in 1855, *ed.* Stirling High School and University of Edinburgh (M.B., C.M.). Entering the Royal Army Medical Corps in 1883 he

served in Malta and Egypt, was Assistant Professor of Pathology in the Army Medical School at Netley from 1889 to 1894, and served in South Africa from 1894 to 1901, including the siege of Ladysmith, where for his services he was specially promoted and received the war medal and seven clasps. He was a member of the Advisory Board in the Army Medical Services in 1902, and in the following year proceeded to Uganda as Director of the Royal Society's Commission to investigate the sleeping sickness. Owing to the researches of Colonel Bruce, Major Ronald Ross, and others the secrets of the mode of contagion in malaria and of the deadly sleeping sickness have been revealed and practical measures for their prevention adopted with success. In 1904 Colonel Bruce proceeded to Malta as Director of the Commission for the investigation of Mediterranean fever, and in 1905 was Royal Medallist of the Royal Society and Mary Kingsley Medallist. Address—68 Victoria St., London.

BRUCE, Rt. Rev. David, D.D., ex-Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Aust., Minister of N. St. Leonard's, Sydney; b. Cramond, nr. Edinburgh, ed. Edin. Univ., Divinity Hall of Free Ch. of Scot., Minister of St. Andrews, Auckland, N.Z., 1858, General Agent of the Presbyterian Ch. in N.Z. 1872, some time Editor of New Zealand Times, went to N.S.W. 1889, has been Moderator of Presbyterian Ch. of N.Z. and N.S.W. General Assembly. Address—N. St. Leonard's Presbyterian Manse, Sydney.

BRUFORD, Frederick Horatio, Auditor-General of Victoria since 1903; b. Hobart, Jan. 28, 1846, s. of Alexander Bruford, of Bapool, Taunton, Somerset, Eng., and his wife Eliza H. Jacquemain. After service in the Victa. Customs and Premier's office was appointed Deputy Commissioner of Taxes in 1895, was Secretary to various Boards and Commissions, and in June 1903 was appointed Chairman of a Royal Commission to report on and classify the Public Service of Western Australia. He has written pamphlets on the finances of federation. Was a founder of the Victorian Artists' Society, a frequent exhibitor of oil paintings, and is a life member of and on the Council of the Society. m. Sarah S. d. of John Leslie Stewart, of Hobart; one son, three daughters. Address—Camelot, Armadale, Vic.

BRUNCKER, Hon. James Nixon, M.L.C. of New South Wales; b. Newcastle, N.S.W., Apr. 23, 1832. Was for three years in the office of Carr, Rogers & Owen, solicitors, Sydney, and then entered into stock and station agency at Maitland, with which he has ever since been connected. M.L.A. for E. Maitland for 24 years until 1904, Secretary for Lands 1888 and 1889-91, Chief Secretary 1894-9, member of National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, gazetted Honourable 1900. Is a Director of the Mutual Life Assn. of A'sia. Address—W. Maitland.

BRYANT, H. W., a leading barrister in Melbourne.

BRYCE, Hon. John, a former New Zealand legislator. He arrived in the colony in 1840, and served in the Maori War. Entering Parliament for Wangamui in 1871 he took office as Minister for Native Affairs under Sir John Hall in October 1879. Te Whiti having caused some trouble Mr. Bryce in November 1881 occupied Parihaka with a force of armed constabulary and volunteers and arrested Te Whiti and Tohu, as well as Hiroki, who was afterwards executed for murder. Holding office in the Atkinson and Whitaker Ministries till August 1884, he carried in 1882 the West Coast Peace Preservation Bill—by which Te Whiti and Tohu were imprisoned during Her Majesty's pleasure—and the Amnesty Bill, which granted an amnesty to natives who had committed crimes during the war. In 1890 he led the Opposition to the Ballance Ministry, and in September 1891 resigned. Gazetted Honourable. Address—Wangamui.

BUCHANAN, Alfred, journalist and author. He was for some time on the Melbourne and Western Australian Press. Author of *The Real Australian*.

BULL, Henry, Senior Partner in Henry Bull & Co., Ltd., wholesale importers and warehousemen, York and Market Streets, Sydney.

BULL, Richard Joseph, M.D. B.S., Director of the Bacteriological Laboratory in the University of Melbourne.

BUNBURY, Bishop of; See Goldsmith, Rt. Rev. Frederick.

BUNDEY, Sir William Henry, Knt. (addressed as Sir Henry), retired Judge of Supreme Court of South Australia; b. Exbury, Hampshire, Eng., Jan. 30, 1833, s. of James

Bundey, of Blacklands, Bashley Manor and Inchmerry Villa, Hampshire, self-educated after 9 years of age. Arrived in Aust. 1849, Clerk to the Bench of Magistrates and Local Court, Woodside, 1857-62; M.H.A. of S.A. for Onkaparinga 1872-5 (retired), re-elected 1878 and served till 1881, first Minister of Justice in Blyth Govt. 1874-5, Attorney-General in Morgan Govt. 1878-81, retired (left public life on both occasions through ill-health); Q.C. 1878, gazetted Honourable 1881. Carried through House of Assembly the Act establishing the Adelaide University, and subsequently appointed a member of the Council of the Univ., also carried as Attorney-General the Supreme Court and Public Trustee Acts; Judge of the Supreme Court 1884-1908, first President of State Board of Conciliation, retired from Bench through ill-health. Was one of the founders of Royal S.A. Yacht Squadron and its Commodore for years, built and sailed four yachts at Port Adelaide. *Publications*—Some Suggestions on Land Reform (1872), Trade Unions (1877), Yachting in Aust. (1888), Reform Land, Education, Trade Unions (1889), Some Thoughts on the Administration of Justice in S.A. (1891), The Punishment of Criminals (1893), Conviction of Innocent Men (1900), and other pamphlets and papers. Kt. Bach. 1904. m. Mar. 28, 1865, Ellen Wardlaw, 2nd d. of late Sir William Milne; daughter Ellen Milne Bundey, Mus. Bac. *Address*—Zephyrside, N. Adelaide.

BUNNY, Rupert Charles Wulsten, artist; b. St. Kilda, Victoria, Sept. 29, 1864, 3rd s. of the late Judge Bunny, of the Victorian County Court Bench, and ed. at private school, St. Kilda. He studied art under the late G. F. Follingsby at Melbourne National Gallery, and after a year in Calderon's Atelier St. John's Wood proceeded to Paris, where he studied under Jean Paul Laurens. He exhibited for the first time at the Old Paris Salon in 1886. His pictures have been hung at the New Salon and the Royal Academy, and he has been represented at leading exhibitions in Europe and America. At the invitation of Sir Edward Poynter he exhibited at the British section of the Brussels Exhibition in 1903. His Salon picture of the same year *Après Le Bain* was purchased by the French Government for the Luxembourg collection, which is regarded as the greatest honour

that French art can confer upon a living artist, and a second picture *Au Soleil*, a portrait, was purchased by the Republic for the Luxembourg in 1906. His painting *Descending Angels* was secured by the Trustees of the Adelaide Gallery in 1905. He has painted portraits of several notable personages. He is a member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, and was recently elected a Socé-taire of the New Salon. m. 1902, daughter of Colonel Morel. *Address*—80 Rue Valentin Haüy, 16me Arrondissement, Paris.

BURGESS, Henry Thomas, LL.D.; b. Cheshire, Eng., Mar. 27, 1839, and came with his parents to Aust. in 1848; his father was an officer of the Burra Mine. Entered Methodist ministry in 1859, was for several years Editor of the Methodist Journal (now Christian Commonwealth) and a frequent contributor to the leading columns of the Adelaide daily press, and more occasionally to other Austn. and American publications. Won several prizes, including £100 prize essay on *The Fruit of the Vine*, £50 Fraser prize essay on *Agnosticism*, and £50 Centennial Year Book prize essay on *The Future Position of Australia Among Nations*. Was President of S.A. Conference 1880 and 1890, and having taken a leading part in the movement for Methodist Union was elected President in 1900 of the first United Conference in S.A., seven years Secretary of Austn. Methodist General Conference and President of that body 1897-1901. Retired from the active work of the ministry in 1902 and became Secretary of the Adelaide Children's Hospital. LL.D. Middletown Univ. U.S.A. 1898. *Address*—Kent Terrace, Norwood, South Australia.

BURGESS, Rev. John, M.A., Presbyterian Minister; b. Laurencekirk, Scotland, June 1, 1855, s. of the late John Burgess, ed. at parish school, Laurencekirk, Aberdeen University (M.A. 1877), and Free Church College, Aberdeen (Foote Hebrew Scholarship 1879, Lumsden and Sachs Fellowship 1881), member of the Council of the University of Aberdeen. He arrived in Australia in Nov. 1881, and was ordained and inducted into the parish of Maclean, Clarence River, N.S.W., Dec. 15, 1882; inducted into Kiama parish Jan. 29, 1890; and Marrickville parish, Aug. 25, 1905. Clerk of the Presbytery of the Clarence from its formation in 1883 to 1890; Clerk of the Pres-

bytery of Illawarra from 1891 to 1906; Moderator of the New South Wales Presbyterian General Assembly, 1898, and Clerk of the Assembly since 1906. Author of "The Gothenburg Principle, or Drink Traffic Reform" (1896); and "Notes on the Shorter Catechism" (1906-7). *Address*—Marrickville, Sydney.

BURGESS, Hon. William Henry; b. Hobart, 1847. Several times Mayor of his native city, elected to Parlt. for W. Hobart in 1881 and sat for many years, Treasurer in Douglas and Agnew Ministries 1884-7, one of the representatives of Tas. at the Federation Conference in Sydney in 1891. Has been Chairman of Hobart Chamber of Commerce. Is Consular Agent for France. *Address*—Battery Point, Hobart.

BURGOYNE, Thomas, M.H.A. of South Australia, sits for Flinders; b. Parish of Glaestree, Radnorshire, Wales, June 10, 1827. He arrived in Aust. in 1849. He has sat in Parlt. since 1884, and was Commissioner of Crown Lands in 1889, Commissioner of Public Works in 1890, Minister of Education in 1899, and Chairman of the Independent Party for nine years. He was an architect and surveyor, and founded the Port Augusta Dispatch newspaper. He is a Governor of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of S.A. Twice married; 2nd, d. of the late T. Y. Cotter, first Colonial Surgeon of S.A. *Address*—George St., Norwood, S.A.

BURNS, Colonel James, Founder and Managing Director of Burns, Philp and Co., Limited; head office in Sydney, with branches throughout Queensland, Western Australia, London, New Guinea, and among the Pacific Islands; b. near Edinburgh February 10, 1846. Arriving in Australia from Scotland at the age of 16, he proceeded to Queensland, and spent over two years, gaining station experience in the Barcoo country in days when much of the country was unsettled and the blacks were troublesome. After residence in Brisbane he started a store on the Gympie goldfields, then opening up, and four years later sold out and returned to Scotland. Coming back to Queensland after two years he established himself as a storekeeper at Townsville, and again prospered. This was the foundation of the house of Burns, Philp & Co. With the extension of the business Robert Philp (sub-

sequently Premier of Queensland) was admitted to partnership, and remained in charge of the Townsville house, while the senior partner settled in Sydney. The firm's trading connection widely extended until it is now one of the great businesses of the Southern Hemisphere, with ramifications to the South Seas and to different parts of the globe. In April 1883 it became a registered Company, with Sydney as its headquarters. Six ocean steamers, besides sailing vessels, keep up a regular service with a large number of Pacific Island groups, and the Company also run a line of steamers from Australia to Java ports and Singapore. Some 40 luggers are employed in Torres Straits in pearl shell fishing, and the Company export largely produce of many kinds, including copra, sandalwood, cedar, pearl shell, ivory nuts, rubber, and tortoise shell. Colonel Burns is Chairman of a large pastoral company, owning sheep and cattle properties in New South Wales, and a Director of the Australian Mutual Provident Society, Bank of North Queensland Ltd., North Queensland Insurance Company, the Royal Exchange, and other financial and commercial institutions. He was Brigadier-Colonel commanding 1st Brigade Australian Light Horse Regiment for some time, and retired from this command in 1907, retaining his rank as Colonel. Through his efforts while in command of the N.S.W. Lancer Regiment several detachments were sent to England, and a Squadron of this Regiment were the first Colonial troops to land in South Africa to take part in the Boer War. He is President of the Highland Society of New South Wales, and owns a fine estate, "Gowan Brae," near Parramatta, where he resides. Widower, and has three sons and three daughters. Two sons own stations in Queensland, and one remains in the business of Burns, Philp & Co.

BURNS, Hon. John Fitzgerald; b. North of Ireland, 1832, and arrived in N.S.W. at an early age. Elected M.L.A. for the Hunter in 1862 and sat for several years, afterwards represented St. Leonards, was Postmaster-General in Robertson Govt. 1875-7 and in Farnell Ministry 1877-8, Colonial Treasurer in Robertson Ministry 1885-6 and in Parkes Ministry 1887-9. Gazetted Honourable 1900. *Address*—Paddington, Sydney.

BURNSIDE, Hon. Robert Bruce, Puisne

Judge of Western Australia; b. at Nassau, Bahamas, in 1862, s. of Sir Bruce Lockhart Burnside, Knt., late Chief Justice of Ceylon, and ed. at Grammar School, Nassau, and at Nancy, France. Called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1884 and to the Western Australian bar the same year. He was appointed Usher of the Black Rod in the Legislative Council of Western Australia in 1890, Crown Solicitor in 1894, and Judge in 1902. m. 1887 Mary, d. of S. N. Bruce, Surgeon, Bayswater, London. *Recreation*—Yachting. *Address*—Claremont, W.A.

BURT, Octavius, I.S.O., Sheriff, Comptroller-Gen. of Prisons, Chief Electoral Officer Western Australia, and Deputy Marshal of the High Court of Aust.; b. 1849, s. of late Sir A. P. Burt, sometime Chief Justice of W.A. Was some time Resident Magistrate at Newcastle and York, and Assistant Colonial Secretary 1887, Acting Colonial Secretary with a seat in Executive and Legislative Council 1890, and Under Secretary 1891. *Decorated* 1908. *Address*—Perth.

BURT, Hon. Septimus, K.C., first Attorney-General of Western Australia under responsible government 1890-7, partner in the firm of Stone & Burt, Perth; b. St. Kitts, Oct. 25, 1847, s. of late Sir A. P. Burt, some time Chief Justice of W.A., ed. in England and Bishop's Sch. Perth. Called to the bar 1870, Q.C. 1887, nominated M.L.O. 1874, resigned, and later was an elected member until 1890, M.L.A. for Ashburton for some years, Acting Attorney-General 1886, attended Colonial Conference at London 1887, Acting Agent-General for W.A. 1891, gazetted Honourable 1901. m. 1872, d. of G. E. C. Hare, sometime Govt. Resident of Albany. *Address*—Adelaide Terrace, Perth.

BUTLER, Hon. Gamaliel Henry, M.L.O. of Tasmania since 1896, sits for Hobart; b. Hobart, June 5, 1854, ed. High Sch. Hobart, and Westminster Hospital, London, M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. Lond. 1879. Honorary Surgeon of Hobart Hospital for about twenty years, appointed Honorary Consulting Surgeon 1903, and President of Intercolonial Medical Congress 1902. Is a member of the Court of Medical Examiners for the State, and of the Council of Royal Soc. of Tas., and a Director of the Commercial Bank of Tas. *Address*—Macquarie St., Hobart.

BUTLER, Hon. Richard, M.H.A. of South Australia, Leader of the Opposition; b. Oxford, Eng., Dec. 3, 1850, s. of Richard

Butler, pastoralist, of S.A., and nephew of Philip Butler, pastoralist, now of Tickford Abbey, Surrey, Eng., and of Rev. Daniel Butler, Headmaster Cambridge Sch. Arrived in S.A. in 1854, ed. St. Peter's Coll. For many years engaged in agricultural and pastoral pursuits. M.H.A. for Yatala 1890-1902, when the district was reformed into Barossa, which he has since represented; Minister of Education and Agriculture in Kingston Govt. Apr. 1898—Nov. 30, 1899, Treasurer and Minister of Agriculture in Jenkins Govt. 1901-5, Commissioner of Crown Lands and Minister of Mines Apr. 1902-July 1905, and Premier and Treasurer Mar.-July 1905. m. 1st, Jan. 1878, Helena Kate, d. of Edward Wills Layton, of Sydney; 2nd, 1894, Ethel Pauline, d. of late Thomas Dixie Finney, of Eng. *Address*—Parit. House, Adelaide.

BUTLER, Thomas, B.A., Professor of Latin in the University of Sydney, and Fellow of the Senate.

BUTTON, Hon. Charles Edward, Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand, appointed March 12, 1907; b. at Launceston, Tasmania, August 23, 1838, s. of Thomas Button, of Launceston, and ed. at the High School, Hobart. He was elected to the New Zealand House of Representatives in January 1876 as member for Westland, defeating the late R. J. Seddon, and returned again for Auckland in 1894, and returned as Mayor of the Borough of Birkenhead, near Auckland, for twelve successive years. For many years he was solicitor to the Bank of New Zealand, and during the time of its financial difficulties when in that capacity he transferred to the Bank of New Zealand Estates Company properties and assets amounting in value to over £3,000,000. *Address*—Supreme Court, Wellington, N.Z.

BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell, third Bart., G.C.M.G. (1899), Governor of South Australia from 1895 to 1899; b. 1837, s. of second Bart., grandson of the distinguished advocate of the abolition of slavery, and succeeded to the title in 1858. He was formerly a partner in Truman, Hanbury, and Co., and sat in the House of Commons for King's Lynn from 1865 to 1868. m. in 1862 Lady Victoria, d. of first Earl of Gainsborough. *Address*—Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

BUZACOTT, Charles Hardie, Editor of *The Daily Mail*, Brisbane, from its foundation in Oct. 1903 till 1906; b. Torrington.

Devonshire, Eng., 1835, s. of James and Ann Buzacott, ed. *Great Torrington*. Arrived in Sydney in 1852, went to Q'land and established *The Maryborough Chronicle* in 1860, and Peak Downs Telegram at Clermont in 1864, and in 1870 purchased the *Rockhampton Bulletin*, which he converted into a daily, and founded *The Capricornian*, a weekly. Was M.L.A. for Rockhampton 1873-7, removed in 1878 to Brisbane, where he wrote extensively for his Rockhampton journals and contributed to the leading columns of the *Brisbane Courier*. Appointed Postmaster-General in McIlwraith Ministry Jan. 1879 with a seat in the Legislative Council, resigned Postmaster-Generalship in Dec. 1880, and retired from the Council in 1882; reappointed M.L.C. 1894, and sat until 1901, when he resigned. Was Managing Director of Brisbane Newspaper Co. with one-third proprietary interest 1880-94; Editor of the *Brisbane Courier* 1891-4, when through temporary ill-health he retired, but held retainer from the Co. till 1908, when he severed the connection to establish the *Daily Mail*, a new morning paper, and became Chairman of the *Daily Mail Newspaper Ltd.* as well as Editor-in-Chief. On February 1, 1908, in pursuance of the original understanding, he retired from the Board and relinquished the editorial control. Since that time he has filled the position of Consulting Editor and principal leader writer, and retains his interest in the proprietary. m. 1857 Louisa, d. of the Rev. George Whiteford, of Sydney. Address—Norman Parade, Eagle Junction, Brisbane.

BYRNE, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Frederick, D.D., Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Adelaide; b. Dublin, Jan. 1835, ed. *Foreign Coll.* Subiaco, Italy, and *Sevenhills Coll.*, S.A. Came to W.A. with late Dr. Reynolds and afterwards to S.A., appointed by Dr. Reynolds Vicar-General of the Diocese of Adelaide 1873, and held office since; D.D. by Papal brief 1881, Domestic Prelate 1903; resigned active ministry in 1904 and took up his residence in St. Vincent de Paul's Orphanage in order to devote the remainder of his life to the care of the orphans. *Author* of *History of the Catholic Church in South Australia* (1896). *Residence*—St. Vincent de Paul's Orphanage, Goodwood, Adelaide.

CABILL, William Geoffrey, Commissioner of Police Queensland since Apr. 1905; b. Strokestown, Co. Roscommon, Ireland,

Nov. 7, 1854, s. of John Cahill, of Banis, Co. Clare, ed. National Schs. Arrived in Aust. 1878, Clerk in Supreme Court office, Brisbane, 1879, Deputy Curator of Intestate Estates 1885, Registrar of District Courts 1887, Secretary Crown Law offices 1889, and Under Secretary Dept. of Justice 1890. Major comdg. Q'land Rifle Regt. 1891, and commanded Q'land Volunteer force for twelve months during the absence on leave of the comdg. officer. m. 1878, Lavinia Birnie, of Belfast. Address—Loretto, Newmarket, Brisbane.

CAIN, Hon. William, M.L.C. of Victoria, has sat for the City of Melbourne since 1903; b. Isle of Man, 1831, s. of Robert Cain, of Ballasalla, harbour contractor, ed. Liverpool Institute. Arrived in Melb. in 1852, began as a contractor in 1853, carried out many works during ten years, and afterwards constructed the piers and railway embankments at Bluff Harbour and New River, New Zealand; contractor for the erection of Melbourne Town Hall, constructed Benalla to Wodonga railway, and was engaged on railway contracts in N.S.W., 1877-85. Elected to Melb. City Council 1881, Mayor 1886-7, member of Yarra Bridge Board 1882, Chairman of Exhibition Building Comtee. of 1883, and member of Board on Victn. railways 1895. Is a Director of Melb. Tramway Co., was Chairman of Building Comtee. of Cathedral Erection Board, and is a Lay Canon of the Cathedral and member of the Council of Ch. of Eng. Gram. Sch. Is interested in cattle stations in N. Q'land and in sheep and cattle stations in Vic. m. Jane, s. d. of Arthur Cobbold, Ipswich, Eng. Address—Anderson St., South Yarra.

CAIRNS, Rev. Thomas Robinson, D.D., ex-Moderator of the Presbyterian General Assembly of Victoria; Minister of St. Andrew's, Ballarat; b. Rosemount, Co. Down, Ireland, September 19, 1845, s. of John Cairns, of the same family as Earl Cairns, ed. at the Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, and Queen's University, Ireland; Honourman and Prizeman of that Institution and University; D.D. conferred by the Presbyterian Theological Faculty, Ireland. He was for some time in New Zealand, where he was Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in 1886, and was appointed to St. Andrew's, Ballarat, in April 1887. From November 1905 until May 1907 he was Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria. m.

1882 Alice, only child of Charles Hurst, Oakleigh Station, Canterbury, New Zealand.
CALVERT, John Jackson, I.S.O., Clerk of the Parliaments of New South Wales since 1871; b. at the Deanery, Manchester, Aug. 31, 1830, s. of the late Very Rev. Thomas Calvert, D.D., formerly Dean of Manchester and Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Juliana, s. d. of Sir Charles Watson, Bart., who married Juliana Copley, sister of the Marchioness of Abercorn and Lady Manners; ed. Shrewsbury Sch. and Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Arrived in Aust. 1853, entered the Colonial Secretary's office the same year. Clerk of Select Comtee. Legislative Assembly 1856, first Clerk of Legislative Council 1859 and Clerk Asst. 1860. President of N.S.W. Rugby Football Union for thirty-two years. Sometime on the Council of the first Royal Agricultural Soc. of N.S.W. Decorated 1904. m. Mary Murray, d. of late James Barker, of Sydney. Address—Maybank, Manly; Parit. House, Sydney.

CAMBRIDGE, Ada (Mrs. G. F. Cross), novelist; b. St. Germain, Norfolk, Nov. 21, 1844, d. of Henry Cambridge, of Runcton, Norfolk, and his wife Thomasine, d. of Charles Emerson, M.D. Resided in England until her marriage, and then accompanied her husband to Aust. Has lived at Williamstown, Vic., since 1898. Author of numerous works, including *Up the Murray*, *My Guardian* (1877), *In Two Years' Time* (1879), *Missed in the Crowd* (1881), *A Mere Chance* (1882), *Across the Grain* (1882), *A Marked Man* (1891), *The Three Miss Kings* (1891), *Not All in Vain* (1892), *A Little Mixx* (1893), *A Marriage Ceremony* (1894), *Fidelis* (1895), *A Humble Enterprise* (1896), *At Midnight* (1897), *Materfamilias* (1898), *Path and Goal* (1900), *The Devastators* (1901), *Thirty Years in Australia—autobiographical* (1903), *Sisters* (1904), *A Platonic Friendship* (1905), and *A Happy Marriage* (1906). m. 1870, Rev. George Frederick Cross. Address—Holy Trinity Parsonage, Williamstown.

CAMBRIDGE, Walter Corrie, Editor of *The Year Book of Australia*; b. Sydney 1875. Address—257 George St., Sydney.

CAMERON, Hon. Cyril St. Clair, O.B., Lt.-Col., A.D.C. to the Governor-General, officer comdg. 12th A.L.H. Regt., Launceston; Senator for Tasmania; b. Dec. 1857, s. of late Hon. Donald Cameron, M.L.O., of Fordon, Lymington and Lowestoft, nr. Hobart.

Served with 9th Lancers in Afghan war 1878-80 (present at the battle of Candahar, medal with clasp and bronze decoration), commanded first Tasmanian Contingent to S. Africa war 1899-1900 (present at actions of Collesberg, Vet., and Zand Rivers, and Belfast: twice wounded, despatches, O.B., Queen's medal with three clasps), commanded Commonwealth Contingent to London at the Coronation of King Edward VII. He was returned to the Senate of the first Commonwealth Parliament and sat until 1903, and was again elected Tasmanian Senator in December 1906. m. 1887 Margaret Honeywood, d. of late Gen. Sir W. T. Hughes, K.C.B. Address—Fordon, Nile, Tas.

CAMERON, Hon. Ewen Hugh, Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Public Health of Victoria since Feb. 1904. b. Inverness-shire, Scot., in 1831, and arrived in Vic. in 1853. Started in Aust. as a builder, and settled at Kangaroo Ground, where he purchased land, and has been engaged in grazing and agricultural pursuits. He has been a member of the Shire Council since 1863 (President for three terms), and member and Chairman of the Railways Standing Comtee. He was first elected M.L.A. to Evelyn in 1874, and is now "father of the House." He was Minister for Mines and Water Supply in the Irvine Govt. 1902. Address—Department of Public Works, Melbourne.
CAMERON, John, M.L.A. of Queensland President of the United Pastoralists' Association of Queensland and of the Pastoral Employers' Association of Central and Northern Queensland; b. British Guiana 1840, arrived in Victoria in 1852, and ed. Scotch College and Geelong Grammar School. In 1863, with his father and James a William Crombie, he travelled a mob of mixed sheep to Central Queensland. The party purchased more sheep as they proceeded, and settled down at Barcardine with 8,000 head. Three years later Mr. Cameron took the sheep overcrops at Alice Downs. Thence he went to Wilby (now part Mount Cornish and Aramac), which he managed. In 1869 he joined J. T. Allan, S. Mort, Herbert Garnett, and William a James Crombie in Barcardine Home Creek, Vergemont, Minnie Downs, Enniskill Birkhead, and Everaham. The partnership was rearranged about 1877, the various properties being either sold or divided. Cameron and the Crombies, however, buy

Kensington Downs. The new firm also added Greenhills (which adjoins Kensington) to their holdings. Four years later the Cronbies took Greenhills, Mr. Cameron and his mother retaining Kensington Downs. He was M.L.A. for Mitchell 1898-6, and now sits for North Brisbane. He is Chairman of Directors of the Queensland Meat Export and Agency Co., a Director of the Queensland National Bank and of several land, insurance, and trustee companies, holds office in numerous racing and rifle clubs, and is connected with various stock boards. *Address*—Courier Buildings, Brisbane.

CAMERON, John, journalist; b. at Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, 1868, s. of Donald Cameron and Marianne Beattie, his wife, and brother of Mary Gilmore, the well-known verse and short story writer. He went to the South African War, where he was special correspondent for Australian and English journals, wrote a history of the guerilla war in Cape Colony, and afterwards contributed to a number of papers in the United Kingdom. He is now Editor of *The Menteone and Monte Carlo News*. A novel he has written is about to be published.

CAMERON, Robert E., Secretary of the Australian Mutual Provident Society, Pitt Street, Sydney.

CAMIDGE, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward, D.D., Bishop of Bathurst (Anglican); b. at the Vicarage of Poppleton, York, Oct. 2, 1837, s. of late Canon Camidge, Vicar of Wakefield, ed. Wadham Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1862), ordained 1860, Curate of Wakefield 1862, Vicar of Hedon 1868, Rector of Wheldrake 1873, Vicar of Thirsk 1876, Canon of York 1882, Rural Dean 1883, Proctor in Convocation 1886, Surrogate Diocese of York, cons. 2nd Bishop of Bathurst Oct. 18, 1887, D.D. 1887. Is Past Grand Chaplain in the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of N.S.W. *Publications*—History of Wakefield, and its Exhibition (1866); sermons, controversies with Cardinal Moran; charges, &c. *Address*—Bishopscourt, Bathurst.

CAMPBELL, Archibald James, ornithologist; b. Fitzroy, Vic., Feb. 18, 1853, s. of late Archibald Campbell, of the Education Dept. For over twenty-five years he has spent his holidays and furlough at his own expense in visiting all the Austr. States and camping out in representative localities

to gain information regarding the breeding habits of birds. Has published *Nests and Eggs of Australian Birds*, is an Honorary Editor of the *Emu*, a journal devoted to Aust. ornithology, and has written many papers to the Royal Soc. Edin., the Royal Soc. Vic., and the Field Naturalists' Club, Vic.; is colonial member of British Ornithologists' Union and Corresponding Fellow of American Ornithologists' Union. m. Mar. 11, 1879, Elizabeth Melrose Anderson. *Recreations*—Natural history, photography. *Address*—Customs House, Melbourne.

CAMPBELL, Gerald Ross, Lieut.-Col., Officer Commanding Garrison Troops, New South Wales, since January 1907, barrister-at-law; b. at Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W., July 21, 1858, s. of the late Alexander Campbell, M.L.C., and ed. at the Royal Academy, Tain, N. Britain, Craigmount House School, Edinburgh; and the University of Sydney (B.A. 1st Cl. Honors in Classics 1880; M.A. 1885). In November 1885 he helped to found the New South Wales Scottish Rifles (Volunteer Regiment), which he commanded from 1889 to 1907, relinquishing the command on receiving his present appointment. With others he founded in August 1905 the Australian National Defence League, to advocate universal compulsory military or naval training of the youth of Australia, and jointly with the Hon. W. M. Hughes, M.P., is Honorary Secretary of the N.S.W. division. In May 1905 he was appointed a Consultative member of the Military Board of the Commonwealth Military Forces. Has the Colonial Officers' Volunteer Decoration for twenty years' service as a Volunteer Officer. m. 1st 1897 Mary Fraser, d. of Lt.-Col. David Stewart, Oeylen Rifles (she died in 1902); 2nd, 1905, Marion Veitch, d. of Capt. James Mein, Sydney. *Address*—The Dell, Moss Vale, N.S.W.

CAMPBELL, James Lang, barrister-at-law; b. at Lochgilphead, Argyllshire, N.B., Nov. 22, 1858, s. of George Murray Campbell, and ed. privately. He was admitted to the New South Wales bar in 1886, is engaged principally in the Common Law Courts, and is Counsel for the Taxation Commissioners, and Examiner in Law to the Public Service Board. *Address*—Caradon, Albert St., Edgecliff; and Wigram Chambers, 167 Phillip St., Sydney.

CAMPBELL, John Archibald, pastoralist, President of the Pastoralists' Association of Victoria and Southern Riverina from 1902 to 1907, and now of the newly established Pastoralists' Union of Southern Riverina; *b.* Victoria June 28, 1854, *s.* of the late Donald Campbell (one of the earliest of the squatting pioneers in Victoria, who owned Glengower station, near Newstead, on the Loddon River), and *ed.* private tuition, and afterwards at Scotch College, Melbourne. At different times he has been President at the Federal Council meetings of the pastoralists of Australia. Owner of Dunglear station, Walgett, N.S.W. He is also Managing Director of the Tubbo Estate Company, in which he and his family are interested; this is one of the largest freehold properties on the Murrumbidgee river in the Riverina. *m.* in 1880 only *d.* of the late John Gordon, formerly owner of Borambala station, Wagga Wagga, N.S.W. Address—"Ottawa," Toorak, Victoria.

CAMPBELL, Sir John Logan, Knt., M.D., F.R.C.S., merchant, one of the founders of Auckland and prominent in the public life of New Zealand; *b.* Edinburgh November 8, 1817, *s.* of late John Campbell, M.D., of Edinburgh, and *g. s.* of Sir James Campbell, Bart., of Aberuchill and Kilbride. He took his medical degree at Edinburgh and entered the service of the East India Company, which he left in 1839, and settled in New Zealand in 1840 before the site of Auckland had been fixed. He established the mercantile firm of Brown & Campbell in the same year, and in 1855-6 was Superintendent of the Province of Auckland. Having been elected a Member of the House of Representatives for Auckland in 1856 he joined the Stafford Government without portfolio, but resigned in the same year and visited England. In 1859 he was elected member for Parnell, and returned in 1861 to England, where he remained for ten years. He organized the New Zealand Volunteer Rifle Corps in 1856, founded in 1877 and maintained at his own expense the Auckland Free School of Art, was Chairman of the Board of Education at Auckland, a founder of the Bank of New Zealand and Chairman of the New Zealand Board for many years. He was Mayor of Auckland in 1901 during the visit of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, and on that occasion presented Corn-

wall Park, comprising over 880 acres, to the people of New Zealand. Cr. Kt. Bach. 1901. *m.* in 1858 Emma, *d.* of Sir John C. Wilsons, K.C.S.I. Address—Auckland, N.Z.

CAMPBELL, Joseph Alexander, Lt.-Col., retired; *b.* Dalkey, Co. Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 26, 1844, *s.* of Alexander Campbell, *ed.* Rev. Dr. Slater's School, Killiney, Co. Dublin. Served in Indian campaigns 1858-9 with 79th Highlanders, including the passage of the Gogra at Fyzabad, capture of Rampore, Kusma, and subsequent operations in Oude across the Gogra and Raptce rivers (medal), served with the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders throughout the Egyptian war of 1882, and was present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, and medal for distinguished conduct in the field). He was appointed Chief of Instructional Staff, Western Australia, 1884, Chief Staff Officer 1886, was Camp Commandant and Chief Instructor at Karrakatta 1890-1902, and Acting Commandant of Comwith Military Forces W.A. Aug. 1901-Sept. 1904 when he retired. *m.* 1871, Rosanna Elliott. sons—Henry Alexander and John, served a Boer war. Address—Aberdeen St., Perth.

CAMPBELL, Walter Scott, F.L.S., Director of Agriculture, New South Wales.

CANAWAY, Arthur Fitzcarrin, barrister-at-law; *b.* Hobart, Mar. 31, 1857, *s.* of Philip Canaway, *ed.* Hobart and Oxford, Tasmanian Scholar 1875, Junior Student of Christ Church Oxford 1876, B.A. 1880, Honours in Literas Humaniores. Called to N.S.W. by July 31, 1885, standing counsel to Land Department 1891-6. Publications—Real Property Act 1887, second edition 1903; Crown Lands Acts of N.S.W. 1891. Address—Desman Chambers, Phillip St., Sydney.

CAREY, John Randal, President of The Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co., Sydney. *b.* in the city of Cork, Ireland in 1834; *s.* of Captain John Westropp Carey, 88th Co. naught Rangers, and *ed.* at Harbington College, Cork. Arrived in Victoria in 1855 and after spending sometime on the gold fields, settled in Castlemaine as a member of the firm of Richards & Carey, stock and station agents and auctioneers until 1864. He was also senior partner in Carey, Gilles, stock and station agents, and shipping merchants, who were considerable importers of stock into New Zealand from New South Wales and Victoria. In 1878 he settled

Sydney and having retired from his auctioneering business became proprietor of several Manly Beach steamers and a number of harbour tugboats. Subsequently he fostered his shipping interest into the Port Jackson Steamship Company Limited, in which he retained a large interest, and upon the Board of Directors of which he has sat since the formation of the Company. He was a founder and director of other important Companies in Sydney, and in 1881 became partner in the firm of Mann, Carey & Co., railway contractors, who constructed important sections of railways in the colonies. In 1879 he was one of the original promoters of the Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co., and has been Chairman of the Board of Directors ever since. He has always taken deep interest in military affairs, is Major in the Commonwealth Reserve of Officers, and was Chairman of the New South Wales Citizens Committee which organised, equipped and dispatched a contingent of 500 Australian Bushmen to the Boer war in 1900. Is a Trustee of the Savings Bank of N.S.W., and President of the Royal North Shore Hospital. *m.* 1878 *e.d.* of R. J. Taylor, and *g.d.* of the late General W. Taylor of Auckland, N.Z.; two sons and two daughters.

CAREY, Rev. Samuel Pearce, Minister of Collins Street Baptist Church, Melbourne, since May 1900; *b.* Wolverhampton, Eng., Mar. 4, 1862, *s.* of Rev. Jonathan Pearce Carey, and great *p. s.* of Dr. Carey (first modern Protestant missionary to India), and great *p. s.* on the grandmother's side of Rev. Samuel Pearce, of Birmingham, the "seraphic Pearce"; *ed.* Blundell's Gram. Sch. Tiverton, Devon (school scholarship), Regent's Park Coll. London (Ward's Trust scholarship), and University Coll. London (M.A. London Univ.). Held pastorates at Burnley (Lancashire), Wolverhampton, and Loughborough (Leicestershire); Chairman of Melbourne Simultaneous Mission, and President of Baptist Union of Vic. 1903-4. *Author* of "Character Studies," "The Doctrines of Jesus and the Dogmas of Rome," and "Gold and Base Metal," or "The Gospel and Rome." *m.* 1891 Alice Hurlley, of Burnley. *Address*—Eblana, Coppin's Grove, Hawthorn.

CARGILL, John Sydney, Solicitor for Railways New South Wales since June 1908;

b. Sydney, Apr. 11, 1869, *s.* of late Capt. William Cargill, formerly of Aberdeen, N.B., *ed.* All Saints' Coll. Bathurst, Sydney Gram. Sch., and Univ. of Sydney (B.A. 1890). Admitted to practice as solicitor 1892, entered public service in professional division (Crown Solicitor's office) 1896 by competitive exam., Prosecuting Officer Crown Law Dept. 1901. *Address*—Bridge St., Sydney; Isla, Wycombe Rd., Neutral Bay.

CARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Clement D.S.O., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col. 6th A.L.H. Regt., headquarters Armidale; *b.* Dec. 17, 1852, 3rd *s.* of 2nd Baron Carrington and youngest brother of 1st Earl Carrington, present peer and sometime Governor of New South Wales. *ed.* Eton. Late Lieut. Grenadier Guards, served in Zulu war 1879 (medal), and commanded 3rd New South Wales Imperial Bushmen in S. African war 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with five clasps). He was Liberal member of the House of Commons for Bucks 1880-5. *m.* 1891, Edith, *d.* of John S. Horstall, of Wilewale, N.S.W. *Decorated* with C.V.O. 1905.

CARRILE, Edward, K.C., Parliamentary Draughtsman Victoria since 1879; *b.* London, Apr. 26, 1845, *s.* of John Carrile, Houston, Scotland, arrived in Aust. 1854, *ed.* Fenners' Collegiate Sch. S. Yarra, and Melb. Univ. (Law Gold Medallist 1869). Called to the bar 1871, Q.C. 1900, has been a member of Victn. public service since 1861, is joint Examiner of candidates for appointments of Clerks of Courts, Police Magistrates and Wardens, and Trustee of National Gallery, Museum, and Public Library of Vic. *m.* 1878 Isabella Sophia, *d.* of Robert Hunter Young, of Edinburgh. *Recreations*—Cycling and rowing. *Address*—Crown Law offices, Melb.; Tooronga, Malvern.

CARMICHAEL, David, F.I.A., F.F.A., Assist. Actuary of Australian Mutual Provident Society, Treasurer of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, and Honorary Treasurer of the Royal Society of New South Wales. *Address*—Whaling Road, North Sydney, N.S.W.

CARPENTARIAN, Bishop of; See Whits. Bt. Rev. Gilbert.

CARR, Ernest Shoobridge, M.P. for Macquarie (N.S.W.) in the Federal House of Representatives since Dec. 1906.

CARR, Hon. John; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 21, 1819, *s.* of a farmer, and arrived

in South Australia in 1859. He was M.H.A. of South Australia for nearly 20 years, first for Noarlunga, and subsequently for Onkaparinga, was Commissioner of Public Works 1870-2, and Commissioner of Crown Lands 1876-7. Gazetted Honourable 1878. Address—Prospect, nr. Adelaide.

CARR, Most Rev. Thomas Joseph, D.D., Roman Catholic Archbishop of Melbourne since Sept. 1886; b. Co. Galway, Ireland, 1840, ed. St. Jarlath's Coll. and Royal Coll. Maynooth. Ordained priest 1866, Professor of Rhetoric in Jarlath's 1870, Dean of Maynooth Coll. 1872, Professor of Theology by public consensus 1874, Vice-President of Maynooth 1880, Bishop of Galway 1883, arrived in Melbourne as successor to the late Archbp. Goolid June 1887. Editor of Irish Ecclesiastical Record 1880-8. Author of A Commentary on Church Censures, The Origin of the Church of England, The Church and the Bible, The Primacy of the Roman Pontiff, and Fifty Years of Catholic Progress in Victoria; and has contributed articles to Austral Light. Address—St. Patrick's Cathl., Melb.

CARRINGTON, Earl, (Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington), P.C., G.C.M.G. (1885), Governor of New South Wales from 1885 to 1890, Honorary Colonel 1st and 4th A.L.H. Regts.; b. May 16, 1848, s. of second Baron Carrington, ed. at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1868), succeeded as third Baron in 1868, and created Earl in 1895, and Privy Counsellor in 1881. He is Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, was member of the House of Commons for High Wycombe from 1865 to 1868, and Lord Chamberlain of the Household from 1892 to 1895, and has been President of the Board of Agriculture since December 1905. m. in 1878 Hon. Cecelia Margaret Harbord, d. of fifth Baron Suffield. Address—Gwydyr Castle, Carnarvonshire, North Wales; Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe, Bucks; 50 Grosvenor Street, London.

CARROLL, Hon. James, M.H.R. of New Zealand, Native Minister of the Dominion, and Commissioner of Stamp Duties; b. at Wairoa, Hawke's Bay, August 20, 1857. From 1879 to 1888 he was Native Interpreter in the House of Representatives, and in 1887 was elected to that Chamber for the Eastern Maori electoral district, for which he sat until 1898, when he was returned for Waiapu, his present constituency. He was

appointed a member of the Executive Council in the Ballance Government in 1892, representing the native race; held the office in the Seddon Administration and assumed the portfolio of Native Minister in 1900. Appointed Commissioner of Stamp Duties in 1896. Address—Wellington, N.Z.

CARRUTHERS, Hon. Joseph Hector McNeill, Premier and Treasurer of New South Wales Aug. 1904 to Oct. 1907; b. Kiama, N.S.W., 1857, s. of John Carruthers and Charlotte his wife, ed. William and Fort Streets Schs., Goulburn High Sch., and Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1877). Admitted as solicitor 1879. M.L.A. for Canterbury 1887-94, and since for reformed district of St. George; Minister for Public Instruction in Parkes Govt. 1889-91, and to him is due the establishment of technical education schools—Ultimo Coll., Women's Coll., and Girls' Industrial Sch.—and several other administrative educational reforms; Minister for Lands in Reid Govt. 1894, and introduced Land Act of 1895, Colonial Treasurer 1899, Leader of Opposition 1902-4, Leader of the Reform and Liberal Party and took office as Premier in the reformed Parlt. 1904; member of National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, Trustee of Art Gallery and National Park, Sydney, Chairman of Trustees of Capt. Cook's Landing Place, Kurnell, and Chairman of Trustees of the N.S.W. Cricket Assn. Gazetted Honourable 1900. He retired from the Premiership on September 30, 1907, owing to a breakdown in health consequent upon year of strenuous governmental and other political toil. Upon his relinquishing office *The Daily Telegraph*, Sydney, of Oct. 1, 1907, wrote:—"Mr. Carruthers has during the last three years shown political ability which place him in the foremost rank of Australia's public men. . . . Both Houses of Parliament felt the genuineness of his leadership. His legislative record is without a parallel in the history of New South Wales. He has attacked and overcome difficulties which appalled most of his predecessors." *The Sydney Morning Herald* of the same date stated:—"It would be hard to find in Australian political history a counterpart for the retiring Premier. During the three years he has been at the head of the Government he has proved himself a politician of the most aggressive type, often impetuous in his decisions, but

carrying them into effect with a determination that has been a revelation to his opponents. . . . With a bare majority in a full House he succeeded as probably no other leader would have done in passing some of the most drastic legislative reforms ever attempted by any Ministry." During his Premiership great activity was shown in land settlement, and a vigorous policy of immigration was carried out. The Intelligence Department was established by the Carruthers Government with the express object of making known the resources of New South Wales with a view of attracting desirable immigrants and of settling people on the lands of the State. *m.* 1897 Alice, *d.* of Alexander Burnett, Supt. of Mails, Sydney. *Recreations*—Rod and gun, bowls and motor-ing. *Address*—Ellesmere, Sans Souci, N.S.W.

CARSLAW, Horatio Scott, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Mathematics in the University of Sydney since 1908; *b.* Helensburgh, Scotland, Feb. 12, 1870, *s.* of the Rev. Dr. Carslaw, Helensburgh, *ed.* at Glasgow Univ., M.A. with honours 1891, Fourth Wrangler Cambridge Mathematical Tripos 1894, D.Sc. Glasgow 1896, Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge 1898. He also studied at Italian Universities and at the University of Göttingen. Formerly Lecturer in Mathematics at Glasgow University. He has written Mathematical papers to various scientific journals and published *Notes on the Infinitesimal Calculus* (Longmans 1905), *Introduction to the Theory of Fourier's Series and Integrals*, and *the Mathematical Theory of the Conduction of Heat* (Macmillan and Co. 1906). *m.* Feb. 1907 Ethel Maude, 2nd *d.* of the late Sir William J. Clarke, Bart., of Cliveden, Melbourne (she died June 1907). *Address*—The University, Sydney.

CARTER, Hon. Arthur John, M.L.O. of Queensland since July 1901, Manager of the Adelaide Milling Co. Limited at Brisbane, Consul for Norway, and Consular Agent for France; *b.* St. Ives, Hunts. Eng., Sept. 27, 1847, *s.* of Rev. Charles Carter, *ed.* Woodhouse Grove, Bedford Schools, and King's Coll. London. He arrived in Aust. in 1871, was President of the Brisbane Chamber of Commerce 1898-1900 and 1901-8 and 1906, Vice-President of the General Council of the Chambers of Commerce of the Commonwealth 1907, and a member of the Marine Board from

1899 to 1906. Twice married. *His* *e. s.* by second marriage, Capt. Carter, served in S. African war with 5th Q'land Contingent, and was severely wounded at Oorwacht. *Address*—Queen St., Brisbane; Wun-nington, Brisbane.

CASEY, Hon. James Joseph, O.M.G., K.C., retired Victorian County Court Judge; *b.* Dec. 25, 1831, *s.* of the late James Casey, of Tromroe, Co. Clare, and *ed.* Galway College. He arrived in Victoria in 1853, joined the late Angus MacKay in the purchase of the Bendigo Advertiser, and afterwards started the Melvor Times and Riverine Herald. He was elected M.L.A. for Sandhurst in 1861, and sat for Normandy from 1863 till 1880. He was called to the bar in 1865, was Minister of Justice in the McCulloch Govt. 1868-9, Solicitor-General 1869, Commissioner of Crown Lands and President of the Board of Lands and Works 1872-5, and first Minister of Agriculture 1874-5, Judge of County Courts, Courts of Mines, Court of Insolvency, and Chairman of General Sessions 1884-1900, and delegate to Vienna Postal Congress 1891, on which occasion A'asia entered the Postal Union. *Author* of Casey's Justices' Manual. *Or.* O.M.G. in 1878. He is a Knight Officer of the Legion of Honour and of the Crown of Italy. *m.* Maria Theresa (died 1897), *d.* of James Cahill. *Address*—Ibriekane, Acland St., St. Kilda, Vic.

CASEY, Richard Gardiner, pastoralist, Managing Director of Goldsbrough, Mort and Co. Ltd., woolbrokers, and Vice-Chairman of Queensland Pastoralists' Committee, Melbourne; *b.* Hobart 1846, *s.* of Dr. G. G. Casey, a colonist since 1836 of Tasmania and Victoria, and *ed.* High School Hobart and Launceston Gram. School. He was M.L.A. of Queensland for Warrego 1888-94, and in partnership with the late Donald Smith Wallace held large station interests in Queensland from 1884 to 1895. *Is s.* Director of Mount Morgan Goldmining Co. Ltd. *m.* 1888, Evelyn, *d.* of the late George Harris, of Newstead, Brisbane: two sons. *Recreation*—Racing. Chairman of the Victoria Racing Club, elected Aug. 1907. *Address*—Shipley House, S. Yarra, Vic.

CASTLES, Amy, soprano; *b.* Carlton, Victoria, 1882, *s. d.* of Joseph Castles. Her first teacher was E. Allan Bindley, of Bendigo. She won the championship soprano solo at the Ballarat contests in 1898, and

subsequently appeared in Melbourne. She sang in Sydney, Adelaide, and other Australian cities, and £2,000 was raised to enable her to continue her studies. She proceeded to Paris in 1899, and studied for a few months with Mme. Marchesi, and later under the tuition of M. Bouhy. She appeared in London at Chappell's popular concerts and the Boosey ballad concerts in 1901, and toured Australia under the management of J. O. Williamson in 1902. Is now in Europe.

CATT, Hon. Alfred, retired South Australian politician; b. Newington, near Sittingbourne, Kent, England, Dec. 19, 1833. Arrived in S.A. 1849, for first ten years engaged in agricultural pursuits at Balhannah and Strathalbyn, and was one of the earliest arrivals on Ballarat gold diggings, was in business at Strathalbyn and Gladstone 1859-81. M.H.A. for Stanley 1881-4, then for new dist. of Gladstone until 1902, and then for reformed dist. of Stanley; Commissioner of Crown Lands in Bray Govt. 1881-4, Commissioner of Public Works in Playford Govt. 1887-9, Chairman of Comtes. 1890-1905. Was Chairman of Barossa Water and River Murray Waters Royal Commissions, and has been prominently connected with military (retired Capt.), municipal, and religious life of the State; son—Col. Alfred O. Catt, and two daughters. Address—Parkside, S.A.

CATT, James Howard, M.P. for Cook (N.S.W.) in the Federal House of Representatives; b. at Wagga Wagga, N.S.W., 1878. Elected to the Commonwealth Parliament in the Labour interests Dec. 1906. Editor of the New South Wales Railway and Tramway Review. General Secretary of the Railway Employees Federation of Australasia (elected April 1906), and General Secretary of the New South Wales Amalgamated Railway and Tramway Association since 1908. Address—Federal Parliament House, Melbourne.

CHAMBERS, Charles Haddon, playwright; b. Stanmore, Sydney, Apr. 22, 1860, s. of J. R. Chambers, ed. Marrickville and Fort St. Schs. and privately. Was in New South Wales civil service 1876-7, spent some time in the Austn. bush, and resided in England since the early eighties. Author of various works, including *The Idler*, *Captain Swift*, *The Honourable Herbert*, *The Old Lady*, *John a Dreams*, *The Tyranny of Tears*, *The Awakening*, and *Golden Silence*; part author

of *The Fatal Card*, *Boys Together*, and *The Days of the Duke*.

CHAMPION, Henry Hyde, journalist; b. at Poona, Bombay, January 22, 1859. s. of Major-General J. H. Champion, Indian Army, and Henrietta Susan, d. of B. C. Urquhart, of Meldrum and Byth, Aberdeenshire, ed. at Marlborough College and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered the Royal Artillery in 1878, was second in command in Bombay Arsenal, and resigned to join Battery in the Afghan War (medal), appointed Adjutant of Royal Artillery in Portsmouth district and resigned after three years' service. He was one of the first Social Democrats in England in 1882, was tried for sedition in the Old Bailey in 1886 and acquitted, and led the London Dock labourers in their seven weeks' strike of 1889, writing all the manifestos with his own hand; no rioting was allowed. In 1890 he came to Australia to see who sent the dockers £40,000. In the Australian maritime strike he stood alone in pointing out the certainty of defeat for the men and the wrong attitude of the leaders. Returned to England and assisted the Editor of *The Nineteenth Century*; stood for the House of Commons for Aberdeen in 1892 and polled the highest vote at that time obtained by an Independent Labour candidate. He returned to Australia in 1898, and was an unsuccessful candidate for the Victorian Legislative Assembly in 1896 for South Melbourne, and in 1900 for Albert Park. Was leader writer on the "Age," started *The Book Lover* and the *Australasian Authors' Agency*, wrote a translation of "La Vie de Boheme" by Henry Murger, and "The Root of the Matter," and for some years published a weekly paper—"The Labour Elector," and also "The Champion," besides contributing many articles to English Reviews. m. in 1898 Elsie Belle, 2nd d. of Lt.-Col. J. B. Y. Goldstein. Address—Whitehall, Bank Place, Melbourne.

CHANTER, Hon. John Moore, M.P. for Riverina (N.S.W.); b. Adelaide, Feb. 11, 1848, s. of the late John Chanter, of Bideford estate, Vic., formerly of Bideford, Devonshire, Eng., ed. St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide. First Mayor of Moama and first President of A.N.A. of N.S.W. Elected M.L.A. for The Murray in 1885, afterwards for Deniliquin, and sat until Mar. 1901, when he was returned to the first House of Representatives,

and was the first Chairman of Committees in that chamber. Minister of Mines in Dibbs Govt. 1889. Re-elected for Riverina in 1904 and 1906. *m.* Mary Ann, *d.* of late John Clark, of Castlemaine, Vic.; five sons, four daughters. *Address*—Federal Parliament House, Melbourne.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Austin, M.P. for Eden-Monaro (N.S.W.) since 1901, Minister for Trade and Customs; *b.* Bowral, N.S.W., July 10, 1864, *a.* of Richard Chapman, *ed.* Marulan. Was M.L.A. of N.S.W. for Braidwood 1891-1901, returned to the first House of Representatives Mar. 1901 and in 1903 and 1906, first Govt. Whip in Federal Parlt 1901-3, Minister for Defence in Deakin Govt. 1903-4. Postmaster-General in second Deakin Government from July 1906 to July 30, 1907, and Minister for Trade and Customs since. He represented the Commonwealth at the Postal Union Congress at Rome in 1906. *m.* Catherine Josephine, *d.* of James O'Brien, Bellevue station. Braidwood; two sons and two daughters. As Post-Master-General he introduced in 1906 a Bill for Penny Postage throughout the Commonwealth.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Frederick Bevers, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand; *b.* at Wellington, N.Z., March 3 1849, 5th *a.* of Henry Samuel Chapman, Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand, sometime Colonial Secretary of Van Diemen's Land, and Attorney-General of Victoria, *ed.* at Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, and also in France and Germany. Called to the English bar at the Inner Temple May 1, 1871, he practised his profession at Dunedin from 1872 until his elevation to the Bench in 1903. He was Law Lecturer in Otago University during 1876-8, Deputy Inspector of Asylums from 1888 to 1903, Chairman of the Conciliation Board, Otago District, from 1898 to 1901, and for many years a member of the Council of the District Law Society, the Council of Law Reporting of New Zealand, and the Otago Institute. He was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court on Sept. 11, 1903, and was President of the Court of Arbitration from 1903 to 1907. Contributed papers on botany, natural history, and ethnology to the Transactions of the New Zealand Institute. Corresponding Fellow of the Ethnological Society of Italy. *m.* 1879 Clara, *d.* of G. Cook, barrister. *Address*—Dunedin, N.Z.

CHAPMAN, Martin, K.C.; *b.* at Wellington, New Zealand, in 1846, *a.* of the late Henry Samuel Chapman, sometime Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand, afterwards Colonial Secretary of Tasmania, twice Attorney-General of Victoria in the early days of the Constitution, and again Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand. He is a brother of the present Mr. Justice Chapman (*q. v.*). When the Melbourne Grammar School was opened in 1858 Mr. Martin Chapman was one of the first to enrol, and he afterwards went to London to complete his education. In 1871 he was called to the bar at the Inner Temple and practised his profession in England until 1876, when he returned to New Zealand. For many years he has been one of the leaders of the bar at Wellington, and is senior partner in the firm of Chapman & Tripp. From 1888 to 1906 he was Editor of the *New Zealand Law Reports*, and also for many years an examiner for the University of New Zealand of candidates for admission to the bar. Appointed K.C. in June 1907. He is Vice-President of the New Zealand Law Society, a Governor of the New Zealand Institute (a statutory society for the advancement of science), and is on the Council of the Wellington Philosophical Society of which he has been three times President. He was Secretary of the Royal Commission, which, in 1882, revised the procedure of the Supreme Court, framing the Act and rules under which the Supreme Court business is conducted. *Address*—Wellington, N.Z.

CHAPMAN, Robert William, M.A., B.C.E., Professor of Engineering in the University of Adelaide since 1907; *b.* Stony Stratford, Bucks, Eng., Dec. 27, 1866, *a.* of Charles Chapman, Melbourne, arrived in Aust. 1876, *ed.* Wesley Coll. and Univ. of Melb. (scholarship from State Schs., several exhibitions in mathematics at Univ. and Trinity Coll., M.A. and B.C.E. with final first-class honours and scholarship in mathematics and physics). After leaving the University he was engaged on engineering works in Vic., appointed Lecturer on Mathematics and Physics at Univ. of Adelaide 1889, and for several years was also Lecturer on Applied Mechanics at the School of Mines. He was Lecturer in Engineering in the University of Adelaide from 1900 to 1907, when he was appointed the first Professor to the chair of Engineering. President of

June 1905. *Address*—The Manor, Werribee, Victoria.

CHOMLEY, Arthur Wolfe, Judge of County Courts, Courts of Mines, and Courts of Insolvency, and Chairman of General Sessions, Victoria, since Dec. 1885; *b.* Wicklow, Ireland, May 4, 1837, *s.* of Rev. Francis Chomley, Vicar of Wicklow, *ed.* at Dr. Delamere's Sch., Holywell, Delgany, Co. Wicklow, and Melbourne Diocesan Gram. Sch. Arrived in Vic. Feb. 1849, called to the bar 1863, Secretary to Law Dept. Vic. 1860-70, and Crown Prosecutor 1870-85, Acting Supreme Court Judge 1906. *m.* 1867 Juliana Charlotte, *d.* of Edward James Hogg. *Address*—Woodlands, Tennyson St., St. Kilda.

CHOMLEY, Charles Henry, Author of "Mark Meredith"—a tale of Socialism (Melb. 1905), and "Protection in Canada and Australasia" (London 1904). Is a journalist and barrister and solicitor, and sometime Secretary of the Victorian Citizens' League.

CHRISTCHURCH, Bishop of (Anglican); See Julius, Rt. Rev. Churchhill.

CHRISTCHURCH, Bishop of (Roman Catholic); See Grimes, Rt. Rev. John Joseph.

CHRISTIE, Henry Bertram, D.S.O., Hon. Ident.; *b.* 1863. Decorated for service in S. African war with N.S.W. contingent.

CHRISTISON, Robert, a prominent North Queensland pastoralist, owner of Lammermoor station; *s.* of the Rev. A. Christison, of Foulden, and nephew of the late Sir Robert Christison, Bart., of Edinburgh. (See early editions of Men of the Time). He arrived in Victoria from England in 1852, at the age of 15. For sometime he was in the employ of T. & A. Chirnside, and obtained further experience of stock among the Durham herds of Manifold Brothers and with the Herefords at Ereidounne. In 1868 he went to Queensland and occupied country west of Port Denison with sheep, and after exploring the country to the west of Burke and Wills' track Lammermoor was acquired from the Crown. He was afterwards joined by his brother the late Thomas Christison. They removed their sheep to Cameron Downs then part of the Lammermoor country. Lammermoor was stocked with Durham cattle but it was thought advisable to change the breed, and Herefords were installed. The Christison Brothers dissolved partnership in 1885, Thomas retaining Cameron

Downs with the sheep, and Robert, Lammermoor with the cattle and horses. (See *The Pastoralists' Review* for February 1907.) Robert Christison was the founder of the first export meat works in Queensland, and for many years a large importer of stud Hereford cattle and thorough-bred horses from England. *Address*—Lammermoor, The Prairie, Townsville, Q'land.

CHUBB, Hon. Charles Edward, Judge of Supreme Court Queensland since 1889; *b.* London, May 17, 1845, *s.* of late Charles Frederick Chubb, solicitor, of Ipswich, *ed.* Calne Gram. Sch. Wilts, City of London Sch., and Collegiate Sch. Ipswich. Arrived in Q'land 1861, called to the bar 1878, Q.O. 1888, M.L.A. for Bowen 1883-8, Attorney-General in McIlwraith Ministry 1888, frequently acted as Crown Prosecutor and District Courts Judge. *Address*—Townsville.

CHURCH, Hubert, poet; *b.* Hobart, June 13, 1857, *s.* of Hubert Day Church, M.A., barrister, *ed.* in Eng. (1865-72) at Guildford and Felstead, and Oxford. He went to N.Z. in 1873, for several years studied law, and joined the Treasury Dept. Author of *The West Wind* and other verses (Bulletin Booklets 1902), and *Poems* (Whitcomb and Tombs, Wellington, 1904). *Address*—Wellington, N.Z.

CLAPIN, Adolphus Philip, Clerk Assistant of the Legislative Council of New South Wales from 1871 to 1907; *b.* Jersey, Channel Islands, April 14, 1828, *s.* of the late Andre Clapin, Chevalier de St. Helene, and Susan, 4th *d.* of Philip Guille, Notary of St. Owen, Jersey, *ed.* at Crouch End Academy, Hornsey, Middlesex, and College of Dinan, Brittany, France, and arrived in Australia in January 1850. He was Clerk in the office of the Chief Commissioner of Crown Lands, Sydney, from August 1, 1850 to 1853; Clerk in the Legislative Council from 1853 to 1856; First Clerk of the Legislative Assembly May 16, 1856, to January 1, 1860; and First Clerk in the Legislative Council 1860 to April 1, 1871, when he was promoted to Clerk Assistant. Retired in Oct. 1907. *Publications*—New South Wales Parliamentary Handbook, and Contribution to the Official History of New South Wales. *m.* 1859 Elizabeth, 6th *d.* of Laurence Harnett of Rose Brook, Monaro; four sons and one daughter. *Recreations*—Boating, fishing, and gardening. *Address*—Fernbank, Marrickville, N.S.W.

CLARE, Chapman James, O.M.G., Capt., Naval Commandant South Australia since May 1900; *b.* at sea June 23, 1853, *s.* of Capt. J. C. Clare, *ed.* Cheshire and Edmonton, Eng. Arrived in Aust. Mar. 1880. *Decorated* for service as commander of H.M.C.S. Protector, which was commissioned as a ship of the Royal Navy to China 1900-1, received Chinese medal. *m.* 1885, Ellen Minnie, *d.* of late Lieut. Henry G. Forbes Colgrave, Indian Army. *Address*—Military Rd., Semaphore, S.A.

CLARK, Hon. Andrew Inglis, Judge of the Supreme Court of Tasmania since 1898; *b.* Hobart, Feb. 24, 1848, *s.* of Alexander and Ann Inglis Clark, *ed.* High Sch. Hobart. Called to the bar Jan. 1877, M.H.A. for Norfolk Plains 1878-82, for S. Hobart 1887-96, and for Hobart 1896-98; Attorney-General in Fysh Ministry 1887-93 and Braddon Ministry 1894-7, led Opposition for a time, delegate to Federal Council of A'asia 1889, 1889, 1891, and to Federal Conference at Melbourne 1890 (drafted Constitution Bill on which the conference worked), and to Federal Convention at Sydney 1891 (one of the counts which drafted the Bill for that Convention). His memorandum in support of legislation to restrict Chinese immigration prepared for Tas. in 1888 was laid before the House of Commons. Went to England to represent the Govt. on Main Line Railway Co. appeal case before the Privy Council. Sometime Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Tas. *m.* 1878, at Melb., Grace Ross. *Author* of *Studies in Australian Constitutional Law*, 1901. His extensive memorandum dated May 1892 while Attorney-General of Tas. covering the appointments of Royal Commissions of the century in support of the Royal Commission on the affairs of the Bank of Van Diemen's Land is regarded as a compendium of the law and history of the subject and as a valuable contribution to the law literature of the Empire; it now finds its place as a chapter in His Honor's *Studies in Australian Constitutional Law*, and was quoted by Chief Justice Darley (N.S.W.) in 1904 in the only case in which the legality of a Royal Commission had been tested by a court of law in the British Empire. Has contributed to *Law Quarterly Review*, *Harvard Law Review*, *Commonwealth Law Review*, and *Annals of American Acad. of Social and Political Science*. [*Died* November 14, 1907.]

CLARKE, Hon. Francis, Member of the first House of Representatives for Cowper (N.S.W.) 1901-3. Elected M.L.A. for Macleay 1893, for Hastings and Macleay 1894, re-elected 1895 and 1898, resigned his seat in favour of Sir Edmund Barton, federal leader, called to Legislative Council 1899, and afterwards re-entered Legislative Assembly for his old constituency. Mayor of N. Sydney 1898. Member of Royal Commission on the Tariff 1905-7. *Address*—Pitt St., Sydney.

CLARKE, Rev. George, ex-Chancellor of the University of Tasmania; *b.* Parramatta, N.S.W., 1823, *s.* of George Clarke, of Wymondham, Norfolk, Eng. (who was one of the first missionaries sent to New Zealand by the Church Missionary Society), and *ed.* in Tasmania. He was a Protector of Aborigines in New Zealand, and a witness to the Treaty of Waitangi whereby the Maori chiefs ceded the North Island to Queen Victoria. On the outbreak of the Hoki Hoki war in 1844 he successfully negotiated on behalf of the Governor a mission with the friendly natives, and accompanied Sir George Grey throughout the Hoki war as interpreter. He became pastor of Davey St. Congregational Ch. Hobart in 1851, was a member of the Tasmanian Council of Education for nearly 30 years, and several times President, and on the establishment of the University of Tasmania in 1890 was elected the first Vice-Chancellor. *Address*—Moonah, Tasmania.

CLARKE, Colonel Sir George Sydneyham, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., Governor of Victoria from 1901 to 1904; now Governor of Bombay; *b.* Lincolnshire July 4, 1848, *s.* of the Rev. W. J. Clarke, Knoyle House, Folkestone, and *ed.* at Haileybury and Wimbledon. Entering the Royal Engineers in 1868 he was on the staff of Cooper's Hill 1871 to 1880, served in Egypt and the Sudan in 1882 and 1885, and then went to the War Office. For his services in organizing Colonial Defence from 1885 to 1892 he was created K.C.M.G. in 1893. He was Secretary to the Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration in 1888, and was a member of the Committee appointed in 1900 to enquire into the organization of the War Office. During the Boer War he was Superintendent of the Royal Carriage Department at Woolwich. He was afterwards Governor of Victoria, then a member of the Commit-

tee on the War Office Re-organisation, and later Secretary of the Committee of Imperial Defence. Appointed Governor of Bombay in July 1907. Author of several works, including *Graphic Statistcs, Plevna, Imperial Defence, Fortification, and Russia's Sea Power*. m. 1871 Caroline Emily, d. of the late General P. H. Fellowes. Address—Bombay.

CLARKE, Most Rev. Henry Lowther, D.D. (Camb.), Archbishop of Melbourne (Anglican) since July 1905; b. Firbank Parsonage, Westmoreland, Nov. 23, 1850, s. of late Rev. W. Clarke, M.A., of Firbank, Westmoreland, Eng.; ed. Sedburgh, and St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar B.A. 7th Wrangler 1874, M.A. 1877, M.A. Durham, M.A. Melb.). Ordained 1874, Curate of St. John's, Kingston on Hull, 1874-6, Vicar of Hedon, Yorks, 1876-83, Asst. Master of St. Peter's Coll. York 1883-4, Vicar of St. Martin's, Coney St., York, 1884-90, Chaplain North Riding Asylum 1885-90, Vicar of Dewsbury 1890-1901, Hon. Canon of Wakefield 1893-1902, Rural Dean of Dewsbury 1898-1901, and of Huddersfield 1901-2, Vicar of Huddersfield 1901-2, Proctor York Convocation 1902. Cons. Bishop of Melbourne Nov. 1, 1902, installed Feb. 1908. For many years occupied an important position in Eng. Hah education, and holds high office in Freemasonry. Published History of the Parish of Dewsbury 1899, Addresses 1904 (Melville and Mullen, Melb.). m. 1876, Alice Lovell, d. of Rev. Canon Kemp, M.A., Master of the Charterhouse, Hull; three sons, including Rev. W. K. Lowther Clarke, M.A. (Fellow of Jesus Coll. Camb.), and Herbert Lovell Clarke, B.A. (Scholar of St. John's Coll. Camb.), and two daughters. Address—Bishop's Court, Melbourne.

CLARKE, Janet Lady, President of the Australian Women's National League, Victoria; d. of the late Peter Snodgrass, M.L.A. of Victoria, and m. in 1873 as his 2nd wife the Hon. Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bart., who died in 1897. She is interested in all questions affecting the welfare of women, is prominent in philanthropic movements, and did much to assist the Melbourne University Fund in 1904-5. In 1890, mainly through her munificence, Trinity College Hostel, which forms an integral part of the College, was supplied with a permanent building erected within the College precincts

and named "The Janet Clarke Buildings." Address—Cliveden, East Melbourne.

CLARKE, Lancelot Fox, D.S.O., V.D., Major, Hon. Lt.-Col. A.F.A. Victoria; b. June 15, 1858, s. of the late Joseph Johnston Clarke, of Melbourne, formerly of Maghera, Co. Londonderry. He served in the S. African war 1900-2, was with the Rhodesian Field Force, officer comdg. N.-Western Districts, Administrator No. 13 martial law area Cape Colony, and commanded 4th Victn. Mounted Rifles 1901 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with four clasps, and King's medal with two clasps).

CLARKE, Matthew John, barrister-at-law, member of the Federal Convention of 1897-8; b. Downpatrick, Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1863, s. of the late James Clarke, solicitor, and ed. St. Malachy's College Belfast and University College Blackrock, Co. Dublin, Exhibitioner Royal University of Ireland 1881 (1st Mathematical Scholar 1882, B.A. with honours in Civil and Constitutional History, Political Economy and General Jurisprudence 1884). He was called to the Irish bar in 1886, and admitted to the profession in Tasmania in 1888. He was M.H.A. for Launceston 1897-1900, and a representative of Tas. at the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution in 1897-8. He took an active part in obtaining the consent of the people to the Constitution, was instrumental, in conjunction with John Gunning, Editor of The Daily Telegraph, Launceston (q.v.), in forming a League for the purpose of infusing enthusiasm in the federal cause, and was prominent in advocating throughout the country the adoption of the Constitution. m. 1888, Annie, d. of Henry Ronghan, of Milltown, Malbay, Co. Clare. Address—Cameron St., Launceston, Tas.

CLARKE, Sir Rupert Turner Havelock, 2nd Bart.; b. Mar. 16, 1855, s. s. of late Hon. Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bart., whom he succeeded in 1897, and Mary, d. of late Hon. John Walker, M.L.C. of Tasmania. Was sometime M.L.C. of Victoria. Address—Rupertwood, Victoria.

CLELAND, William Lennox, Chief Medical Officer Lunacy Dept. South Australia, appointed to the Parkside Lunatic Asylum 1878, and Colonial Surgeon since 1896; b. Hongkong Jan. 18, 1847, s. of the late John Ful-

- lerston Cleland, Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, S.A. He is now the head of an old Ayrshire family—Cleland of Cleland—related to Robert Bruce and William Wallace, and represents the twenty-second generation in direct descent. Arrived in Aust. in 1852, ed. Private tuition in Adelaide, subsequently near Berne, Switzerland, Univ. of Edin. (M.B. 1876), and London and Paris Hosp. Has been Lecturer in Adelaide Univ. since 1886, President of S.A. branch of British Medical Assn. 1890, of Royal Society of S.A. 1898, 1899, and 1900, and of Section on Mental Science and Education A. Assn. Advt. Science 1901. Owns vineyards and olive and almond plantations at New Mecklenburg, S.A. m. 1878, Matilda Laudor, 3rd d. of the late John Hill Burton, LL.D., Historiographer Royal of Scotland; sons—John Burton Cleland, M.D. Sydney Univ., the first Australian to gain the Diploma of the Tropical School of Medicine, London, and was appointed to a scholarship in connection with the Cancer Research Investigation, London; and William Laudor Cleland, B.Sc. Adel., Mining Engineer. *Recreations*—Natural science and general literature and the furthering of native industries. *Address*—Lunatic Asylum, Parkside, S.A.
- CLEMONTE, Hon. John Singleton**, Senator for Tasmania since Mar. 1901, barrister-at-law, Tasmanian Scholar 1880, Oxford Univ. (B.A.), member of the Tariff Commission 1905-7. *Address*—Launceston.
- CLIFFORD, Sir George Hugh Charles**, 2nd Baronet; b. 1847, s. of Sir Charles Clifford, 1st Baronet, who was one of the first settlers in Wellington, where he arrived in 1843, and was Speaker of the New Zealand House of Representatives. He was educated at Stonyhurst College, called to the bar in 1870, and succeeded his father in 1893. m. 3rd, Helen, d. of Rev. J. Dennis. *Heir*—son, Charles Lewis, b. 1885. *Address*—Stonyhurst, Motuman.
- CLIFTON, Robert Cecil**, I.S.O., Under Secretary for Lands Western Australia since 1891; b. at Alverstoke, Western Australia, in 1854, s. of the late Robert Williams Clifton of Australind, W.A. He entered the public service of Western Australia in 1878 as landing waiter and postmaster at Bunbury, and was successively in the Lands and Survey, Customs, and Lands and Survey Departments. *Decorated* in 1904. m.
- 1882 Rose Louisa, d. of the late George Walpole Leake, Q.C. *Recreations*—Music and organ building. *Address*—281 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W.A.
- CLOUSTON, Rev. Thomas H., B.A., D.D.**, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Australia 1904-7, and Minister of the Presbyterian Church at the Glebe, Sydney; b. in Dublin April 21, 1848, descended from an old Orkney family, ed. at Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.) and the Presbyterian College, Belfast (D.D.). Licensed by the Presbytery of Dublin in 1875, he was in the same year ordained to the ministerial charge of Portaferry, Co. Down. In 1881 he arrived in Australia under the auspices of the Colonial Committee of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, and assumed the charge of Penrith, where he remained until 1891, when he removed to the Glebe, Sydney, his present charge. He is Convener of the Committee on the federation of the churches, to which he was appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Australia in 1903, Convener of the New South Wales Home Mission Committee, Lecturer in Historical Christianity or Church History at St. Andrew's College, Sydney, and President of the N.S.W. Theological Faculty. *Address*—Glebe Point, Sydney.
- CLUBBE, Charles Percy Barlee**, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1876, L.R.C.P. London 1877, joint Lecturer on Clinical Surgery in the University of Sydney since 1895, Honorary Surgeon Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Honorary Surgeon Sydney Hospital for Sick Children, and Pres. of Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children. *Address*—Macquarie St., Syd.
- COATES, James**, General Manager of the Bank of New Zealand, Wellington.
- COBBETT, Pitt, M.A., D.C.L.**, Challis Professor of Law and Dean of the Faculty of Law in the University of Sydney, President of the Solicitors' Admission Board, and Examiner to the Barristers' Admission Board N.S.W.; ed. University Coll. Oxford (M.A., D.C.L.). Editor Weekly Notes (N.S.W.), Hon. Editor of Commonwealth Law Review. *Author* of Leading Cases and Opinions on International Law (2nd edition). *Address*—The University Law School, Selborne Chambers, 174 Phillip St., Sydney.
- COCKBURN, Hon. Sir John Alexander**, K.C.M.G.; b. Corsbie, Berwickshire, Scotland,

Aug. 23, 1850, s. of Thomas Cockburn (descended from the Cockburns of Langton) ed. Cholmeley Sch. Highgate and King's Coll. London (first-class honours medicine and forensic medicine London Univ., M.D., and Gold Medal 1874); Assoc. and Fellow King's Coll. London. Visited Aust. in 1871, settled in S.A. 1875. Elected M.H.A. for Burra, 1884, defeated 1887, returned for Mount Barker immediately afterwards, and sat until 1898, Minister of Education 1885-7, Premier and Chief Secretary 1889-90, Chief Secretary 1892, Minister of Education and Agriculture 1898-3, Agent-General for S.A. in London 1898-1901. Was member of Austr. Federation Conferences in 1890 and 1891, and of Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8; attended the following congresses as official representative—Tuberculosis at Berlin 1899 and London 1901, International at Liege, Paris, and Philadelphia, Postal Union, Berne, 1900, Workmen's Insurance, Dusseldorf, 1902, and Fire Brigades, London, 1903. Chairman of S.A. School of Mines and Industries 1889, Chairman of Nature Study Assn. 1902, Pres. of National Assn. of Manual Training Teachers, Chairman of Swanley Horticultural College, Pres. of London branch of Child Study Assn., Vice-Chairman of London School of Economics and Political Science, Vice-Pres. of Geog. Assn., member of Council King's Coll. London, Ex-Chairman A'asian Chamber of Commerce in London, member of Tariff Commission and Vice-Pres. of various branches of Tariff Reform League. Is Director of English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Co., and Central Insurance Co. Publications—Australian Federation 1901; Articles on Federal Forecast, Federal Festivals, Federal Fulfilment, Evolution of the Empire, Biology of Federation, and numerous other Imperial and colonial topics. Honourable 1890, K.O.M.G. 1900, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1901. m. 1875, Sarah Holdway, d. of Hon. Forbes Scott Brown, of Longformacus, Berwickshire. Address—10 Gatestone Rd., Upper Norwood, London.

COOKE, Rev. Nicholas John, M.A., Minister of Pitt Street Congregational Church, Sydney; b. at Brisbane, Q'land, March 29, 1867, ed. at Port Adelaide and Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. Entered Camden College in 1886, and afterwards the University of Sydney, where he took his

B.A. degree in 1890 and M.A. in 1892, winning the gold medal in logic and philosophy. Tutor in Camden Theological College since 1891, Minister of the Congregational Church at Rogarah (Sydney) from 1892 to 1901, at North Sydney 1901 to 1907, and since then at Pitt Street. Chairman of the Congregational Union of New South Wales in 1899. m. 1894 Lizzie Proctor, M.A., d. of Peter Proctor, Sydney. Address—Ridge St., North Sydney.

COGHILAN, Timothy Augustine, I.S.O., Agent-General for the State of New South Wales in London since 1905; b. Sydney 1865, 2nd s. of late Thomas Coghlan, ed. Sydney Gram. Sch. Appointed to Public Works Dept. 1873, Asst. Engineer of Harbours and Rivers 1884, Govt. Statistician 1886-1905, Registrar of Friendly Societies 1892-1905, member of Public Service Board 1896-1900, Chairman of Central Board for Old Age Pensions 1900-5, Royal Commissioner to enquire into working of the Marine Board 1896, to enquire into working of Sydney Supply and Sewerage Board 1897, to enquire into the cause of the decline of birth rate 1903, and to subdivide the State of N.S.W. into electorates 1904, supervised N.S.W. censuses of 1891 and 1901, Pres. of the Conference of Austr. statisticians to determine the population of the colonies and to arrange for a uniform census of A'asia 1903, Pres. of A. Assn. Advt. Science (Sect. G—Economics and Statistics) 1901, and Officer in Charge of Comwth. Statistics relating to Commerce and shipping. A.M.I.C.E. 1882, Hon. F.R.S.S. 1893, Cor. Member Royal Soc. of Tas. 1901, Member of Actuarial Soc. of N.S.W. 1903. Author of *Wealth and Progress of New South Wales*, *The Seven Colonies of Australasia*, *Childbirth—a study in statistics*, *Notes on the Financial Aspect of Australian Federation*, *Report on the Eleventh Census of New South Wales*, *Treatise on the Deaths of Women in Childbirth*, *Pictureque New South Wales*, *Child Measurement, &c.*, *Decline in the Birth Rate of Aust. and N.Z.*, and joint author with Hon. T. T. Ewing, M.P., of *Progress of Australia during the 19th Century*. Decorated 1903. m. 1897, Helen, 3rd d. of late D. O. Donnelly, M.L.A. Address—Office of the Agent-General, London.

COHEN, Rev. Francis Lyon, Rabbi and Chief Minister of the Great Synagogue, Sydney, and President of the Jewish Ecclesiastical Court (Beth Din) for New South

Wales since June 1905; *b.* Aldershot, Nov. 14, 1862, *s. s.* of Woolf Henry Cohen, and *ed.* Jews' College and University College, London. He was appointed Minister of Dublin Hebrew Congregation in 1885, and of Borough New Synagogue (a constituent of the London United Synagogue) in 1886. For 18 years he was a Tutor at the Jews' College, London, and also Lecturer before the Anglo-Jewish Historical Exhibition, Musical Association, Jewish Historical Society of England, and other learned societies. He was Chaplain to the Jews in the British Army, Aldershot and Home Districts during 1892-1904, Chaplain to the Jewish Volunteers' Annual Synagogue Parade, Visiting Chaplain to the City of London Asylum, His Majesty's Brixton Prison, Training ship, Exmouth, &c., and a founder of the Jewish Lads' Brigade. *Author* of *Rise and Development of Synagogue Music* (1887), *The Handbook of Synagogue Music* (1889), *Lyra Anglo-Judaica* (1891), *Traditional Hebrew Melodies* (1896), *The Voice of Prayer and Praise* (1899), and the series of articles on music in the *Jewish Encyclopaedia*, as well as monographs on associated subjects in a number of European and American publications. *m.* 1886, Rose, *d.* of the Rev. Marcus Hart. *Address*—Cllo, Macdonald St., Pott's Point, Sydney.

COHEN, George Judah, merchant; *b.* Sydney, April 27, 1842, *s.* of Samuel Cohen, of David Cohen & Co., *ed.* University Coll. London. Chairman of Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd., Australian Gas Light Co. Ltd., Tooth & Co. Ltd., United Insurance Co., and Royal Exchange Co. *m.* Feb. 19, 1868, Rebecca, *d.* of the Hon. Lewis Wolfe Levy. *Address*—Elizabeth Bay, Sydney.

COHEN, Hon. Henry Emmanuel, Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales since Sept. 1896 and first President of the Arbitration Court 1902-5; *b.* Port Macquarie Dec. 1, 1840, *s.* of Abraham and Sophie Cohen, *ed.* Private sch. Was engaged in mercantile pursuits for some years, proceeded to London in 1868 to study law, and was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1871 and to N.S.W. bar the same year. M.L.A. for W. Maitland 1875-80 and 1883-5; Colonial Treasurer in Farnell Ministry 1877-8, Minister for Justice in Stuart Govt. 1883-5, when he retired from Parlt.

Declined nomination to Legislative Council; was District Court Judge 1881-2, and Acting Judge of the Supreme Court 1895-6, when he was permanently appointed to the Bench. President of Great Synagogue Sydney 1884-6, and Chairman of Board of Management of Hospital Saturday Fund since its inauguration in 1894. *m.* 1884, Sophie Frank, of Hildesheim, Hanover. *Recreations*—Swimming, walking. *Address*—Hopes, Darling Point, Sydney.

COHEN, Mark, Editor of *The Evening Star*, Dunedin, New Zealand, since 1893, having joined the staff of that journal as office lad in 1865; *b.* in London November 26, 1849, arrived in Australia 1855, *ed.* Mr. Pope's School, Ballarat, Mr. Mitchell's School, Baker's Hill, Ballarat, and Jewish School, Melbourne. He was for several years a member of Dunedin School Committees, Chairman of Otago Education Board 1898-9, founder of Dunedin and Suburban Schools' Association, and a founder of the Dunedin Free Kindergarten Association in 1881 (is life member of both last mentioned organizations). He served for 10 years on the Dunedin City Council, has been Deputy Inspector of Lunatic Asylums since 1900, and is Honorary Secretary of the Dunedin Free Public Library Association, which dissolves on the City opening its Public Library mainly through the liberality of Andrew Carnegie, who gave the City a grant of £10,000. *m.* 1876 Sara, *s. d.* of the late Woolf Isaacs; two daughters and one son. Takes a keen interest in all forms of athletics, and is a member of the Kaituna Bowling Club, and past President of Otago Cricket Assocn. *Address*—Bond St., Dunedin; "Buona Vista," High St., Dunedin.

COLDHAM, Walter T., a prominent Victorian barrister.

COLE, Edward William, proprietor of Cole's famous Book Arcade, Melbourne, with branch establishments in various States; *b.* in England in 1832, and arrived in Victoria in 1852. He has issued numerous publications from time to time, including various essays and a Cyclopaedia of short prize essays on the federation of the world.

COLLES, Hon. Sir Jenkin, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the House of Assembly of South Australia since 1890; *b.* George St., Sydney,

Jan. 19, 1842, s. of late Jenkin Coles and Caroline Prince his wife (family name was originally Cole, descended from John Cole, of Newland, Co. Dublin, Bart., and from Thomas Coles, of Addington Park, Surrey), ed. Blue Coat Sch. London. Arrived in S.A. in 1856. M.H.A. for Light (now included in Woorora) with exception of one Parlt. since 1875, Commissioner of Crown Lands in Colton Ministry 1884-5, and Commissioner of Public Works in same Govt., Commissioner of Crown Lands in Playford Ministry 1887-9. Is Director of the Bank of Adelaide, Director and local Chairman of Citizens' Life Assurance Co., and considerable landholder in various parts of the State. K.O.M.G. 1894. m. 1865, Nelly Briggs; issue—11 children, all living—eldest son senior partner in the auctioneering firm of Coles & Thomas, Kapunda. *Recreations*—Parliamentary and commercial pursuits. *Address*—Adelaide.

COLLINS, Angus Edward, D.S.O., Capt.; b. 1871. Decorated for service with S.A. Bushmen's Corps in S. African war 1900-1. Resides in England.

COLLINS, Hon. George Thomas, M.L.C. of Tasmania; b. Launceston, May 10, 1839, s. of William and Martha Matilda Collins, ed. Launceston Church Gram. Sch and Ch. of England Gram. Sch. Campbelltown. Called to the bar Mar. 1861, and has been in practice ever since (equity and common law), member of firm of Douglas & Collins, M.L.C. for Tamar since May 1895, Chief Secretary, Minister of Defence (until federation), and Minister of Agriculture in Lewis Govt. 1899-1903. Was Chairman of Launceston Hospital Board for over twenty years (resigned on taking Ministerial office), President of Central Board of Health 1900-3, Chairman and subsequently Vice-Chairman of Technical School Bd., Launceston. Colonel and late commanding officer of Launceston Artillery (retired after forty years service, V.D.). Is a Director of Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Ltd. and Tasmanian Copper Co. Ltd. Eng., and was for sometime a Director of National Bank of Tas. Gazetted Honourable 1903. m. Apr. 29, 1863, Ursula Flora McEachern; three sons and four daughters living. *Recreations*—Cricket, aquatics, bowls, racing. *Address*—Ila House, Launceston.

COLLINS, Joseph Thomas, M.A., LL.M. Assistant Parliamentary Draftsman Victoria since 1906; b. at Castlemaine, Vic., Nov. 17, 1863, ed. at Castlemaine Grammar

School and Trinity College, University of Melb., (Scholar of Trinity Col. Exhibitioner in History and Logic First of First Class Final Honours, and Scholar in Logic and Philosophy, and Honours in Laws in the University). Has been Tutor and Lecturer in Trinity College, also Lecturer in Ormond and Queen's Colleges in the University of Melbourne, and Lecturer and Examiner in the Working Men's College, University Extension Lecturer, and Lecturer in the University in Logic. Barrister-at-law (Victoria) 1894, legal adviser to the Royal Commission on Local Government Law in 1902, member and subsequently Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Unification of Federation of Municipalities in Victoria 1903-5, life member of Trinity College, and member of the Council. Author in conjunction with C. H. Meaden of *Local Government Law and Practice*. m. 1890 Christina Catherine, d. of the Rev. P. B. C. Usher. *Address*—Crown Law Offices, Melbourne; "Neville," Fellows St., Kew.

COLLINS, Robert Joseph, Colonel N.Z.M., V.D., Secretary to the Treasury, Paymaster-General, Receiver-General, Registrar of New Zealand Consols, and Finance member of the New Zealand Council of Defence; b. in Cavan, County Cavan, Ireland, July 28, 1848, s. of Captain Robert Collins, formerly of the Imperial Army, H.M. 57th Regt., who served with distinction in the Crimea, India, and New Zealand, and died on active service 1869. He joined the New Zealand Government service as clerk at New Plymouth in July 1865, was appointed sub-Storekeeper Public Works 1867, transferred to Store Audit, Wellington, January 1877, and in June 1878 appointed clerk in the Treasury Department; promoted first clerk Paymaster-General's Branch July 1879, and took over the charge of the combined offices of Pay and Revenue as clerk in charge July 1885. In Aug. 1890 he was appointed Accountant to the Treasury, in 1903 Assistant Secretary, and in Nov. 1906 promoted Secretary to the Treasury, Receiver-General, and Paymaster-General, also appointed Finance member of the Council of Defence December 1906. Has taken considerable interest in volunteering, was Staff Sergt.-Major at Taranaki district at 19, elected Lieut. Wellington City Rifle Volunteers in 1885, Captain 1886, Major 1896, appointed Officer

Commanding 1st Batt. Wellington Rifles 1898, Lieut.-Colonel 1899, gazetted Lieut.-Colonel New Zealand Militia in 1902 for services rendered in connection with the enrolment and training of the contingents sent to South Africa from Wellington, and promoted Colonel 1st June, 1907, on his retirement from the command of the Wellington Rifle Battalion after 34 years' service. Has been actively identified with rifle shooting in the Dominion since 1867, was elected to the Council of the New Zealand Rifle Association in 1879, Statistical Officer 1886, and Chief Executive Officer of New Zealand Defence Forces Rifle Association since 1904; had command of the team sent to the Commonwealth meeting at Sydney in 1901, and Commandant of the New Zealand rifle team to Bisley in 1904 (winners of the Kolarup Cup), Colonial medal for long service 1893, and awarded the Volunteer Officers Imperial Decoration 1902. *Address*—Park Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

COLLINS, Robert Muirhead, O.M.G., Capt., Secretary of Department of Defence in the Commonwealth since March 1901, but now in England representing the Commonwealth Government; *b.* Chew Magna, Somerset, Eng., Sept. 20, 1852, *s.* of Charles Howel Collins, *ed.* Taunton Sch. and H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy in 1866, retired as Lieut. Nov. 1877, joined Vietn. Naval Forces Dec. 1878, sent to England by Vietn. Govt. to assist in bringing out gunboats, and returned in command of gunboat Albert June 1884, promoted to Commander following Dec., Secretary for Defence for Vic. Apr. 1886—Mar. 1901, when he retired from naval forces with rank of captain and entered the Commonwealth service. *Decorated* June 1904. *m.* July 30, 1885, Elizabeth, *d.* of S. Bruck, pastoralist.

COLLINS, R. M., of Tamrookum, a prominent Queensland pastoralist, brother of William Collins, and member of the firm of John Collins & Sons.

COLLINS, William, notable Queensland pastoralist; *b.* at Mundoolun in 1846, 2nd *s.* of the late John Collins. He is a member of the firm of John Collins & Sons, and began pioneering almost immediately after leaving school. In 1863 he helped to form Westgrove station on the Dawson river. His firm has done much to open up North Queensland pastoral country. In 1878 he

entered into partnership with the late Sir Thomas McIlwraith and the late Hon. W. Forrest, working under the style of the North Australian Pastoral Company, which acquired extensive areas of country in the Northern Territory, and purchased Inkerman and Woodstock stations on the Burdekin, with large herds of cattle. Some of the cattle were removed to the Northern Territory, and Alexandria and Soudan stations on the Playford and Rankin rivers were formed. A number of sub-artesian bores have been put down during recent years with satisfactory results. Mr. Collins has been identified with many important pioneering undertakings. In 1888 he entered into partnership with the Hon. Simon Fraser, Sir Malcolm McEachern, and Albert White, under the style of Collins, White & Co., and purchased Eulolo, Beaudesert, and Strathfield stations in the Burke district, made extensive improvements, including sixteen artesian bores, several sub-artesian bores, and hundreds of miles of fencing, and worked the sheep up to 120,000, and the cattle to 37,000 in 1896. (See the *Pastoralists' Review* for February 1906.) Towards the end of 1879 he was associated with McIlwraith McEachern & Co. in the shipment of frozen beef and mutton from Sydney and Melbourne in *s.s.* Strathleven. This was the first successful shipment of frozen meat landed in England from Australia. In 1896 he was commissioned by the Queensland Government to proceed to Texas, U.S.A., with the late Dr. J. S. Hunt to investigate the disease known as Texas fever. *Address*—Nindoolinbah, Beaudesert, Q'land.

COLLINS, Hon. William Edward, member of the Legislative Council of the Dominion of New Zealand; *b.* in India and *ed.* at Cheltenham College, England, University of London, and St. George's Hospital; M.B., M.R.C.S. He is a well-known medical practitioner of Wellington, and was called to the Legislative Council in January 1907.

COLQUHOUN, William Jarvie, D.S.O., Commander Naval Forces Victoria; *b.* Scotland, 1859. Served with Naval Brigade S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.), special correspondent for The Times, London, in Russo-Japanese war 1904.

CONLEY, W. G., General Manager of the Sydney Morning Herald and Sydney Mail newspapers.

CONNAN, Thomas William, I.S.O., Under Secretary Treasury Department Queensland since Sept. 1901; b. Birkenhead, Liverpool, Eng., and arrived in Q'land in 1866 at the age of 22. He was Accountant in the mercantile firm of Bright Bros. & Co., Brisbane, 1866-72, when he entered the Audit Department. In January 1875 he was selected to remodel the Accounts of the Treasury, and was successively officer in charge of expenditure accounts in the Treasury 1875, accountant in the Treasury 1881, and Chief Clerk and Accountant 1894, and Under Secretary in 1901 in succession to T. M. King, upon his transfer to the office of Auditor-General. Decorated June 1907.

CONNOLLY, James Daniel, M.L.C. of Western Australia, and Colonial Secretary; b. at Alora, Darling Downs Queensland 1869, and ed. at Warwick and the Christian Brothers' College Brisbane. He proceeded to Western Australia in 1893 and carried out several important building contracts on the eastern goldfields for the Government and others. Has sat in the Legislative Council for the North East Province since 1901, and took office in the Moore Ministry in Mar. 1906.

CONOLLY, Hon. Edward Tennyson, retired Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand; b. 1822, s. of Dr. John Conolly of Hanwell, Middlesex, an authority on insanity, who shared with William Tuke and others the credit of introducing into England the non-restraint system. Entering as a student of the Inner Temple he was called to the bar in 1852, and practised for many years. He arrived in New Zealand in 1865 and settled at Picton, which he represented in the Marlborough Provincial Council from 1867 to 1876, until the abolition of the Provinces. He was returned to the House of Representatives for Picton in 1881 and re-elected in 1884. Soon after entering Parliament he became Minister of Justice in the Whitaker Ministry, and in 1883 took the additional portfolio of Attorney-General under Major Atkinson. On August 19, 1889, he was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court and remained on the Bench until September 9, 1903, when he resigned. Address—Seaview Rd., Remuera, Auckland.

CONROY, Hon. Alfred Hugh, formerly member of the House of Representatives. A barrister-at-law, and was a surveyor previous to his admission to the bar. He served on the Executive Committee of the first federal party formed by the late Sir Henry Parkes. Was returned to the first House of Representatives for Werriwa Mar. 1901, re-elected Dec. 1903, and sat until the dissolution of 1906. Address—Glenlee, Campbelltown, N.S.W.

COOK, Hon. James Hume, M.P. for Bourke (Vic.); b. Auckland, N.Z., 1846, Was President of the A.N.A. in 1896. Elected M.L.A. for E. Bourke Boroughs 1894, returned to first House of Representatives Mar. 1901, and re-elected 1903 and 1906. Government Whip to the present Commonwealth Ministry. Address—"Keera," Sydney Road, Brunswick.

COOK, Hon. Joseph, M.P. for Parramatta (N.S.W.); Deputy Leader of the Opposition and of the Free-trade Party in the House of Representatives since Aug. 1905; b. Silverdale, Staffordshire, Eng., 1860. He began life as a coalminer, and after arrival in Aust. in 1885 obtained employment at Lithgow coalfields. Two years later he was appointed General Secretary of the Miners' Association, and was returned to the New South Wales Parlt. as a labour member in 1891. He represented Hartley in the Legislative Assembly from 1891 to 1901, and about two years after his election was chosen Leader of the Free-trade section of the Parlt. Labour Party, but declining to sign the solidarity or caucus pledge severed his party associations. Was Postmaster-General in the Reid Ministry 1894-8, and Minister for Mines and Agriculture 1898-9, and accomplished several administrative reforms. He was returned to the House of Representatives in the first Commonwealth Parlt. for Parramatta in 1901 for which he has sat since.

COOK, Samuel, formerly General Manager of *The Sydney Morning Herald* and of *The Sydney Mail*; b. Leicester, Eng., where he was apprenticed to the printing trade. On the completion of his indentured service he went to London, where he obtained employment in Clowes's Govt. printing establishment. He then found a place as compositor on the *London Morning Herald*. While there he accepted an engagement with John Fair-

fax & Sons of Sydney, and arrived in New South Wales in May 1854. He was soon transferred from the composing room to the Parliamentary reporting staff, of which for some years he was chief. Afterwards he became night Editor of the *S.M. Herald* and Editor of the *Echo*, and in 1888 was appointed General Manager of the papers published by the *Herald* proprietors, and held this position until 1907, when he retired from active service. In 1870 he won a hundred guineas prize offered by the *Wagga Wagga Advertiser* for the best essay on "The Future Land Policy of New South Wales." It is now admitted that if the policy set forth in that essay had been adopted instead of free selection before survey the gain to New South Wales would have been enormous. In 1889 Mr. Cook published an illustrated volume on the Jenolan caves. He was a founder of the Athenaeum Club, Sydney, of which he is still a member. When a conference of representatives of all the newspaper proprietors and managers in the Commonwealth was held at Sydney in the early days of the union to consider matters of mutual interest he was elected President. He was a founder of Camden College, and also of the Model Lodging House recently resumed by the Government, has taken a prominent part in regard to the amendment of the N.S.W. law of libel, and is a member of the Marrickville Cottage Hospital Committee. Perhaps his greatest extra professional service is to be found in his obtaining of parks and pleasure grounds for the public. His successes in this respect are numerous, and in addition he started a policy in pursuance of which upwards of £200,000 was voted by Parliament for the purchase of public reserves in places where population was dense and there were not any Crown lands to grant. Address—"Frankfort," Victoria Road, Marrickville, N.S.W.

COOKE, Hon. Samuel Winter, member of the House of Representatives in the first Commonwealth Parli. for Wannon (Vic.) 1901-3; b. Victoria, 1847, s. of the late Cecil P. Cooke, who landed at Portland in 1839, and ed. Obeltenham College and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1873, he followed his profession for a while, and afterwards engaged in pastoral pursuits. He was elected M.L.O. for the Western Province in

1883, and was a member of the Patterson Govt. without portfolio in 1892.

COOKE, William Ernest, M.A., Govt. Astronomer in Western Australia since Feb. 1896; b. Payneham, nr. Adelaide, July 25, 1863, s. of late Ebenezer Cooke, Commissioner of Audit S.A., ed. Adelaide Univ., M.A. m. June 20, 1887, Jessie Elizabeth Greayer. *Recreations*—Principally lawn tennis and gardening. Address—The Observatory, Perth.

COOKTOWN, Vicar Apostolic of; see Murray, Rt. Rev. James D.

COOMES, Richard, Editor of The Referee, Sydney, since the year 1890, generally credited with being the "Father of Amateur Athletics in Australia." President of the Amateur Athletic Union of A'asia since its formation in 1896, and President of N.S.W. National Coursing Assn. since 1896; b. Hampton Court, Middlesex, Eng., Mar. 18, 1858, and ed. Hampton Grammar School. Arrived in Aust. in 1886. He was a founder of N.S.W. Amateur Athletic Assn., of which he has been President for 14 years, and was the original promoter of the Amateur Athletic Union of A'asia. He is captain of the Sydney Rifle Club. *Recreations*—Athletics, coursing, and rifle shooting. Address—Queenscliffe, Manly, near Sydney.

COON, James, M.P., member for Batman (Vic.) in the House of Representatives. Elected Dec. 1906 (Labour).

COOPER, Sir Daniel, 2nd Bart.; b. 1848, s. s. of the late Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st Bart. (first Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales 1856-60), whom he succeeded in 1902. m. 1886, Harriet, d. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bart., of Balgona. *Her presumptive*, his brother, William Charles, b. 1851. Address—Warren Tower, Newmarket, England.

COOPER, Rt. Rev. Henry Edward, D.D., Bishop of Grafton and Armidale since 1901; b. Oct. 15, 1845, ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin, M.A., 1876, D.D. 1895. Ordained deacon 1873 and priest 1874 Diocese of Worcester, Curate of St. George's, Birmingham, 1872, locum tenens St. Paul's, Ballarat East, Vic., 1875, Incumbent of Chines 1876, Archdeacon and Vicar of Hamilton, Vic., 1884-93, Archdeacon of Ballarat and Hamilton 1894-5, Bishop Coadjutor of Ballarat 1895. m. 1879, d. of Dr. Holthouse, Ballarat. Address—Bishopscourt, Armidale, N.S.W.

COOPER, Sir Pope Alexander (addressed as Sir Pope), Chief Justice of Queensland since Oct. 1908; *b.* Willeroo station, Lake George, N.S.W., May 12, 1848, *s.* of Francis Cooper, *ed.* Sydney Univ. (Gilchrist scholarship 1868, M.A. 1874), entered at Middle Temple and passed 1st LL.B. exam. at London Univ. 1870, called to the bar Middle Temple 1872, returned to Aust. 1874. Crown Prosecutor Northern Supreme Court Q'land for some years, M.L.A. for Bowen 1880-8, during which time he was Attorney-General in Mellwraith Ministry, Judge of Supreme Court Northern Dist. 1883, transferred to Brisbane 1895. Kt. Bach. 1904. *m.* 1878, Alice Frener *d.* of Jas. Cooper, of Bayswater, London (she died Nov. 24, 1900). *Recreations*—Golf, shooting. *Address*—Hanstead, Brisbane.

COOPER, Hon. Theophilus, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand; *b.* Surrey, England, November 15, 1850, *s.* of Theophilus Cooper, formerly of Surrey, journalist, and *ed.* privately. Arrived in the colony Feb. 1868, called to the bar July 16, 1878, and was for many years a leader in his profession at Auckland. He was appointed a judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand on February 14, 1901, was President of the Court of Arbitration of the colony until September 1903, and is now assigned to the Wellington, Nelson, and Blenheim Judicial districts. He was member of the Board of Education at Auckland from 1883 to 1901, Governor of Auckland College and Grammar School for the same period, and a Deputy Inspector of Lunatic Asylums from 1888 to 1901. *m.* Oct. 1878 Bessie, *d.* of A. A. Alexander, late of Auckland. *Address*—Woolcanbe St., Wellington.

COPLEY, Samuel, owns extensive areas of pastoral country in Western Australia and over the borders in the Northern Territory.

CORBETT, Rt. Rev. James Francis, D.D., Bishop of Sale; *b.* Limerick. Studied in France, and having been promoted to the priesthood devoted himself for some years to missionary duties in his native diocese. Was for several years Secretary to the late Dr. Goold, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Melbourne, and was pastor of the parochial dist. of St. Kilda. Assistant Secretary at the Primary Synod 1885. Cons. first Bishop of Sale at St. Kilda Aug. 25, 1887. *Residence*—Cathedral, Sale.

CORNWALL, Walter Emerson, M.A., Registrar of the University of Melbourne since 1902; *b.* at Midhurst, England, in 1865, *s.* of the Rev. A. W. Cornwall, *ed.* at St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, and Hertford College, Oxford (open scholar B.A. 1887), B.A. Melbourne *ad eundem* 1889, M.A. 1889. He was Assistant Master at Tonbridge School, England in 1888, Assistant Tutor at Ormond College, Melbourne, in 1889, and Lecturer in the University of Melbourne. *Address*—The University, Melbourne.

COSTIN, Charles William, Clerk of the Legislative Council and of the Parls. Queensland since 1902; *b.* Brisbane, Dec. 16, 1860, *s.* of William John Costin, chemist, *ed.* Brisbane Gram. Sch. (scholarship from public sch.). Was on the Brisbane press from three to four years, third Clerk of Leg. Assy. 1884-1896, and Clerk Assistant Leg. Coun. 1896-1902. Has been twice Chief President of the A.N.A. in Queensland. *m.* 1890 E. O'D. Sutton, *d.* of J. W. Sutton, late ironfounder, Kangaroo Point. *Address*—Parlt. House; Fernberg Rd., Brisbane.

COUNSEL, Edward Albert, F.R.G.S., Surveyor-General and Secretary for Lands, Tasmania; *b.* near Piper's River, Tasmania, 1849, 2nd *s.* of Lawrence Counsel, and *ed.* at home. He was articled in 1870 to John R. Hurst, district surveyor, was appointed to the Outlands district in 1879, Deputy Surveyor-General in 1889, and by special Act to his present office in 1894. He mapped out the State into five electoral divisions, at the request of the Federal Government, and was Chairman of the Commissioners appointed to divide Tasmania into Districts under the Local Government Act. Is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society Eng. and of the Royal Society Tas., and Vice-President of the Council of the Civil Service Association, and Chairman of the Board of Examiners for Surveyors. *Address*—Hobart.

COURTNEY, Charles Frederick, M.Inst.C.E., General Manager of the Sulphide Corporation Ltd.; *b.* London, and studied engineering and science at The Victoria University, Manchester. He spent two years in the works of the Fairbairn Engineering Co., Manchester, and was also in the Borough Engineer's office, Manchester Municipality. He was then engaged by the

Tharald Copper and Sulphur Co. for its mines in Spain, and was 15 years in the service of this Co. latterly as Technical Manager. Arrived at Broken Hill March 1898, having been appointed General Manager of the Central mine, a position which was merged into that of General Manager of the Sulphide Corporation metallurgical works at Cockle Creek, Newcastle, N.S.W. M.A.I.M.E. Address—34 Queen St., Melbourne.

COURTNEY, Thomas, Associate Editor of the Daily Telegraph, Sydney.

COWLEY, Hon. Sir Alfred Sandlings, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland for many years, now out of Parli.; b. at Fairford, Gloucestershire, Apr. 24, 1848, 2nd s. of Isaac and Charlotte Cowley. Accompanied his parents to Natal, where he was apprenticed to building and engineering, made the erection of sugar machinery a speciality, and for three years was engaged in cultivating sugar and coffee. Arrived in N.S.W. in 1871, had charge of a sugar mill on Macleay River, subsequently settled in Maryborough and Lower Herbert districts and engaged in the sugar industry. M.L.A. for Herbert 1888 to 1907, Sec. for Lands and Agriculture in Griffith-McIlwraith Ministry 1890-3, member of Royal Commissions on sugar industry (1889) and Liquor traffic (1900). Is Chairman of Bank of N. Queensland, Trustee of National Agricultural and Industrial Assn. of Q'land, Chairman and Trustee of Q'land National Rifle Assn., and Capt. of Q'land English Rifle Club. He was Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland from 1893 to 1899, and again from 1903 to 1907. Kt. Bach. 1904. m. 1880 at Pietermaritzburg, Marie Campbell. Recreation—Rifle shooting. Address—Silky Oaks, Toowoong.

COWLING, Hon. James, M.L.C. of Queensland since 1878; b. Sydney, 1834. He went to Q'land in 1861, and practised his profession as an architect. He was for many years Managing Director of the Telegraph Newspaper Co., Brisbane. Address—Telegraph Chambers, Queen St., Brisbane.

COX, Charles Frederick, O.B., Lieut.-Col., Officer Commanding 1st A.L.H. Regt., Parramatta, N.S.W.; b. May 2, 1863, s. of F. O. Cox of Carlingford, N.S.W. He went to England in command of the Queen's Jubilee (1897) detachment of New South Wales Lancers, and proceeded to England again in

1899 in command of a squadron of New South Wales Lancers for six months' training at Aldershot. On October 9, 1899, the squadron left for South Africa, landing at Cape Town on November 2, 1899. The N.S.W. Lancers were thus the first overseas Colonial troops to reach the front. Served with the squadron at the front and holds six battle clasps—Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast, with Queen's Medal 1899-1900; commanded 3rd Imperial Mounted Rifles during 1901-2; and promoted on the field to Lieutenant-Colonel in the British Army June 1901. He fought through the Eastern Transvaal and Orange Free State, taking part in the Kitchener Drives, and was personally congratulated with the Regiment by Lord Kitchener after the big Harrismith Drive upon the work done on the night of 22nd February, 1902, when the Boers rushed the driving line. Mentioned in despatches, received C.B. 26th June 1902, commanded a Column for about four months during Drives, and received King's Medal with two clasps. Address—Parramatta, N.S.W.

COXEN, Henry William, a pioneer pastoralist in Queensland, retired; b. Croydon, Surrey, Eng., Mar. 8, 1823, s. of H. H. Coxen, 14th Regt. of Infantry. He came to Tasmania with his uncle, John Gould, F.R.S., the famous ornithologist, in 1838. At the end of that year he went to Yarandi, Upper Hunter, N.S.W., the property of his uncle, Stephen Coxen, and there acquired a knowledge of sheepfarming. He formed Bendemere station on Macdonald River for Stephen Coxen, who also owned Manilla, Gundamin, and Peel's River stations. In 1842 he took up Jondaryan on the Darling Downs, Queensland, and explored a large area of the Western District, subsequently becoming part owner of Bidean and owning himself some of the largest and best properties in Queensland, including Amby Downs, Murilla, Alderton, and Bendemere. He was the first to import sheep into Queensland from England, and was a large exporter of wool. He retired from pastoral occupation in 1866. Has resided in the Oxley district for many years, and has been President of the Shire Council of Sherwood. Address—The Fort, Oxley, Brisbane.

CREED, Hon. John Mildred, M.L.C. of New South Wales, medical practitioner; b.

Ampney St. Mary, Gloucestershire, Eng., Nov. 21, 1842, s. of John Creed, of that place (descended on maternal side from the last Earl of Linlithgow attainted for adherence to old Pretender in Oct. 1715, and also of French Huguenot blood), ed. Kingsdown Sch. Bristol and Univ. Coll. London, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin. First elected M.L.A. for the Upper Hunter 1872, M.L.C. since 1885. Hon. Surgeon to Sydney Hospital 1883, and afterwards Govt. Director of the institution, President of N.S.W. branch of British Medical Assn. 1887 and 1892, Vice Pres. of A'asian Medical Congress at Adel 1887, Melb. 1889, and Sydney 1892, Medical Officer to South Australian Govt. exploring expedition to N. Australia 1867-8, Trustee of N.S.W. Public Library since 1901. Chairman of various select comtee, including Torpedo Defence (1890) and Practice of Medicine and Surgery in N.S.W. (1887). Author of the Cremation Bill of 1886 and of the Act of 1900 for the care and control of inebriates and was Chairman of Leg. Coun. Comtee. upon whose report the Acts of 1892 and 1900 for the protection of children were formulated. Recommended in 1883 the use of disease for the extermination of rabbits in Aust., and M. Pasteur was afterwards consulted. Took a prominent part in the negotiations with the Imperial authorities in relation to the Costa Rica Packet case, which was remitted to international arbitration, and compensation was paid by Holland. Editor of *Australasian Medical Gazette* 1882-93, and has frequently contributed to the Austn. press and English Reviews. *Recreations*—Reading and literary work. *Address*—"Colla," Greenwich, N.S.W.

CREED, Mrs. J. F.; See Mack, Marie Louise.

CRESWELL, William Brooke, C.M.G., Capt., Director of the Commonwealth Naval Forces since 1904; b. Gibraltar, July 20, 1852, s. Edmund Creswell, ed. Gibraltar, Eastman's Naval Acad., and H.M.S. *Britannia*. Joined the Royal Navy Dec. 1865, first saw Aust. in Dec. 1869 as midshipman in Hornby's Flying Squadron, promoted to Lieut. 1873 for service in action Laroot River (wounded), engaged in the suppression of the slave trade African coast 1875-7 (invalided fever), and retired from the Navy. Sometime engaged in pastoral pursuits in Q'land, appointed to South Australian Naval Force 1886, Commander 1891. Post Capt. 1895, Naval Com-

mandant 1893-1900, commanded H.M.C.S. Protector to China during Boxer outbreak 1900, Naval Commandant of Q'land 1900-4, Acting Naval Officer comdg. Commonwealth Naval Forces Feb. 1904. *Decorated* 1897. m. Adelaide Elizabeth, d. of the late Mr. Justice Stow, of S.A. *Address*—Melbourne

CRIBB, Thomas Bridson, senior partner in the firm of Cribb & Foote, merchants; b. London, Dec. 1, 1845, s. of Benjamin Cribb, who represented Ipswich in the N.S.W. Parlt., and after separation in Q'land Parlt.; arrived in Aust. May 1849, ed. Ipswich Grammar Sch., M.L.O. 1893-6, M.L.A. 1896-1904, Treasurer in Philip Ministry Jan. 1901—Sept. 1903. Is a Director of The Daily Mail Newspaper Ltd., Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Co., and City of Bris. Building Soc., and Chairman of Trustees of Ipswich Girls' Grammar Sch. since its inception. m. 1874, s. d. of Hon. John Clarke Foote; five sons and two daughters; s. d. Estelle Muriel Bridson Cribb, M.A., Sydney. *Address*—Gooloowan, Ipswich, Q'land.

CROFT, John William, Senator for Western Australia since Dec. 1903; b. Newcastle, N.S.W., Jan. 20, 1870.

CROSBY, Hon. William, M.L.C. of Tasmania, sat for Hobart continuously since 1885, and is a merchant and Consul for the Netherlands; b. Sunderland, Co. Durham, Eng., 1832, s. of late Capt. William Crosby, ed. Priv. tutor and Houghton le Spring Collegiate Sch. Arrived in Tas. 1853. Is Chairman of the Savings Bank and of Local Bd. of A.M.P. Soc., and a Director of Roberts & Co. Ltd. and Perpetual Executors Co. m. Sarah Eliza, d. of late Thomas Giblin; four sons, three daughters. *Address*—Hobart

CROSS, Mrs. G. F.; See Cambridge, Ada.

CROSSLEY, Ada (Madame), contralto; b. Gippeland, Vic., d. of the late Edwards Wallis Crossley, and descended on the maternal side from the poet Cowper. Her first teacher was Signor Zelman, of Melbourne, and she subsequently studied under Mme. Fanny Simonson in the same city. Her first important public appearance was with the Melbourne Philharmonic Society in 1892, and prior to leaving Aust. to study in Europe was given farewell concerts in Melbourne, Sydney, and Adelaide, at all of which there was great enthusiasm. First appeared in England at the Queen's Hall in 1895, and has since sung at most of the principal oratorio festivals

in the mother country. She revisited the Commonwealth and New Zealand in 1908-9, and had a triumphal tour. *m.* in London Apr. 11, 1905, Dr. Francis F. Muecke, formerly of Adelaide.

CROUCH, Hon. Richard Armstrong, M.P. for Corio (Vic.); *b.* Ballarat, June 19, 1869, *s.* of George Crouch, *ed.* Melb. Univ. (Bower Prize 1887, Chief Justice's Prize 1891). Returned to the first House of Representatives Mar. 1901, re-elected 1903 & 1906. Is a solicitor, Life Member of the A.N.A. Vic., member of the Executive of the Imperial Federation League, and Capt. 6th A.L.R., comdg. Prahran Infantry Militia.

CROWTHER, Edward Lodowyk, M.D., M.H.A. of Tasmania, has sat for Queensborough continuously since 1878; *b.* Hobart, Oct. 3, 1843, *s.* of the late Hon. W. L. Crowther, M.D., M.L.C., sometime Premier of Tas.; *ed.* Hutchins's Sch. Hobart, London, and Aberdeen, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A. Lond., L.R.C.P. Edin., L.M. Lond., M.D. and O.M. Aberdeen (Honours). Is President of the Court of Medical Examiners and member of the Council of the University of Tas., has been Honorary Medical Officer of Hobart Hospital for over twenty-three years, and Major (retired) comdg. Southern Tasmanian Volunteer Artillery. Has been instrumental in securing the passage through Parlt. of Bills providing for better education, admission of women to practice as solicitors, and for the suppression of juvenile cigarette smoking. *m.* 1883, Emily Ida, *d.* of John Hamilton. *Address*—Coreen, Macquarie St., Hobart.

CULLEN, Hon. William Fortus, K.C., M.A., LL.D., M.L.C. of New South Wales, barrister-at-law, K.O. 1905. He was elected M.L.A. for Camden July 1891, and has been M.L.C. since Aug. 1895. He has been a Fellow of the Senate of Sydney University since 1896. *Address*—145 Philip St., Syd.

CUNNINGHAM, Edward Sheldon, Editor of *The Argus*, Melbourne; *b.* at Hobart July 21, 1859, *s.* of Benjamin M. Cunningham, formerly Manager of the Tasmanian Steam Navigation Company, and *ed.* at private schools in Hobart, Newcastle (N.S.W.), and Bendigo. He began newspaper work in the office of the Bendigo Advertiser in 1873, and was afterwards reporter on the Hobart Mercury and on the Tasmanian Tribune. In 1879 he joined the staff of *The Age*, Melbourne, and in 1881 that of *The Argus*.

Early in 1885 he accompanied Mr. Deakin as Special Correspondent of *The Argus* on his irrigation tour through the United States and Mexico, and on his return to Victoria was appointed Chief of the Reporting Staff. In 1887 as the representative of his paper he accompanied Mr. Deakin to the Imperial Conference in London. Owing to failing health he was compelled to take prolonged leave of absence in 1896, and while in England in 1897 represented *The Argus* throughout the Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Celebrations, and also contributed to leading London and Provincial papers. Upon his return to Melbourne in 1898 he was appointed Assistant Editor, and in July 1906 became Editor of *The Argus* in succession to David Wattarston (q.v.). *m.* Maud Mary, *2nd d.* of the late Henry Jackson of Bendigo. *Recreations*—Carpentry and gardening. *Address*—Kensington Road, South Yarra, Melbourne.

CUNNINGHAM, Robert, tenor; b. at Hobart Feb. 3, 1846, *s.* of Benjamin M. Cunningham and brother of the above. He received a preliminary training in Melbourne, chiefly under Signor Zelman, and went to England in 1890 on the advice among others of Dr. Frederic Cowen; continued his studies under William Shakespeare, and at different times was a member of the Carl Rosa, D'Oyley Carte & Moody Manners Opera Companies. Subsequently he spent six months in Dresden studying German opera. He has since sung at Covent Garden in German opera under Richter and other conductors. *m.* Rose, *d.* of W. H. C. Capper, formerly of Sydney. *Recreation*—Golfing. *Address*—Eccentric Club, London.

CURRAN, Rev. John Milne, F.G.S., Australian Geologist; b. 1860. Is a member of the Roman Catholic priesthood, and formerly Lecturer in Geology and Chemistry at Sydney Technical College. Author of *The Roof of Australia* (a work on the Kosciuszko region), and *Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains* (1889).

CURRIE, Captain Archibald, Chairman of the Commissioners of the Savings Bank, Melbourne, and President of the Marine Board of Victoria.

CURRY, Harris Adam Gray, President of Land Appeal Court of New South Wales since July 1904. Formerly Under Secretary of the Lands Dept.

CUSSEN, Hon. Leo Finn Bernard, Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria; *b.* at Portland, Vic., November 29, 1859, *s.* of Maurice Cussen, and *ed.* at Hamilton College and the University of Melbourne (certificate for civil engineering in 1879, exhibition in engineering and scholarship for mathematics). After leaving the University he joined the Railways Department, and was associated with the surveys of important lines of the State including the direct line to Ballarat. Having decided to study law he took his B.A. degree at the University with honours in 1884, and his LL.B. and M.A. degrees in 1886, gaining scholarships in History, Political Economy, and Law. He was called to the Victorian bar in Sept. 1886, rose to an eminent place in his profession, and was elevated to the Bench in March 1906. Has been a member of the Council of the Melbourne University since June 1902, and of the Council of Legal Education. *m.* 1890 Johanna, *y. d.* of the late John Bevan of Sydney. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—Supreme Court, Melbourne.

CUSTANCE, J. D., the first agricultural expert to be engaged by the Government of South Australia, and the first Professor at Roseworthy Agricultural College, S.A., now Agricultural Adviser to the Trustees of the late J. H. Angus and the estates controlled by them.

DAGLISH, Henry, sometime Premier of Western Australia; *b.* Ballarat, Victoria, Nov. 18, 1866, *ed.* South Geelong School, and matriculated Melbourne University in 1881. He was apprenticed to engineering at Vulcan foundry, Geelong, in 1882, but abandoned that work, and entered the Victoria Public Service the following year. He resigned in 1895, and unsuccessfully contested South Melbourne seat in the Legislative Assembly early in 1896. He went to Western Australia at the end of that year, and entered the public service of the State in January 1897. He resigned in 1901 to contest Subiaco electorate in the Legislative Assembly in the Labour interest, and was returned by a large majority. He still represents Subiaco. He was Premier of Western Australia Aug. 1904-Aug. 1905. Stood as an Independent Labour candidate at the elections following the Parliamentary dissolution in Oct. 1905. *m.* 1894, Edith, *d.* of the late Charles Bishop, of Smythesdale,

Vic. *Recreation*—Bowls. *Address*—Subiaco, Western Australia.

DALGARNO, James, formerly Deputy Postmaster-General of New South Wales, retired in 1904 on a pension after 43 years in the Postal and Telegraphic Dept. of the State and Commonwealth; *b.* Sydney, Sept. 26, 1841, *s.* of Capt. James Dalgarno, of mercantile service, *ed.* St. James's Gram. Sch., the Normal Institution, and the Superior School of Mr. Robert Horniman, Sydney. Visited Great Britain, United States, and Hawaii in 1873 as Secretary to Sir Saul Samuel, who was commissioned to inaugurate a steam mail communication from San Francisco to Sydney and to make Postal Conventions. He has also been on other important special services. Was for many years till 1889 President of Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts, took an active part in the establishment of technical education in N.S.W., and was Examiner in Drawing at Sydney Technical College. Sometime Vice-Pres. of Royal Art Soc. of N.S.W. *m.* 1870, Mary, *d.* of David Hill, Sydney; two sons and three daughters. *Recreations*—Painting in oil and water colour, and chess. *Address*—97 Victoria St., Sydney.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. David Hay; *c.* Newbury, Eng., Dec. 1840, *ed.* Independent Coll. Taunton and Bristol Medical Sch. Arrived in Melbourne 1862, went to Rockhampton in 1863, sometime chemist and druggist at Mackay, of which town he was several times Mayor, and interested in pastoral pursuits. M.L.A. for Mackay 1888-1904, Secretary for Public Instruction 1895-9 and 1902-3, Secretary for Public Works 1896-8, Secretary for Public Lands 1899, member of Executive Council without portfolio 1899-1901, Secretary for Agriculture in Philip Ministry 1901-3. Gazetted Honourable 1900. *Address*—Dalry, Crescent Rd., Hamilton.

DALY, Patrick Joseph, D.S.O., Lieut.; *b.* 1872. Decorated for service in S. Africa with Western Australian Mounted Infantry.

DAMPPIER, Alfred, actor and dramatist; *b.* London, Feb. 28, 1847, *s.* of John Dampier, *ed.* Charterhouse. Began to play at Stratford-on-Avon, and made his first appearance in Aust. in 1878 as Mephistopheles in his own version of Goethe's Faust. After some years on the Austn. stage he professionally visited America, Canada, S. Africa, and London, and produced at Surrey Theatre

All for Gold and other plays. Returned to Aust.; leased Alexandra Theatre (rechristened The Australia), and produced here and elsewhere in Aust. and N.Z. numerous dramas, including Robbery Under Arms (written by him in collaboration with Garnet Walch), The Bush King (in collaboration with W. Lincoln), Waratah, Under the Southern Cross, and The Unseen Hand. For many years his wife, his daughters Rose and Lily, and more recently his son Alfred have sustained leading parts in his plays. *m.* Katherine Alice, d. of T. H. Russell, R.A., of Wednesbury, Staffordshire, Eng.

DANGAR, Albert Augustus, one of the leading pastoralists of New South Wales; *b.* Neotsfield, N.S.W., June 8, 1840, 4th s. of the late Henry Dangar (who arrived in the colony in 1822, and was a pioneer pastoralist and a member of the old Legislative Council; the family still hold the principal stations which he originally selected, stocked, and settled upon as leaseholds), *ed.* England and Germany, and spent three years at sea in Duncan Dunbar's service. He entered on his father's stations at the age of 18, and served for five years under the late Sir A. H. Palmer, who was then General Manager of the family properties. In 1863 he took over the general management of these properties, then comprising six stations, with about 100,000 sheep and 25,000 head of cattle, which he retained for 34 years, and during that time converted the main leaseholds into freeholds, and purchased on behalf of Dangar Bros. Mooki Springs run on Liverpool Plains, which he now owns, together with Gostwyck and Waterloo in New England, and Noorindoo in Queensland. He owns the largest stud of Suffolk Punches south of the Line, and the annual sale of the stallions in Sydney has become an important event. The Gostwyck merinos are famed throughout the State. A pure Shorthorn herd is kept at Mooki Springs, and also a longwooled Devon Stock—the only one of the breed in the State—for crossing with the merino. *Address*—Barcoos, Whittingham, N.S.W.

DANGAR, Hon. Henry Carey, M.L.O. of New South Wales since 1883, pastoralist: *b.* Port Stephens, N.S.W., June 4, 1830, 2nd s. of Henry Dangar, of Neotsfield, who settled in the colony in 1822, *ed.* Trin. Coll. Cambridge, M.A. Entering at the Middle Temple, was called to the bar in 1854. Elected

M.L.A. for W. Sydney 1874 and 1877 and for E. Sydney 1880. *m.* 1866, Lucy Jane, d. of Commander Lamb, R.N. *Address*—Grantham, Pott's Point, Sydney.

DARLEY, Cecil West, I.S.O., M.I.C.E., Consulting Engineer for New South Wales Govt. in England for several years. *Decorated* 1903.

DARLEY, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew, G.O.M.G., Chief Justice of N.S.W. since 1886, and Lieutenant-Governor of the State since 1891; *b.* Sept. 18, 1830, s. of the late Henry Darley, Co. Wicklow, *ed.* Dungannon Coll. and Trinity Coll. Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1851, Hon. LL.D. 1903). Called to the Irish bar in 1853, arrived in New South Wales in 1862, and admitted to the bar the same year, taking silk in 1878. He was called to the Legislative Council in 1868 and remained a member of the Upper House until 1886, when he was raised to the Bench. From 1881 to 1883 he was Vice-President of the Executive Council, and representative of the Parkes Government in the Upper House. During his visit to England in 1903 he was appointed a member of the Imperial Royal Commission on the South African War. The Chief Justice received Knighthood in 1887, was created K.O.M.G. in 1897, G.O.M.G. in 1901, and made a Privy Councillor in 1905. He has been sworn in and acted as Lieutenant-Governor on seven occasions aggregating three years and seven months. He has also acted as Deputy to various Governors on several occasions. *m.* in 1860 at Hunsdon, Hertfordshire, England, Lucy Forest, d. of Sylvester Browne. *Address*—"Quambi," Albert Street, Woolahra, N.S.W.

DARLING, Herbert Ferguson, D.S.O., Capt., *b.* Apr. 24, 1879, s. of Robert Darling, of Geraldton. W.A. *Decorated* for service with W.A. Mounted Infantry in S. African war in 1899-1902.

DARLING, John, merchant; *b.* Edinburgh, 1852, s. of the late John Darling, who founded the firm of John Darling & Son, grain merchants, in 1864. Entered the business of John Darling & Son when 20 years of age, M.H.A. for E. Torrens 1896-1902, and for re-formed dist. of Torrens 1902-5, led Opposition for sometime until Coalition Govt. was formed in 1904. Is a Director of Broken Hill Proprietary and other Cos., and has been President of Adelaide Chamber of Com-

merce and Employers' Union. *Address*—Kent Town, Adelaide.

DARRELL, George, author-actor-manager. Has played star engagements in Shakspeare throughout A'asia, and United States of America, and appeared twice in London in his own drama *The Sunny South*. Has been lessee and manager of many of the chief theatres in the Commonwealth, and produced original dramas from his own pen.

DASHWOOD, Charles James, Crown Solicitor South Australia since 1905; *b.* Dashwood's Gully, S.A., July 17, 1843, *s.* of late Capt. Dashwood, Royal Navy (who arrived in S.A. in 1841, and held until shortly before his death important offices under the Crown), *ed.* St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide, and Univ. of Ghent. Was engaged for some years in pastoral pursuits in S.A. before entering the legal profession. M.H.A. for Noarlunga 1887-92, Govt. Resident and Judge in Northern Territory 1892-1905. Owns Parkhurst estate, Dashwood's Gully. Unmarried. *Address*—Adelaide.

DAVID, Tannatt William Edgeworth, B.A., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Physical Geography in the University of Sydney since 1891, William Hilton Hovell Lecturer in Geology and Physical Geography; *b.* 1858. Late scholar of New Coll. Oxford, and one of the most eminent of Australian scientists. Professor David has succeeded in making geology a living study for his students. He was formerly a member of the Geological Survey of New South Wales, practically discovered and surveyed the magnificent Maitland coal measures, and by his prompt action saved immense coal deposits from being alienated from the Crown. He is author of a work upon the Maitland coalfields, and a prolific writer and lecturer upon his special subjects, was President of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science during 1905-7, represented Australia at the Geological Congress at Mexico in 1906, and conducted a special investigation into the effects of the San Francisco earthquake. The Professor accompanies the National Exploration Expedition under Captain Shackleton to the Antarctic. Is a Fellow of the Senate of the Sydney University. Mrs. David is known for her literary gifts and scientific interest, and is author of a work describing an expedition to Funafuti. *Address*—The University, Sydney.

DAVIES, Hon. Charles Ellis, M.L.C. of Tasmania, Manager of Davies Bros. Ltd., Proprietors of *The Mercury* and Tasmanian Mail; *b.* New South Wales, May 13, 1847, 2nd *s.* of the late John Davies, M.H.A., former Proprietor of *The Mercury*, *ed.* principally at High Sch. Hobart (two scholarships, and A.A. degree 1865). Has been M.L.C. for Cambridge since 1897, Grand Master of the Tasmanian Grand Lodge of Freemasons since 1896, founded Southern Tasmanian Agricultural and Pastoral Soc. (Secretary for over 20 years and President since 1900), and member of Comte. of Tasmanian Racing Club. *Address*—Lyndhurst, Newtown Rd., Hobart.

DAVIES, Edward Harold, Mus. Doc.; *b.* Oswestry, Eng., July 13, 1867, 4th *s.* of John Whitridge Davies of that town, *ed.* Oswestry Gram. Sch., and studied music under Dr. Joseph Bridge, of Chester Cathedral. Arrived in Aust. in 1887. Graduated Bachelor of Music at Univ. of Adelaide 1896 (first class in each year) and Doctor of Music 1902—and was first student to obtain the degree in the Commonwealth. Is founder and Conductor of the Adelaide Bach Society, and Past Grand Organist in the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of S.A., and has been Organist at Kent Town Methodist Church since 1897. Was formerly Organist and Choir-master at Christ Church, Kapunda, St. Peter's, Glenelg, Chapel Royal, Windsor Park 1890, and St. Paul's, Adelaide. *m.* 1893, *ins.* *s.* *d.* of B. E. Deland, of Gawler, S.A.; three sons and one daughter. *Address*—Hutt Street, Adelaide.

DAVIES, James, General Secretary of the United Commercial Travellers' Association of Australasia; *b.* Daylesford, Victoria, Apr. 25, 1865, *s.* of David Davies, Trefoil, Wales, *ed.* State School and matriculated at Melbourne University. He has been prominently connected with the organization of Commercial Travellers in A'asia since 1881, and is Editor of *The Australasian Traveller* and of the special publication *Australasia To-day*. *m.* Marie Marguerite, *d.* of Mons. August Liet, formerly Vice-Consul for France at Sydney. *Recreations*—Cycling, rowing, billiards. *Address*—Frederick, Halifax St., Brighton, Vic.

DAVIES, Hon. John George, O.M.G., Speaker of the House of Assembly, Tasmania.

since 1903, member of Davies Bros. Ltd., of *The Mercury* and Tasmanian Mail, Hobart: b. Melbourne, Feb. 17, 1846, s. of John Davies, M.H.A. (who died 1872), founder of *The Mercury* (1854), ed. Ch. of Eng. Gram. Sch. Melb. and High Sch. Hobart. Entered *The Mercury* office, and became General Manager. M.H.A. for Flindell since 1886, Chairman of Comtee. 1892-1903. Alderman of Hobart in 1884, and Mayor of the city 1885, 1886, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901 (six years). Hon. Sec. to Comw. Council of Rife Asms. of Aust. 1900-2, Capt. of 1st Comw. rifle team competing at Bialay for Kolsapore Cup (which was won by Aust.) 1902, and is retired Lieut.-Col. Has been prominently connected with Exhibitions, Commissioner for Tas. at Paris 1889; Deputy Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Tas. since 1896 and representative of Grand Lodge of Eng.; many years capt. of Tas. cricket teams playing against other States, and represented Tas. against All Eng. Decorated 1901. s. 1st, Jan. 27, 1867, Sarah Ann (who died 1888), d. of late Henry Pearce; 2nd, 1892, Constance, d. of late William Ghiblin, of Hobart. Address—Roseville, Augusta, Ed., Hobart.

DAVIES, Hon. John Mark, M.L.O., Attorney-General and Solicitor-General of Victoria since 1903; s. of late Ebenezer Davies. Admitted as solicitor 1863, member of legal firm of Davies & Campbell. Elected M.L.O. for S. Yarra 1889, and sat for Melbourne since 1899, Minister for Justice 1890-2, Solicitor-General 1899-1900 and 1902-3, Minister of Public Instruction 1903. Address—Valentine, Burke Rd., Malvern.

DAVIES, Hon. Sir Matthew Henry, Knt., barrister and solicitor; b. Geelong, 1850, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth Davies, ed. Geelong Coll. and Melb. Univ., admitted a solicitor 1875. Was Mayor of Prahran 1881-2, M.L.A. for St. Kilda 1883-8 and for Toorak 1889-92, when he retired from Parlt., Speaker 1887-92; Minister without portfolio 1886-7, and visited England in connection with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, Executive Commissioner, and a Vice-Pres. of Melb. International Exhibition 1888. Presented £10,000 to Hospitals, the Imperial Institute, and other public institutions in commemoration of Queen Victoria's Jubilee reign 1887. Has been President of Philharmonic Soc. 13 years, and is Past Deputy Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Vic. Et. Bach.

1890. s. 1875, Elizabeth Locke, a. d. of Rev. Peter Mercer, D.D., Presbyterian Minister of Melb. Recreations—Fishing, farming. Address—Ariston, Armadale, Melb., Lockwood, via Narre Warren.

DAVIES, Colonel Richard Hutton, O.B., Inspector-General of the Forces in New Zealand.

DAVIS, Rev. Alexander Benjamin, for many years Rabbi and Chief Minister of the Great Synagogue, Sydney, retired 1905; b. London, 1823. He was appointed Headmaster of Westminster Jews' Free School in 1847, Minister of Portsmouth Congregation in 1852, of Kingston (Jamaica) in 1854, and of Sydney in 1863. Publication—*Jewish Rites and Ceremonies* (1868).

DAVIS, Arthur Henry; see Rudd, Steele.

DAVIS, Joseph, M.I.C.E., M.I. Mech. E., F.S.A., Consulting Engineer in London for the Government of New South Wales; b. nr. Birmingham, Nov. 3, 1854, ed. Dudley Gram. Sch. Arrived in N.S.W. 1882, obtained Delford Prize for paper on Sydney Sewerage 1900, Chairman of Advisory Bd. appointed by the Govt. on designs and tenders for a high level bridge connecting Sydney with N. Sydney, President of Interstate Royal Commission on the Murray River and Tributaries, and President of Royal Commission on Sydney Water Supply. Was commissioned by W.A. Govt. to advise and report upon the water supply, sewerage, and drainage of Perth and environs, member of Royal Commission on Fitzroy Docking establishment, and Chairman of Bd. to enquire into a graving dock for Newcastle, and was deputed by N.S.W. Govt. to investigate in United Kingdom and Europe and report on sewage disposal, infection, and abattoirs, the results of which were afterwards published. He was Under Secretary and Consulting Engineer to the Department of Public Works for some years prior to his present appointment.

DAWES, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel, D.D., first Bishop of Rockhampton (Anglican) since Nov. 1892; b. Rye, Sussex, Eng., July 24, 1843, ed. Private sch. at Brighton and St. Alban Hall Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, D.D. 1896). Was for some years a civil engineer before his admission to Holy Orders. Ordained by Bishop of Winchester 1871, Curate of St. Peter's, Vauxhall, London, 1871-7, Vicar of St. Mary Charterhouse 1877-86, Rector of St. Andrew's, S. Brisbane, and Archdn. of Brisbane 1886-9, cons.

Coadjutor Bishop of Brisbane in St. Andrew's Cathl., Sydney, May 1, 1889, and was first Anglican Bishop consecrated in Aust. Author (with Canon J. W. Horaley) of *Practical Hints for Parochial Missions. Residence*—Lis Escep, Rockhampton.

IACON, William Thomas, C.B., Major 3th A.L.H. Regt. unattached Q'land; b. Ipswich, Q'land, 1850, s. of William Thomas Deacon and Louisa Shenton and grandson of the Rev. Thomas Deacon, Baptist minister, late of Ipswich, ed. Priv. schs. and Collegiate Sch. Ipswich. Was Mayor of Ipswich 1896-7, now an Alderman and member of the Licensing Bench. Served in S. African campaign, second in command of 4th Q'land Contingent, and subsequently in command (despatches Apr. 16 and May 7, 1901, C.B., Queen's medal with four clasps). Is Chairman of Q'land Woollen Manufacturing Co. Ltd. m. 1st, 1874, Elvina Bugler; two daughters, one son living; 2nd, 1884, Isabella McNevin; one daughter. Address—Bellemount, Ipswich.

DEAKIN, Hon. Alfred, M.P. for Ballarat (Vic.) since Mar. 1901, Prime Minister of the Commonwealth since July 1905; b. Fitzroy, Melb., Aug. 3, 1856, s. of William Deakin ed. Church of England Grammar Sch. and Melb. Univ. Called to the Victn. bar in 1877, and was a contributor to the Age and Leader. Was elected M.L.A. for W. Bourke in Feb. 1879 (resigned July 1879), re-elected, and sat for this district from July 1880 until Mar. 1889, when he was returned for the severed metropolitan portion of it called Essendon and Flemington, which he represented until he retired just before the inauguration of the Commonwealth Parlt. Was Solicitor-General, Minister of Public Works, and Minister of Water Supply in the Service Ministry 1888-9. Succeeding early in 1886 to the Liberal leadership he united forces with Mr. Gillies and held office as Chief Secretary and Minister of Water Supply 1886-1890, Minister of Health 1890, and Solicitor-General for a brief period; was Chairman of Comte. of Public Accounts 1896-9. Author of the first Factory Act and of the first Act passed in Aust. providing for public irrigation on an extensive scale, President of Royal Commission on Irrigation and Water Supply 1885, visited America to enquire into irrigation and presented a valuable report on the subject upon his return to Vic., introduced in June 1886 a Bill for a national system of irrigation

and another for the establishment of the Mildura settlement, subsequently visited Egypt, Italy, and India to study irrigation systems, and furnished critical reports. Represented Vic. at numerous conferences, including the Colonial at London 1887, Chinese at Sydney 1888, Federation at Melb. 1890 and Sydney 1891. Member of the Federal Council 1889, 1895, and 1897, took a prominent part in the movement for federal union, was a member of the Convention which framed the Comwlth. Constitution 1897-8, and Victn. delegate to London in 1900 to watch the progress of the Comwlth. Enabling Bill. Returned to the first House of Representatives for Ballarat 1901, re-elected 1903 and 1906, Attorney-General in first Federal Ministry Jan. 1901—Sept. 1903, Acting Prime Minister and Minister for External Affairs during Sir Edmund Barton's visit to England May—Oct. 1902, and Prime Minister and Minister for External Affairs Sept. 1903-Apr. 1904. As leader of the Protectionists he carried an adverse motion against the Reid Govt. in July 1905, and returned to power as Prime Minister and Minister of External Affairs. President of the Imperial Federation League in Victoria since June 1905. He declined Knighthood during his visit to England in 1887, and Privy Councilorship in 1900, and again in 1907. He represented Australia at the Imperial Conference at London in 1907, and was made a Bencher of Gray's Inn. m. 1882 Pattie, s. d. of H. J. Browne of Melbourne; three daughters—Mrs. Herbert Brookes, A.C.M.M., violinist, Ormond Exhibitioner; Stella Deakin, B.Sc., Melbourne; and Vera Deakin. *Recreations*—Cycling and reading. Address—"Llanarth," Walsh St., South Yarra, Melbourne.

DEARDEN, Mrs. W., (See Watson, Kathleen).

DE CASTILLA, John G., D.S.O., Capt.; b. 1866. Decorated for service in S. Africa with Western Australian Mounted Infantry.

DELANEY, Rt. Rev. Patrick, Coadjutor Archbp. of Hobart; b. Killian, Co. Galway, Ireland, Feb. 1, 1853, s. of John and Margaret Delaney, ed. St. Ignatius Coll. Galway, entered for philosophy and theology 1874 at All Hallow's Coll. Dublin, and in 1878 the Catholic Institute Paris, and took the degree of S.T.B. Ordained to the priesthood Nov. 1879, and appointed Professor at All Hallow's Coll. Arrived in Aust. in 1886 in con-

nection with his college, took the office of Diocesan Secretary under the late Bishop Moore, of Ballarat, and was consecrated titular Bishop of Laranda with the right of succession as Archbp. of Hobart Dec. 10, 1898. Received the degree of S.T.D. from Leo XIII. 1888. *Residence*—Archbishop's House, Hobart. (*Succeeded as Archbishop on the death of Dr Murphy, Dec. 28, 1907.*)

de LARGIE, Hon. Hugh, Senator for Western Australia; *b.* Airdrie, Scotland, *s.* of Archibald Hamilton de Largie. Was engaged as a miner, and arrived in Aust. in 1887. Elected to the first Federal Parlt. 1901.

DELPRAT, Guillaume Daniel, General Manager of Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. and President of Barrier Ranges Mining Managers' Assn.; *b.* Delft, Holland, Sept. 1, 1856, *s.* of General F. A. T. Delprat, and *ed.* Amsterdam. He spent four years in Scotland, at the age of 22 he was Metallurgist to Tharids mines, Spain, and afterwards General Manager of the Bede Metal and Chemical Co.'s mines, Spain and Norway, Managing Director of Cordova Exploration Co., Spain and Canada, of Rincon Silver-lead Mining Co., Spain, and Doloro Gold Mines, Canada. Arrived in Aust. Sept. 1898. M.Am. I.M.E. New York, M.L.M. and M. Lond., Mem. North of Eng. Inst. M.E., M.A.I.M.E., and Mem. Royal Inst. Engineers Holland. *m.* Sept. 4, 1879, Henrietta Jas. *Address*—Broken Hill.

DENHAM, Hon. Digby Frank, formerly Minister for Agriculture and Public Works in Queensland; *b.* Langport, Somerset, Eng., Jan. 25, 1859, *s.* of William and Edna Denham, *ed.* Gram. Sch. Langport. Arrived in Aust. 1881. M.L.A. for Oxley since July 1902, is a merchant and Director of Silverwood Dairy Factory Co. Ltd. and New Swanbank Colliery Co. Ltd. *m.* Apr. 1885. Alice Maud Knight. *Address*—Ingleisle, S. Brisbane. (Took office in the Philip Ministry, Nov. 1907. *See Supplement.*)

DENNISTON, Hon. John Edward, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand; *b.* Bishopton, Renfrewshire, Scotland, June 20, 1845, *s.* of the late Thomas Denniston of Invercargill, formerly of Glasgow, and *ed.* Greenock Academy, Blair Lodge, and Glasgow University. He arrived in New Zealand in August 1862, called to the bar of that colony in 1874, and was elevated to the Supreme Court Bench in February

1889. *m.* 1877 Helen, *d.* of the late Hon. John Bathgate, M.L.C., of New Zealand.

DERHAM, Hon. Frederick Thomas, Managing Director of Swallow & Ariell Ltd., biscuit manufacturers (business originally established in 1858); *b.* Bristol, Eng., Jan., 1844, *s.* of Thomas Plumley and Sarah D. ham. Arrived in Vic. 1858. M.L.A. for Sarridge (afterwards Port Melbourne) 1883-92, and Postmaster-General in Gillies-Deakin Ministry 1886-90. Was President of Victn. Chamber of Manufactures 1897-1902 and attended various interstate conferences of chambers, was the first president and a founder of Victorian Employers' Federation (4500 membership 1901-4. Is a Director of Patriotic Assurance Co. (head office Dublin) and was Trustee of Agricultural Colleges. *m.* 1st, 1864, Ada M. Anderson; 2nd, 1878, Frances D. Swallow. *Recreations*—Bowls, walking, and reading. *Address*—St. Ives, Barry St., Kew.

DESHON, Edward, O.M.G., Trustee of Agricultural Bank Queensland since 1902; *b.* Belgaum, Bombay Presidency, Jan. 2, 1886, *s.* of the late Lt.-Col. C. J. Deshon, 17th Regt., *ed.* Bath Gram. Sch. Served with 68th Light Infantry 1854-61, and was at the siege of Sebastopol to the end of the Crimean war (Crimean medal with clasp and Turkish medal). Arrived in Aust. in 1862, joined the Q'land public service July 1865, appointed Under Secretary for Public Lands 1882, member of the Land Bd. Dec. 1884, and Auditor-General Dec. 1889; retired on a pension Aug. 1901. *Decorated* 1902. *m.* Aug. 1863, Emily, *d.* of J. D. Sawyer. *Address*—Kemendine, Coorparoo, Queensland.

DE VIE, Charles W., M.A. (Cantab.), Curator of the Queensland Museum for many years, now consulting specialist of the institution. *Address*—Brisbane.

DIBBS, Thomas Allwright, General Manager of the Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd. since 1867; *b.* George St., Sydney, Oct. 31, 1832, *s.* of Capt. John Dibbs, of St. Andrews, Scotland, *ed.* Australian Coll. Jamieson St. Sydney. Joined the Commercial Banking Co. July 1847, and appointed accountant 1857. Was on the Royal Commission on the Public Service Enquiry Bd. 1883, President of the Comte. of Enquiry into Public Accounts 1900, has been Trustee and Treasurer of church organizations in many of the funds of the Church of England in

the Diocese of Sydney, Trustee of the Naval Home and of the Kuringgai Chase, also Commodore of the Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, succeeding Lord Beauchamp, Trustee of the seven Victoria Homes for Consumptives, of the Patriotic Fund in connection with the South African War, and of the Public Disaster Fund. He marked the diamond jubilee in his connection with the Commercial Banking Company in 1907 by a gift of £5,000, the interest of which is to be devoted to assisting the officers of the bank in case of illness, accident, misfortune, or distress of any kind—a fund intended specially for officers who do not come under the provisions of the bank's pension fund. *m.* March 11, 1857, Tryphena Gaden; eight children—*s. s.* Tom Burton Dibbs, of Dibbs & Parker, solicitors, Sydney. *Recreations*—Reading, yachting, gardening. *Address*—George St., Sydney.

DOBIE, Edward David, Solicitor-General and Crown Solicitor, Tasmania. Called to the bar 1882, and joined the civil service 1888. *Address*—Sandy Bay, Hobart.

DOBSON, Hon. Alfred, C.M.G., K.O., Agent-General for Tasmania in England since Apr. 1901, and has also acted from time to time as Agent-General for Victoria; *b.* Hobart, Aug. 18, 1848, *s.* of late John Dobson. Called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1875, and is a K.O. of Tas. M.H.A. for Glenorchy 1877-87, Attorney-General in the Fysh and Giblin Ministries 1877-8, held the non-political and permanent position of Solicitor-General and Grand Juror of Tasmania; was also Speaker of the House of Assembly 1885-7. *Decorated* Nov. 1904. *m.* 1891, Alice Ramsay, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Dr. Sandford, sometime Bishop of Tasmania. *Address*—187 Queen's Gate, London.

DOBSON, Hon. Henry, Senator for Tasmania since Mar. 1901; *b.* Hobart, Dec. 24, 1841, *s.* of John Dobson, *ed.* The Hutchins Sch. Hobart. Called to Tas. bar 1864, and member of the firm of Dobson, Mitchell, and Allport. M.H.A. for Brighton 1891-9, leader of the Opposition 1891-2, Premier 1892-4, represented Tas. in the Federal Council of A'asia, and member of the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. *m.* Emily Lempiere, of Melbourne. *Recreations*—Reading, music, and excursions in the country. *Address*—Hobart.

DOCKER, Ernest Brougham, District

Court Judge New South Wales—North-western Dist. 1881 and Western Dist. since 1884; *b.* Thornthwaite, nr. Scone, N.S.W., Apr. 1, 1842, *s.* of the late Hon. Joseph Docker, M.L.C., who was several times Minister of the Crown, *ed.* Collegiate Sch. Cook's River and Sydney Univ. (Denison Scholarship St. Paul's Coll. 1860, University medal for English verse 1861, Wentworth medal for English essay 1862, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1865). Called to the N.S.W. bar June 20, 1867, Crown Prosecutor 1875, appointed Judge to hold a Court at Norfolk Island 1894. Is a member of the Council of the King's School, of Synod of the Sydney Diocese and of Bathurst Diocese and was President of the Photographica Soc. of N.S.W. 1894 to 1907, *Author* of Hymns of the Kingdom (sacred verse 1876). *m.* June 25, 1878, Clarissa Mary, *s. d.* of the late Ven. Archdn. J. K. Tucker, D.D., of Wangaratta; two sons and seven daughters. *Recreations*—Cricket (till recently), tennis, shooting, photography, whist, bridge. *Address*—Eltham, Edgecliff Rd., Sydney.

DODDS, Hon. Sir John Stokell, K.C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor and Chief Justice of Tasmania and Chancellor of the University; *b.* Durham, Eng., 1848, *s.* of William Dodds, grandfather for many years Vicar of Kirkcubright, Yorkshire, and descended on maternal side from a younger branch of the Shute family. Arrived in Tas. at early age, *ed.* Hobart, and called to the bar in 1872. M.H.A. for E. Hobart 1878-87 (leader of House 1884-7), Attorney-General in Crowther and Giblin Ministries 1878-81, Treasurer 1881-4, Attorney-General in Douglas and Agnew Ministries 1884-7. Was delegate to Sydney Conference in 1888 and to Colonial Conference in London in 1887; formerly member of the Federal Council and Standing Comtee. Appointed Senior Puisne Judge of Tasmania in 1887, Acting Chief Justice in 1894, Chief Justice in 1898, and Lieutenant Governor in 1903; administered the Govt. on several occasions and during the visit of the Duke of York; *ex officio* Pres. of Royal Soc. of Tas., official Trustee of Museum and Botanical Gardens, President of Tas. Art Soc., Rowing Assn., Philharmonic Soc., Cricket Assn., Sports Assn., Anglers' Assn., and Derwent Yacht Club. C.M.G. 1899, Kt. B. ch. 1900, K.C.M.G. 1901. *m.* 1867, Emma Augusta, *d.* of Rev. James Norman; two

- surviving sons. *Address*—Stoke, Newtown, Tasmania.
- DODDS, T. H.**, D.S.O., Hon. Capt. Decorated for service with Queensland Contingent in S. Africa 1901-2, now of Instructional Staff Queensland.
- DODERY, Mon. William**, formerly President of the Legislative Council of Tasmania; b. Clonmel, Ireland, August 30, 1819, ed. Launceston and Sydney. Arrived in Sydney with his parents in 1825, his father one of the Guard of 57th Regt., removed to Launceston in Mar. 1831; twice visited England. M.H.A. for Norfolk Plains 1861-70, when he retired, elected M.L.C. for Longford (now Westmorland) Mar. 1877, re-elected 1883, 1889, 1895, and 1901, was Chairman of Comtee. 20 years continuously, and member of Longford Municipal Council for 20 years, during which time he was warden 8 years. Is Magistrate for the Territory and Justice of the Peace for Q'land. Owns Lauraville, Longford, Como, Bishopsbourn, Green Rise, Cremy. He retired from Parliament and the Presidency of the Legislative Council in May 1907. m. 1842 Mary, d. of William Webb. *Address*—Lauraville, Longford, Tas.
- DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair George**, D.D., Archbp. of Brisbane (Anglican); b. London, Feb. 11, 1863, s. of Sir Stuart Donaldson, first Premier of New South Wales under constitutional govt., ed. Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar 1st class Classical Tripos and 1st class Theological Tripos, M.A.) and Well's Coll. Ordained by Bishop of London 1888, Curate of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green, 1888, Resident Chaplain to Archbp. of Canterbury 1888-91, Head of Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1891-1900, Vicar of St. Mary's of Eton, Hackney Wick, 1893-1900, Rector of Hornsey 1902-4, Rural Dean of Hornsey 1902, cons. Bishop of Brisbane 1904, raised to first Anglican Archbishop of Brisbane 1905. *Residence*—Bishopsbourn, Brisbane.
- DORRINGTON, Albert**, writer of short stories; b. Stratford-on-Avon, ed. King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham. He spent many years in Australia and returned to England in 1907.
- DOUGLAS, William Sholto**, Editor of the *New Zealand Herald*, Auckland; b. in Perthshire, Scotland, s. of Sholto Douglas, and ed. First Free Church School, Blairgowrie, and private schools in England. For

several years he was connected with the *Engish press*, and editor of the *Leeds Daily News* from 1878 to 1881. In the latter year he accepted an engagement on the Editorial staff of the *New Zealand Herald*. For many years he was *New Zealand correspondent* to the *Melbourne Argus* and *Sydney Morning Herald*. President of the *New Zealand Journalists' Institute* 1903-4, and Advisory member of the *Library Committee* of the *Auckland City Council*. Author of short stories and poems. *Address*—"Monzie," Westbourne Rd., Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.

DOVE, Frederick Allan, D.S.O., Capt. (Brevet-Major) Instructional Staff New South Wales; b. 1867. Decorated for service with N.S.W. troops in S. African campaign 1899-1901 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps).

DOVE, Ven. George, M.A., Archdeacon of Adelaide since 1903; b. April 19, 1833, s. of the late Lionel Dove, of Debenham, Suffolk, and ed. Ipswich Grammar School and Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859). He was ordained Deacon in 1856 and Priest in 1857 in the Diocese of Norwich, was Curate of St. Julian's Norwich 1856, of E. Dereham 1857-60, Incumbent of St. Mary's, Sturt, S.A., 1861-2, Rector of St. Andrew's, Walkerville, since 1862, Archdeacon of Flinders 1875-1903, and Canon of St. Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide, 1874-1903. m. 1860, Caroline Octavia Roy, of Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng. *Address*—Walkerville, Adelaide.

DOW, Mon. John Lamont, sometime Minister of Lands and Agriculture of Victoria; b. Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Dec. 8, 1837, s. of David Hill and Agnes Lamont Dow. Arrived Geelong 1848, and brought up to farming. Engaged on a private exploration to Queensland Gulf country 1868-70 in behalf of a pastoral company, and was among the first settlers on the Herbert tableland. This expedition, together with five other exploring parties, established Burke Town on the Gulf. Returned to Melbourne in 1874, and was appointed agricultural editor of *The Leader*. Was M.L.A. of Vic. for Karakara 1877-91, Minister of Lands and Agriculture 1886-90, a member of the Irrigation Commission, and in company with its President, Mr. Deakin, visited America in 1886, this enquiry preceding the establishment of Mildura and Victorian Irrigation. Was engaged on special agricultural press commissions through all

the Australian States, and twice through America in behalf of the Age and Leader. *Author* of *The Australian in America*. As Minister he organised the Forests Department and increased forest reserves from 1,500,000 to 4,000,000 acres. He introduced in 1888 the system of technical agricultural education by itinerant instructors to visit the farmers and teach special product management; in 1889 by the offer of bonuses, he organized dairying under the factory system, and started the export butter trade; in 1887 he completed his predecessor Tucker's Land Bill, which opened for settlement 12,000,000 acres of Victorian mallee previously marked off on the map as a desert, and now, by means of the South Australian stump-jump implements and mallee roller, is one of the best agricultural assets of Victoria. Now retired from politics and engaged exclusively in his journalistic work. *Address*—Kara, Mary St., St. Kilda.

DOW, Thomas Kirkland, journalist and agricultural lecturer; agricultural representative in Victoria of *The Sydney Mail* since 1900; b. Kilmarnock, Scotland, July 4, 1848, s. of late David Hill Dow, an early settler in the Geelong district, arrived in Aust. in 1848, ed. Victn. State schs. and Victn. Teachers' Training Instn. Melb. For many years agricultural reporter of *The Australasian*, and in 1888 visited the United States for that journal, member of first Council of Agricultural Education 1884-90, Principal of Longerenong Agricultural College 1890-6, visited America, Canada and Europe in 1898 as Special Agricultural Commissioner of The Age and Leader, dealing chiefly with irrigation and agricultural education. *Publication*—*A Tour in America* (reprinted from *The Australasian* 1884), and edited *An Australian Colony*, being the Victn. Govt. Handbook for distribution in the United Kingdom in 1898. m. 1874. *Address*—Queen St., Kew, Melbourne.

DOWNE, Alexander George, Chairman of Directors of the Bank of Adelaide, partner in G. & J. Downer, one of the oldest legal firms in Adelaide, and is well known in pastoral and financial circles. *Address*—Adelaide.

DOWNE, Hon. Sir John William, K.C.M.G., K.C., M.L.O. of South Australia, Senator for S.A. in the first Commonwealth Parlt. 1901-3, and formerly twice Premier of his province; b. Adelaide, July 5, 1844, s. of John Downer, and ed. St. Peter's College.

He was called to the bar in 1867, appointed Q.C. in 1878, and is partner in the legal firm of G. & J. Downer. He was M.H.A. for Barossa 1878-1901 continuously, Attorney-General in the Bray Ministry 1881-4, and introduced and piloted through the Assembly the Criminal Offences Oaths Act and Married Woman's Property Act; Premier and Attorney-General 1885-7, Premier and Chief Secretary 1892-3, and Treasurer 1893. He attended on behalf of South Australia the Sydney Convention of 1883, the Colonial Conference at London in 1887—on which occasion he was created K.C.M.G.—and the Federation Convention at Sydney in 1891. He took a prominent part in the movement for Austn. federal union, was a member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution, and one of the Committee of three appointed by the Convention to draft the Constitution, and sat in the Senate of the first Commonwealth Parlt. 1901-3, but did not seek re-election. He was returned M.L.C. for the Southern District May 1906. *Gazetted Honourable* 1886. m. 1st, Elizabeth, d. of the late Rev. J. Henderson (she died 1896); 2nd, 1899, Una Stella Haxlingden, d. of H. E. Russell, Sydney. *Address*—Pennington Terrace, N. Adelaide; Glenalta, Aldgate.

DOWNE, Major Francis, C.M.G., Major-General, retired; b. Dedham, Essex, Eng., Feb. 10, 1834, s. of the late William Downer, and ed. Royal Military Acad., Woolwich. He entered the Royal Artillery in 1852, served in the Crimean campaign 1855-6 (medal, clasp, and Turkish medal), commanded the R.A. at Mauritius 1862-5 and at St. Helena 1869-71, and was Gunnery Instructor at Woolwich 1871-6. He was Commandant of the Forces in South Australia 1877-85 and 1888-93, Secretary for Defence Victoria 1885-8, and Commandant of the Forces in Vic. 1899-1902, when he retired. *Decorated* in 1855. m. 1858, Helen Maria, d. of the late R. Chamberlain, of Catton House, near Norwich (she died 1903). *Address*—New St., N. Brighton, Vic.

DOKAT, Edmund T., President of the Australasian Chamber of Commerce in London and Vice-President of the Australasian Club. He is Chairman and Managing Director of the London Board of Dalgaty & Co. Ltd., and has been associated with the firm since 1880.

DOYLE, Rt. Rev. Jeremiah Joseph, D.D. first Roman Cath. Bishop of Lismore.

since 1887; *b.* Co. Cork, Ireland, 1852, *ed.* Coll. of Mount Mellerey and All Hallows. Promoted to priesthood 1878, on his arrival in Aust. he was appointed by Archbp. Vaughan of Sydney to the charge of Casino dist.; subsequently he had the oversight of the parochial dist. of Lismore, cons. Bishop of Grafton in St. Mary's Cathl., Sydney. Aug. 28, 1887. *Residence*—Lismore.

DOYLE, Richard Dines, D.S.O., Hon. Capt. Decorated for service in S. African campaign with New South Wales troops.

DRAKE, E. T., Government Statistician of Victoria; *b.* at sea November 5, 1856, arrived in Australia January 1857, and *ed.* Church of England Grammar School and Hawthorn Grammar School, Melbourne. He was Inspector under the Audit Act to September 1903, Chief Clerk of the State Audit Office, and Deputy Auditor-General during the absence of the Auditor-General until appointed to his present office on January 1, 1906. Publication—*The Victorian Year Book*. *Address*—Govt. Statist's office, Melbourne.

DRAKE, Hon. James George, sometime Vice-President of the Executive Council and Senator for Queensland from 1901 to 1906; *b.* London, Apr. 26, 1850, *s.* of the late Edward Drake, London, *ed.* principally King's Coll. Sch. Arrived in Q'land in 1874, was on the reporting staffs of the Bundaberg Star, Daily Northern Argus, Brisbane Telegraph, Brisbane Courier, and The Argus, Melb. While serving on Q'land Hamard staff for 6 years studied law, and was called to the Q'land bar 1882, and also Victn. bar. M.L.A. for Enoggera 1888-99, M.L.O. 1899-1901, Secretary for Public Instruction and Postmaster-General in Philp Ministry 1899-1901. Returned to the first Commonwealth Senate, Postmaster-General in Barton Administration 1901-3, Minister for Defence Aug.-Sept. 1903 Attorney-General in Deakin Govt. until Apr. 1904, and Vice-President of Executive Council in Reid-McLean Ministry Aug. 1904-July 1905. Major in Q'land Infantry Reserve. *m.* 1897. *Recreations*—Walking, cycling.

Address—27 Town Hall Chambers, Brisbane.

DRUMMOND, James, F.L.S., F.Z.S., journalist and author; *b.* at Thames, Auckland Province, New Zealand, October 17, 1869, *s.* of the late John Drummond, Civil Engineer of Gisborne, N.Z., *ed.* chiefly at private schools, Gisborne, and Grammar School, Na-

pler. He served his apprenticeship to the printing trade at the Poverty Bay Herald office, Gisborne, and was employed for some time in the Government Printing Office at Wellington. For many years he has been engaged as a journalist on leading New Zealand newspapers, and has written extensively on natural history, devoting special attention to ornithology. Author of *Nature in New Zealand* (1902), and *The Animals of New Zealand* (1905), both in collaboration with the late Captain F. W. Hutton, F.R.S., and of *The Life and Work of Richard John Seddon* (1907), *Our Feathered Immigrants* (a bulletin issued by the State Agricultural Department 1907), and articles in English and Colonial magazines and newspapers. Elected Fellow of the Linnean Society (London) 1906, and Fellow of the Zoological Society (London) 1907. *m.* in 1899 Mary A. T. Tracey, *d.* of the late William Tracey, Civil Engineer, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. *Recreations*—Natural history pursuits. *Address*—Leinster Road, St. Albans, Christchurch, N.Z.

DU FAUR, Eccleston Frederic, President of the National Art Gallery of New South Wales since 1892, and one of the original Trustees appointed in 1874; *b.* London, Sept. 14, 1832, *s.* of Frederic Du Faur, solicitor, Gray's Inn (of French descent, family of Du Faur de Prébrac—Haute Garonne), and *ed.* Brighton and Harrow. He is the senior old Harrovian in the Commonwealth. He arrived in Aust. in 1853, returned to Eng. in 1857, and to N.S.W. in 1863, entered the professional branch of the Public Service in 1863, and was Chief Draftsman in the Occupation of Lands Dept., resigning in 1881, when he entered private business as agent and legal adviser to pastoralists, and retired in 1902. He was an early member of the Council of the N.S.W. Academy of Arts, whence the Gallery originated, was Honorary Secretary and Treasurer until its dissolution in 1880, and undertook the same honorary duties for the National Art Gallery from 1874 to 1886 without vacating his seat on the Council or Board of Trustees. He practically originated the Northern National Park for Sydney (Kuring-gai Chase) in 1892, and was its Managing Trustee and Honorary Secretary until 1908. Author of a translation of Odes of Horace into English verse (published 1906). Elected F.R.G.S. London in 1875 in recognition of his having

sent out a private expedition in 1874 in search of remains of Leichhardt. *m.* 1st, at Sydney, 1866, daughter of Major James Henry Crummer, late 28th Regt. (she died 1867); 2nd, 1878, daughter of Professor John Woolley, first Principal of Sydney University (she died 1906); two sons, one of whom graduated at Royal School of Mines, A.R.S.M., and one daughter. *Address*—Flowton, Turrumurra, N.S.W.

DUFFY, Charles Gavan, C.M.G., Clerk of the House of Representatives; *b.* Blackrock, Dublin, Aug. 27, 1855, 3rd s. of the late Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, who was sometime Premier of Victoria and member of the House of Commons, *ed.* St. Patrick's Coll. Melbourne, Stonyhurst Coll. Lancashire, and Univ. of Melb. (LL.B.). Called to the bar in 1880. Entered Victn. public service in 1871 as Secretary to the Premier, transferred to the Legislative Assembly in 1878, appointed Clerk Assistant 1891, Clerk Assistant of the Senate Mar. 1901, and Clerk of House of Representatives July 1901. Was Assistant Secretary to the Federal Convention at Melbourne 1897. *Author* of *Speakers' Rulings 1856-1898*, and *Index to Resolutions passed in the Legislative Assembly of Victoria*. *Decorated* Nov. 1904. *m. s. d.* of the Hon. Allan McLean, formerly Minister for Trade and Customs. *Recreation*—Cycling. *Address*—Federal Parli. House, Melbourne.

DUFFY, Frank Gavan, K.C., Lecturer in the University of Melbourne on the Law of Contracts and Personal Property; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 29, 1852, s. of the late Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, *ed.* Stonyhurst Coll. and Melbourne University (M.A. and LL.B.). Called to Victn. bar 1874, K.C. 1901. *Address*—Little Collins St., Melbourne.

DUFFY, Hon. John Gavan, barrister and solicitor; *b.* Dublin, Oct. 15, 1844, s. s. of late Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, K.C.M.G., sometime Premier of Victoria, member of the House of Commons, and man of letters. Arrived in Victoria in 1859, *ed.* Stonyhurst, and Melb. Univ. M.L.A. for Dalhousie 1874-1904; President of Board of Land and Works and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey in the Service Ministry 1880, Postmaster-General in the Munro and Shiels Govts. 1890-2, Attorney-General Shiels Ministry 1892, Minister without portfolio 1892-3, and Postmaster-General in Turner Ministry 1894-9. Represented Vic. at Postal

Conferences at Sydney 1891 and 1895, Hobart 1892, 1895, and 1898, and Melbourne 1897, at Premiers' Conference at Sydney 1896, and in the Federal Council of A'asia in 1898, when he was Chairman of Standing Comtee.; represented A'asia at Postal Congress at Washington in 1897. *m.* 1874 Margaret, d. of late Dr. Callan. *Recreations*—Tennis, cycling, and reading. *Address*—Villette, Hotham St., St. Kilda.

DUNIG, Rt. Rev. James, D.D., Roman Catholic Bishop of Rockhampton; *b.* in Limerick, and *ed.* at the Christian Brothers' College, Brisbane, and the Irish College in Rome. He was ordained to the priesthood in 1897 and succeeded Dr. Higgins, translated to Ballarat as Bishop of Rockhampton in 1905, consecrated Dec. 10, 1905.

DUKA, Albert Theophilus, D.S.O., Capt. unattached list N.S.W., M.A. Cambridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; *b.* 1866. *Decorated* for service in S. Africa while Medical Officer to Queensland Army Medical Corps 1899-1901.

DUNCAN, Hon. John James, M.L.C. of S. Australia (with interval) since 1891, sits for N. Eastern district; *b.* Scotland, 1845, s. of late Capt. Duncan, of Wallaroo, arrived in S.A. with his parents in 1854. Was first elected to House of Assembly in 1871 for Port Adelaide, afterwards sat for Wallaroo, and later for Wooroorra. Is a pastoralist and owns Hughes Park, nr. Watervale, and other properties, and a Director of Wallaroo and Moonta Mining Coy. *Address*—Mitcham, Adelaide; Watervale, S.A.

DUNCAN, Hon. Thomas Young, member of the House of Representatives of the Dominion of New Zealand; *b.* Tyrone, Ireland. He arrived in Victoria in 1858 and went to the goldfields. In 1862 he proceeded to New Zealand, spent two years on the Otago goldfields, and then engaged in farming pursuits in the Oamaru district. He was elected to the House of Representatives in 1881 for Waitaki, for which he sat until the division of the electorates in 1890, when he was returned for Oamaru, his present constituency. He was Minister of Lands and Minister for Agriculture in the Seddon Government from July 1900 until 1906.

DUNEDIN, Bishop of (Anglican); See Nevill, Most Rev. Samuel Tarratt.

DUNEDIN, Bishop of (Roman Catholic); See Verdon, Rt. Rev. Michael.

DUNN, Edward John, F.G.S., Director of Geological Survey of Victoria since Sept. 1904; *b.* Bristol, Eng., Nov. 1, 1844, *s.* of Edward Herbert Dunn, of Cheltenham, arrived in Sydney 1849, *ed.* denominational and priv. schs. Beechworth, and geologically trained by the late Professor Ulrich 1864-9. Was Geologist to the Govt. of Cape Colony 1871-86, constructed geological map of S. Africa, made the first detailed geological survey in Cape Colony—that of the Stormberg coal district—described the occurrence of diamonds at Kimberley in 1871, and extended the knowledge of glaciation in S. Africa, Vic., Tas., and N.S.W. Awarded in 1906 Murchison medal by Royal Geological Soc. of London for services to science through his investigations in S. Africa and Aust. *m.* Elizabeth Julia Perchard, of Jersey; son—Edward Perchard Dunn, B.Sc., Bessmer Medallist of the Royal College of Science, London; and two daughters. *Recreation*—Golfing. *Address*—Eosmeath, Kew, Victoria.

DUNNE, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Bathurst (Roman Cath.) since 1901; *b.* Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, Ireland, June 8, 1845. After spending some years at Mount Mellerey Seminary he entered All Hallows' Coll. Dublin in 1865, and was ordained priest in 1870. Arrived in Ballarat in 1871, *cons.* Bishop of Bathurst in succession to the late Dr. Byrne in SS. Michael's and John's Cathl. Sept. 8, 1901. *Residence*—Bishop's House, Bathurst.

DUNNE, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Wilcannia; *b.* Rhode, King's Co., Ireland, Sept. 21, 1846, *s.* of John and Mary Dunne, *ed.* Carlow Coll. Ordained priest by Dr. Walsh, Bishop of Kildare, Oct. 30, 1870, and arrived in Aust. Feb. 1871. Was first stationed at St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, and transferred thence to Goulburn Diocese as assistant Priest at Albury and Wagga, had charge of Burrows parish 1872-80, and upon the death of the Very Rev. Dr. McAlroy in 1880 was appointed Administrator of Goulburn Diocese, the then Bishop, Dr. Langley, being absent in Europe; removed to Albury and remained in charge of the parish until Aug. 1887. During this period the Catholic Orphanage and Industrial School were established at Newtown and the Patrician Brothers were introduced to Albury. *Cons.* first Bishop of Wilcannia by Cardinal Moran in Goulburn Cathl. Aug. 14, 1887. *Residence*—Bishop's House, Broken Hill.

DUNNE, Most Rev. Robert, D.D., first Archbp. of Brisbane (Roman Cath.); *b.* nr. Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 1833, *ed.* Lismore Gram. Sch. and Irish Coll. Rome. Ordained priest in 1855 for the Archdiocese of Dublin, appointed Professor in the Seminary of St. Lawrence O'Toole, priest in the Diocese of Brisbane 1863-8, and priest at Toowoomba 1868-1881, *cons.* 2nd Bishop of Brisbane in St. Stephen's Cathl. June 18, 1882. Raised to Archbishop by Papal Brief May 10, 1887, and received the Pallium Dec. 4, 1887. *Residence*—Dara, Brisbane.

DUNSTAN, Benjamin, Acting Govt. Geologist of Queensland since July 1903; *b.* Castlemaine, Vic., July 8, 1864. Associate of Sydney Technical College. Was Lecturer in Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining at Sydney Technical College 1891-7, and assistant Govt. Geologist Q'land Geological Survey 1897-1902. Is Author of several publications of the Q'land Geological Survey, principally on coal on the Dawson and MacKenzie Rivers, on sapphires at Anakie near Emerald, and on coal at Clermont, besides others on gold, copper, and geological subjects. His investigations have resulted in a great development of productive coal measures on the Central Queensland Railway, where several Cos. are now operating. Has examined the wolfram deposits of Q'land, which are now shown to be permanent and of great extent. *m.* Dec. 27, 1893, Ada Mary, *d.* of Dr. Wright, of Sydney. *Address*—Geological Survey Office, Brisbane.

DWYER, Rt. Rev. Patrick Vincent, D.D., Titular Bishop of Zozara and Coadjutor Bishop of Maitland since Jan. 1897, first Australian-born Roman Catholic Bishop; *b.* Albury, N.S.W., Aug. 21, 1858, *s.* of W. Dwyer, Inspector of Public Schools, *ed.* St. Stanislaus Coll. Bathurst, Clonliffe Coll. Dublin, and Collegio Irlandese Rome. Was Diocesan Inspector of Catholic Schools, Diocese of Maitland, 1883-9, and President of Sacred Heart College Maitland 1889-97. *Residence*—St. Joseph's Presbytery, E. Maitland.

DYSON, Edward, novelist, poet, and journalist; *b.* Morrison's Diggings, Vict., Mar. 4, 1865, *ed.* State schs. Ballarat. Began work as a freelance journalist at 18, treating mainly with mining experiences, and is now writing stories and verse and engaged in lighter journalistic work for various Austr. papers. Author of *Rhymes from the Mines* (published 1896), *The Golden Shammy, Below*

and on Top (1898), *The Gold Stealers* (1901), *In the Roaring Fifties* (1906), and *Fact'ry 'Ande* (1907). Address—Punch office, Melbourne.

EAGLESON, James Gratian, M.A., LL.B., Judge of County Courts, Courts of Mines, Insolvency, and Licensing Courts, and Chairman of General Sessions Victoria since Feb. 1905; b. Cardigan, nr. Ballarat, Apr. 1868, s. of Samuel Eagleson, ed. Mount Pleasant State Sch., Grenville Coll. Ballarat (Dux), and Univ. of Melbourne (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1886, Honours in history and political economy, LL.B. 1887). Called to the Victorian Bar Mar. 1889, and was sometime Lecturer in Logic and Mental and Moral Philosophy at the Working Men's Coll. Melb. Author of legal works, including Eagleson's Employers' Liability Act, Victorian Criminal Digest (in collaboration with Sanderson and Brennan), Australasian Mining Digest (with Sanderson and O'Dowd), Victorian Digests (15 years up to 1901, 3 vols.), Transfer of Land Act 1820 (with Mr. Duffy), The Law and Practice of Banking (with the late Judge Hamilton), and Eagleson's and Jacobs' County Court Practice 1905. Is Past President of No. I. branch of A.N.A. m. Alice, d. of Rev. W. Brown. *Recreations*—Shooting, fishing, agriculture. Address—Glencairn, Balwyn Rd., Canterbury, Melbourne.

EAMES, William L'Estrange, O.B., Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dublin Univ.; b. Neemuch, near Poonah, India, July 18, 1868, s. of the Rev. William Leslie Eames, Army Chaplain, and ed. Oswestry Grammar School, Oatnis College Cambridge, and Trinity Coll. Dublin. He joined the New South Wales Army Medical Corps in 1891, and served in S. Africa as Major of No. 2 Bearer Co. (present at the capture of Johannesburg and Pretoria and at the battles of Diamond Hill and Riet Vlei, and capture of Middleburg and Kaapsche Hoop, mentioned in despatches 1900, O.B.). m. 1888, Lily, o. d. of William Kerr Lochhead, of Newcastle, N.S.W. *Recreations*—Motoring, riding, fishing, and golf. Address—Erinagh, The Hill, Newcastle.

EARLE, Charles, Editor of *The Dominion*, Wellington; b. at Wellington, New Zealand, May 4, 1871, s. of J. Earle, late of the New Zealand Government Service, and ed. at Thorndon Public School and Wellington College. He joined the Evening Press, Wellington, in 1887, and was afterwards asso-

ciated with the literary staffs of the New Zealand Times, Wellington Post, and Christchurch Press. For twelve years he was special Parliamentary representative for various papers, and sometime Associate Editor of the Evening Post until his appointment in June 1907 as the first Editor of *The Dominion*, the latest daily to be established in New Zealand. m. 1897 Katharine Wright. Address—The Dominion office, Wellington, N.Z.

EASTERFIELD, Thomas Hill, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry and Physics in Victoria University College, New Zealand, since 1899; b. at Doncaster, England, March 4, 1866, s. of Edward Easterfield, ed. at Doncaster Grammar School, Yorkshire College, Leeds (Brown Scholar), Clare College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar, M.A. 1902), Zurich Polytechnikum, and Wurzburg University (Ph.D. 1904). He represented Cambridge against Oxford in athletic teams during 1886-7-8, was Science Master at Perse Grammar School Cambridge 1896-7, University Examiner in Pharmaceutical Chemistry Cambridge 1892-5, and Lecturer on Chemistry of Sanitary Science, &c., at Cambridge 1892-8. Has contributed various papers in the Journal of the Chemical Society of London. m. 1904 Anna Maria K. Buchel of Wurzburg, Bavaria. *Recreations*—Tennis and fly fishing. Address—17 Tahvera Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

EDGAR, Rev. Alexander Robert, Superintendent of the Central Methodist Mission (Wealey Church) Melbourne since Apr. 1893; b. Co. Tipperary, Ireland, Apr. 8, 1850, ed. National Sch. and Theological Institute. Arrived in Aust. 1856. Entered the Methodist ministry in 1874, and travelled in Bendigo, Ballarat, Geelong, Melbourne, and other circuits, and was President of the Vic. and Tas. Wesleyan Conference 1901. Has been associated with many of the principal social movements in Melbourne for the past twenty years, was appointed by the Governor-in-Council Chairman of the Wages Board in relation to the Factories and Shops Act 1896, and was member of the Royal Commission appointed to enquire into causes of unemployment 1899. m. 1878, Katharine Haalam. Address—Lonsdale St., Melbourne.

EDMOND, James, Editor of *The Bulletin*, Sydney, since Jan. 1908; b. Glasgow, Apr. 21, 1859, and ed. private school in Glasgow

until 12, at which age he started work. He arrived in New Zealand in 1878, and in Aust. in 1881, and began his journalistic career on the staff of the *Morning Bulletin*, Rockhampton, Q'land, in 1885. He was first connected with *The Bulletin*, Sydney, in 1886, and was Financial Editor, leader writer, and dramatic critic on that journal from 1892 to 1908. *Author of A Policy for the Commonwealth* (published in 1900). He is a supporter of high protection and White Australia. *m.* at Sydney, Sept. 1, 1886, Nellie, d. of Thomas Wilson, formerly steamship owner, of Liverpool, Eng.; three children. *Address*—Mount Royal, Strathfield, N.S.W.

EDWARDS, Hon. George Bertrand, member for South Sydney in the House of Representatives in the first and second Parliaments 1901-6; Chairman of Decimal Coinage Committee, and member of the Royal Commission on Navigation. He is a well-known collector of books especially of works relating to Australia. *Address*—Huron Park, Turramurra, N.S.W.

EDWARDS, Hon. Richard, M.P. for Oxley (Q'land); b. N. Wales, 1843, arrived in Melbourne in 1863, proceeded to Q'land in 1869. Was returned to the first House of Representatives for Oxley 1901, and re-elected 1903 and 1906.

EDWARDS, Hon. Worley Bassett, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand; b. in London 1850, s. of Charles S. Wilson Edwards, and arrived in New Zealand with his parents in 1855. He rose to a leading position at the bar, and was appointed to the Supreme Court Bench July 11, 1896. *Address*—Auckland.

EGERTON, Charles W., M.A., Professor of English in University College, Auckland, New Zealand; b. at Liverpool June 23, 1862, s. of the late Henry Egerton of Manchester, and ed. at High School, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Modern Literature 1885, Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English Prose composition twice, M.A. 1888). He was Lecturer at Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, from 1889 to 1892, and appointed to his present position at University College, Auckland in 1894. *Editor of Swift's Battle of the Books*. *m.* 1895 Annie, d. of the late F. D. Fenton of Auckland, Chief Judge of the Native Land Court. *Recreations*—Tennis and music. *Address*—Parnell, N.Z.

ELDER, David; b. Dundee, June 19, 1853. s. of Douglas Elder and his wife Euphemia Adam, arrived in Melbourne in 1855, and ed. Scotch College. He entered the office of Andrew Lyell, public accountant, in 1866, and was a partner in the firm from 1874 to 1880, when he became Melbourne Manager of the New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd. and General Manager of the Co. in Aust. He retired from this position in 1908. He is a Director of the Union Trustee Co. of Australia (Vice-Chairman), the Lansdowne Pastoral Co. Ltd., Portland Downs Co., Malvern Hills Co., Warbreccan Pastoral Co., and Western Queensland Meat Co. Ltd.

ELLIOT, Laurence Stirling, I.S.O., Under Treasurer and Paymaster of Imperial Accounts Western Australia since Jan. 1891; b. Bunbury, W.A., Nov. 20, 1845, s. of the late George Elliot, Govt. Resident, Geraldton, ed. Bishop's Coll. Perth. Was Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's office 1872, Secretary to Central Bd. of Education and Assistant Clerk in Legislative Council 1873, Registrar-General, Registrar of Deeds and of Brands 1876, Assistant Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary's Dept. 1878-80, first clerk and Registrar-General Colonial Secretary's Dept. 1880, appointed to take the census and superintend its compilation 1881, Chief Clerk and Accountant at the Treasury Apr. 1881, and Acting Asst. Colonial Secretary Dec. 1889-Oct. 1890. *Deceased* 1903. *m.* May 18, 1871, Eliza Ernestine, d. of the late F. L. von Bibra, of Tas.

ELKINGTON, John Simeon, M.A., LL.B., Professor of History and Political Economy in the University of Melbourne since 1879, previously Lecturer and Examiner; b. Rye, Sussex, Eng., Nov. 22, 1841, s. of John Elkington, arrived in Aust. in 1848, and ed. Melbourne Grammar School and University of Melbourne (M.A. 1874, LL.B.). He was Inspector of Schools 1866-76, and a member of Melbourne Hospital Comte. 1883-5. *m.* Dec. 16, 1867, Helen Mary Guilfoyle; eldest son—J. S. C. Elkington, M.D., D.P.H., Chief Health Officer of Tasmania. *Address*—The University of Melbourne.

ELKINGTON, John Simeon Colebrook, M.D., D.P.H., Chief Health Officer and Permanent head of the Dept. of Public Health Tasmania since Sept. 1903; b. Castlemaine, Vic., Sept. 29, 1871, s. of Professor J. S. Elkington, of Melbourne Univ., ed. Melb. Church of England Gram. Sch.,

Carlton Coll., and Melb. Univ., Edin. and Univ. Coll. London. Was Special Plague Officer Melb. Dept. of Public Health 1900- special officer on plague duty in the Punjab and special bacteriological officer at the Imperial Plague Research Laboratory Bombay, 1902-8. Appointed by the Govt. of Tasmania to the charge of all operations against the outbreak of smallpox in 1908, and on the termination of the outbreak accepted his present office, the Dept. of Public Health, being then in process of formation. *m.* 1896 Mary Cassandra, *d.* of the late Patrick Parkinson, Traffic Manager of East Indian railways, Allahabad. *Author* of *Health Reader for Schools, Health in School (Hygiene for Teachers)*, and numerous articles and pamphlets on sanitation and school hygiene. *Chairman* of Royal Commission on Hospitals 1905. *Recreations*—Carpentering and mechanics, fishing and boating. *Address*—Hobart.

ELLERY, Robert Lewis John, O.M.G., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., for many years Govt. Astronomer of Victoria and Director of Melbourne Observatory; *b.* Cranleigh, Surrey, July 14, 1827, *s.* of John Ellery, surgeon, *ed.* Grammar Sch., and trained for the medical profession. Established in 1853 Melbourne Observatory, of which he was Director until 1895, when he retired. He organized in 1878 the Victorian Torpedo Corps (now Submarine Mining Engineers), and commanded the corps until 1889, when he retired with rank of Lt.-Col. Was President of the Royal Soc. of Vic. 1856-84, Director of the Geodetic Survey of Vic. 1856-74, and member of the Council of the University for many years, and is a Trustee of the Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery. *Author* of *Astronomical Observations of Melb. Observatory 1853 to 1895* and numerous contributions to the Royal Societies of London and Victoria. O.M.G. 1889, F.R.S. 1868. *m.* 1st, 1853 (wife died 1856); 2nd, 1858, Margaret, *d.* of John Shields, of Launceston, Tas. (*Died January, 1908*).

ELLERY, Torrington George, Town Clerk of Adelaide since May 1899 (previously Chief Clerk); *b.* at Mount Gambier, South Australia, in 1872, *ed.* at Norwood Grammar School and Whinham College, Adelaide. He joined the municipal service in 1890, succeeding the late Guy Boothby (novelist) as

Secretary to the Mayor and Clerk of Committees. Is Secretary of the Adelaide Board of Public Health and Officer controlling municipal parks and gardens of Adelaide, corresponding Secretary of the S.A. branch of the Royal Humane Society of Australasia, Vice-President of the Institute of Hygiene of S.A., Secretary of Municipal Association of South Australia, and member of a number of scientific Institutes, and Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society. He was selected in 1901 from 68 applicants (37 from Great Britain and 26 from Australasia) for the position of Town Clerk of Sydney, N.S.W., but declined the office on account of ill-health at the time. Has written extensively in Australian press on Municipal and Local Government matters and Public Health questions, also on Australian Military and Naval Defence, and contributed to English Municipal Journals and American Quarterly Review. *Publications*—*Essays on Municipal Government*, Vol. of Consolidated Municipal By-Laws, and various pamphlets. *Recreations*—Tennis, reading, and writing. *Address*—Town Hall, Adelaide.

EMMIS, John Matthew, Mus. Doc., Professor of Music in the University of Adelaide since Dec. 1901; *b.* Dover, Eng., Aug. 5, 1864, *s.* of the late Matthew Emmis, *ed.* University College Sch. London (H. Weston Eve Scholar), and was the first to pass the four examinations necessary for the degree of Doctor of Music at the London Univ. in four consecutive years. Took Mus. Doc. degree 1894. Was a pianoforte pupil of Dannreuther in London, became greatly interested in the teaching of pianoforte technique, and studied and supported the methods advocated by Virgil, was Lecturer and Examiner at the Virgil Piano School, and member of the Council of the Union of Graduates in Music 1896-8. Held several organ and choir appointments in London, including Holy Trinity Ch. Knightsbridge 1887-93, and St. Mary's Brookfield 1893-9. Arrived in Aust. Feb. 1900. *m.* April 17, 1895, Jane Isabel, *d.* of the late John Hutchinson, C.E. *Recreations*—Cycling, billiards, and golf. *Address*—The University, Adelaide.

ETHERIDGE, Robert, Jun., Curator of Australian Museum, Sydney since 1895. Was on the staff of Geological Survey of Vic., afterwards Palaeontologist to Geological Survey of Scot., and later Senior Assistant in the

Geological Dept. British Museum, and in 1887 was appointed Palaeontologist to the Geological Survey of New South Wales and Australian Museum. The memoirs issued by the New South Wales Mines Dept. under his editorship, which were begun in 1888, have brought within reach of those interested in Australian geology valuable results of palaeontological investigation. In 1889 there was begun the issue of Records of the Geological Survey devoted to current discoveries and observations regarding the geology, palaeontology, and mineral resources of N.S.W. Author of *Geology and Palaeontology of Queensland and New Guinea* (2 vols.), in collaboration with Dr. R. L. Jack (q.v.) [Professor Tate in his Presidential Address before the A. Assn. Advt. Science in 1893 said of this work, "It stands unrivalled for its rich stores of information."] In conjunction with Dr. R. L. Jack he was awarded the Clarke Memorial medal by the Royal Society of N.S.W. in 1896. Author of *A Catalogue of Australian Fossils* (1878) and of *Catalogue of Geological Works on the Australian Continent* (1881). Address—Australian Museum, Sydney.

EVANS, George Essex, poet; b. at Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London, W., Jan. 18, 1863, s. of the late John Evans, Q.C., Benchet and Treasurer of the Inner Temple, and for many years Liberal member of the House of Commons for Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire. Arrived in Aust. in Apr. 1881. Has been for some time District Registrar at Toowoomba (Q'land). Has contributed generally to A'sian press for over 20 years and occasionally to the English press. Author of *The Repentance of Magdalene Despair* and other poems (Sampson, Low & Co., London, 1891), *Lorraine* and other verses (Geo. Robertson & Co., Melbourne, 1898), *The Garden of Queensland* (J. H. Robertson and Co., Toowoomba, 1898), and *The Secret Key and Other Verses* (Angus & Robertson, Sydney, 1906). Edited *The Antipodean* 1898, 1894, and 1897. Won for Queensland the Fifty Guinea Prize offered by the New South Wales Govt. for the best Ode on the Inauguration of the Commonwealth (all the States competing) in Jan. 1901. Founded the Austral Association for the Advancement of Music, Art, Literature, and Science in May 1903. Has written for nearly all the principal Australian papers; a large number of his verses not yet been collected

in book form. m. Nov. 1899, Blanche, widow of the late E. B. Hopkins, of Goodar station, Goondiwindi, Q'land, and d. of late Rev. W. Eglinton. *Residences*—Tennia, riding, farming. Address—"Glenbar," Toll Bar Road, Toowoomba.

EVANS, Hon. John William, O.M.G., Premier of Tas. since July 1904; b. Liverpool, Eng., 1855, and arrived in Hobart with his parents in 1859. After his school days he went to sea, and served his apprenticeship out of the port of Hobart in the barque Helen, becoming second mate in that vessel in 1875, and taking command of the Tasmanian Steam Navigation Co.'s steamship *Tasman* in 1883. After several years in charge of various steamers he retired from the sea, and in 1894 was appointed Manager of Huddart, Parker Proprietary's branch office at Hobart, a position he still holds. He was a Director of the International Exhibition at Hobart in 1894. He was elected M.H.A. in 1896 for Kingborough, for which he still sits, and was Warden and Master Warden of the Marine Board of Hobart for many years. m. 1883, 2nd d. of James Harcourt, Hobart; three children. *Decorated* 1906. *Recreation*—Golf. Address—Hobart.

EWART, Alfred James, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S., Professor of Botany in the University of Melbourne, and Government Botanist to the State of Victoria since December 1905; b. at Liverpool, England, February 12, 1872, s. of Edmund Brown Ewart, B.A., of Scotch descent from the Dumfriesshire family, and ed. at Liverpool High School (Free Scholarship), Liverpool University (1891 Exhibition Scholar), Leipzig University (Doctor of Philosophy), Oxford University (Bachelor of Science), and London University (Doctor of Science). He was Lecturer and Deputy Professor of Botany at Birmingham University in 1898 and 1906, and Demonstrator at Liverpool University in 1894. Dr Ewart spent a year in botanical study in the tropics—Java, Ceylon, and Singapore, and at the time of his appointment to Melbourne was regarded as one of the foremost botanists in the motherland. Author of Clarendon Press Edition of *Pfeffer's Physiology of Plants, Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants* (Clarendon Press), *First Stage Botany, Maturation Botany, Assimilatory Inhibition in Plants, Ascent of Water in Trees*, etc. m. Dec. 1898 Florence

Maud Donaldson; two children. Miss Donaldson was a scholarship student at the Royal College of Music, London, thence passing to the Leipzig Conservatorium under Adolph Brodsky, where she had the unique distinction of gaining a free studentship, being the only lady member of the Orchestra. She subsequently spent a year as a pupil of Joachim at Berlin and studied at the Brussels Conservatorium, and more recently with her old master Brodsky, now Principal of the Royal Manchester College of Music. Among her musical compositions written in Australia are included the prize Ode to the Women's Work Exhibition (orchestral and choral), and an orchestral composition entitled "Australian Pastoral Scenes." Address—The University, Melbourne.

EWING, Hon. Thomas Thomson, Minister for Defence of the Commonwealth, M.P. for Richmond (N.S.W.) for which he was returned to the first House of Representatives in the Federal Parliament March 1901, and re-elected Dec. 1903 and 1906; b. at Pitt Town, Hawkesbury River, New South Wales, s. of the Rev. Thomas Campbell Ewing, B.D. He was member of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales for the Richmond from 1885 to 1894, and for Lismore from 1894 to 1901, was Chairman of the Parliamentary Public Works Committee of New South Wales, and Chairman of the Royal Commission with reference to the extension of the railway system into the city of Sydney. He was Vice-President of the Executive Council in the Deakin Ministry from July 1905 to Oct. 1906, then Minister for Home Affairs until January 24, 1907, and since that date Minister of State for Defence, and was Acting Postmaster-General in 1906. Is a licensed surveyor and was staff surveyor for the State of N.S.W. Joint author with T. A. Coghlan, I.S.O., of *Progress of Australia during the 19th Century*, and of various publications on Australasian subjects.

FAIRBAIRN, George, M.P., member for Fawcner (Vic.) in the House of Representatives since 1906; President of the Employers' Federation since 1904; b. Geelong, Mar. 28, 1855, s. of the late George Fairbairn, a pioneer of the Western district of Vic., ed. Geelong Gram. Sch. and Cambridge Univ. Returned from England in 1876. Stroked the first intercolonial eight-

oar crew to victory in 1878. With his father and brothers he has been largely interested in land settlement in Vic. and Q'land, and was a pioneer of the frozen meat industry. Is a Director of Dalgety & Co. Ltd., Union Bank of Aust., Fairbairn Pastoral Co. of Aust., and other Cos. He was member of the Victorian Legislative Assembly for Toorak from Oct. 1903 until 1906, when he retired to enter the Federal Parliament to which he was elected Dec. 1906. m. 1880, d. of F. W. Prell. Address—Dunraven, Olendon Rd., Toorak.

FAIRFAX, Sir James Reading, Knt., Senior Proprietor of *The Sydney Morning Herald*, and *The Sydney Mail*; b. Leamington, Eng., Oct. 17, 1834, 2nd s. of the late Hon. John Fairfax, sometime M.L.O. of N.S.W., and a pioneer of Australian journalism, and Sarah, d. of James Reading, Warwick; ed. private schs. conducted by Rev. Dr. Woolls and Rev. Henry Cary, M.A., at Parramatta and Sydney. Has been connected with newspaper work since early life, and was admitted to the proprietorship of *The Herald* in 1857. Is a Director of the Bank of New South Wales and Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Trustee of the Royal Naval House, Queen Victoria Homes for Consumptives, and National Shipwreck Relief and Humane Society of N.S.W., Vice-President of the National Art Gallery of N.S.W., President of Young Men's Christian Assn., Commodore of Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, and held commission as Capt. in the Sydney Battalion Volunteer Rifles. Kt. Bach. 1898. m. Lucy, d. of John Armstrong, Sydney; sons—Charles B. Fairfax, residing in England; Geoffrey E. Fairfax and James O. Fairfax, barristers, proprietors of the *Sydney Morning Herald* and *Sydney Mail*; Harold W. Fairfax, barrister-at-law, Sydney; J. Hubert Fairfax, grazier, Queensland; and Dr. Edward Wilfred Fairfax, Sydney. *Recreation*—Yachting. Address—"Ginahgulla," Bellevue Hill, Rose Bay, Sydney; and Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W.

FALKNER, Frank Sadleir, pastoralist, head of F. S. Falkner & Sons Ltd.; b. at Beechwood House, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, s. of Daniel Falkner of Beechwood, and Rebecca, d. of Thomas Sadleir. He arrived in Victoria as a youth in 1853. F. S. Falkner & Sons Ltd. own Boonook, Moonbria, Tuppal, Moira, and Perricoota proper-

tica. The Boonoke merino stud which Mr. Falkner established is probably the foremost merino flock in the world. He is one of the most successful sheepbreeders in Australia. A few years ago the estates were put into a company in which only the Falkner family own shares. (See Dalgety's Review of November 1906 for a sketch of F. S. Falkner and the estates.) m. Emily E. Bazley; there are five sons, all of whom are engaged in pastoral pursuits. Address—Boonoke, Conargo, N.S.W.

FANNING, Edward, merchant, Chairman of the Australian Board of Directors of the New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd.

FARNELL, Frank, Commissioner for Lord Howe Island since 1900, Chairman of the Fisheries Board of New South Wales since 1903, and Chairman of the National Park Trust since 1903; b. Ryde, Parramatta River, Sept. 10, 1862, 2nd s. of the late Hon. James Squire Farnell, who was sometime Premier of N.S.W., ed. Newington Coll. Was M.L.A. for Central Cumberland 1886-95 and for Ryde 1895-1904, Whip to Parkes Govt. 1890-3 and to Reid Govt. 1894-5, member of Parly. Standing Comtee. on Public Works 1896-8, and Deputy Chairman of Committees 1894-6. Has served on several Royal Commissions and as Commissioner at Melbourne and Chicago Exhibitions. President of Fisheries Conference 1902. Formerly Capt. St. George's Rifles m. Amy, s. d. of the late H. R. Cox., shipowner. Recreations—Swimming (he has saved 7 lives from drowning at different times), fishing, cricket. Hunted with the hounds for twelve years. Address—Warumbul, Wright's Road, Drummoyne, Sydney.

FARR, Clinton Coleridge, D.Sc., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., A.I.E.E., Lecturer in Physics and Surveying at Canterbury College, New Zealand; b. at Adelaide in 1866, s. of the late Archdeacon Farr, M.A., LL.D., formerly Headmaster of St. Peter's College in that city, ed. at St. Peter's College, University of Adelaide, University College, London, and University of Sydney; he won the Angus Exhibition in 1888, and the Angus Engineering Scholarship at the University of Adelaide in 1889, and is D.Sc. of that University. Sometime Lecturer in Mathematics and Physics at St. Paul's College, University of Sydney, and during 1904 was Acting

Head of the Engineering Department of Canterbury College. Formerly Director of the Magnetic Observatory at Christchurch, and carried out the magnetic survey of the Dominion of New Zealand. Author of papers on scientific subjects read before the Royal Society of London and the Physical Society of London. Recreation—Fly fishing. Address—Christchurch, N.Z.

FAVENC, Ernest, journalist and historian, formerly explorer; b. London, 1846, ed. Werderscher Gymnasium Berlin, and Temple Coll. Cowley, Oxon. Arrived in New South Wales in 1863. Was engaged in pioneering work in Q'land 1865-79, conducted an expedition sent out by the proprietor of The Queenslander newspaper in 1878 to explore the country from Blackhall to Port Darwin. In 1883 with Mr. Crawford explored the McArthur, Limmen Bight, Robinson and Nicholson Rivers in the Gulf of Carpentaria, and conducted other explorations on the headwaters of the Gascoyne and Ashburton, W.A. Has been engaged in journalism since 1888. Author of History of Australian Exploration, The Geographical Development of Australia, Tales of the Austral Tropics, The Secret of the Australian Desert, Marooned in Australia, The Moccasins of Silence, Tales from The Sydney Bulletin, and brochures on the Great Austral Plain and Western Australia. His published works also include *The Physical Configuration of the Australian Continent*, and a vol. of verse entitled *Voices of the Desert* (1905), and he recently completed an illustrated history of *The Explorers of Australia* for the series "Makers of Australasia" (Whitcombe & Tombs). m. 1880, Bessie Matthews, d. of Benjamin Matthews, of Whimble, Devon. His favourite subjects of literary research are Australian geography and geographical history. Address—14 Kellett St., Darlinghurst, Sydney.

FENON, William Meekie, formerly Railway Commissioner of N.S.W.; b. London 1834. As a youth he entered the employ of the Eastern Counties Railway Co., and afterwards proceeded to Canada and engaged in the service of the Great Western Railway Co., with whom he remained two years. He resigned for the purpose of settling in Aust. and came to Melbourne in 1858. Soon afterwards he was appointed to the staff of the Victn. Railway Dept. After 14 years' service and when Traffic Manager he accepted a part-

nership in the carrying firm of W. McCulloch and Co. Ten years later he visited Europe and paid considerable attention to railway management. After his return to Victoria he engaged in mercantile pursuits, and was appointed a Railway Commissioner of New South Wales in Oct. 1888, holding office until 1907, when changes were made in the personnel of the Railway Commissioners.

FELL, David, M.L.A. of New South Wales, has sat for Lane Cove since Aug. 1904, head of David Fell & Co., public accountants, Sydney; and Fell, Balfour, & McOutcheon, Melbourne; b. Langside, Glasgow, 1869, 7th s. of the late Capt. John Wilson Fell, of Glasgow and Montrose. Arrived in Aust. 1879. Is Auditor of Sydney University, Honorary Treasurer of Sydney Hospital, Honorary Secretary and one of the founders of the Women's Hospital, and member of the Council and one of the founders of the Corporation of Accountants of Aust., and the Institute of Public Accountants A'asia, and Vice-Pres. of Sydney Philharmonic Soc. Is a Director of Illawarra and South Coast Steamship Co. Ltd., John Lysaght Bros. & Co. Ltd., and Thomas Elliot & Co. Ltd. m. Sept. 18, 1895, Mabel, d. of the late Capt. Bryce, of Sydney. *Recreations*—Riding, gardening, and occasionally golf. *Address*—Equitable Building, George St., Sydney; "Pittendreich," Hunter's Hill, Sydney.

FELSTEAD, William Henry, partner in Beath, Schiess & Co., merchants; b. Melbourne, Dec. 9, 1856. President of the Reform League Melb. 1904, and of the Warehousemen's Assn. 1904, Chairman of the Netherlands Chamber of Commerce Melb. 1904, member of the Council of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, and Director of the Queensland Insurance Co. *Recreation*—Motoring. *Address*—Flinders Lane, Melb.

FENWICK, George, Editor of the *Otago Daily Times*, Dunedin, and Managing Director of the Otago Daily Times and Witness Newspapers Coy.; b. at Sunderland, England, 1847, s. of Robert Fenwick, who emigrated with his family to Melbourne in 1852. Proceeding to Dunedin with his parents in 1856 he entered the office of the Otago Witness in Dec. 1859. In 1868 he became part proprietor of the Tuapeka Press—a goldfields newspaper—and with his partner founded the Cromwell Argus, another newspaper on the Otago goldfields; in 1874 was appointed

Manager of the Otago Guardian—a Dunedin daily; and in 1875 became part owner of that paper; in 1877 he and his partner purchased the Otago Daily Times and Otago Witness, and in the following year floated the business into a Company, of which he became Managing Director, a position he has held ever since. He was appointed Editor of the paper in 1890, and still occupies the dual office. Was one of the founders of the New Zealand Press Association, and has been on its Directorate for about 28 years. Is identified with many of the philanthropic and social organisations of Dunedin. m. 1875 Jane A. Proudfoot; five daughters and two sons, including George E. Fenwick, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London. *Recreation*—Gardening. *Address*—Mornington, Dunedin, N.Z.

FERGUS, Hon. Thomas, of New Zealand: b. at Ayr, Scotland, in 1861. He arrived in Otago in 1870, and shortly afterwards entered the University there to study engineering. From 1872 to 1876 he served under the Provincial Government as engineer for the goldfields with headquarters at Cromwell. Then he entered into partnership with D. Henderson, and the firm carried out a number of important public works including the construction of the Moaie and Outram railway, New Plymouth waterworks, Pates railway, and the railway wharf at the Bluff. In partnership with J. B. Blair he constructed railways in Tasmania and Victoria. Entering the House of Representatives in 1881 for the Wakatipu district he sat for many years and held office as Minister of Justice and Minister of Defence in the Atkinson Administration from 1887 to 1889, and thereafter as Minister of Public Works and Mines until 1891, when he resigned with his colleagues. Gazetted Honourable in 1891.

FERGUSON, David Gilbert, barrister-at-law, and Challis Lecturer in Univ. of Sydney in Law of Procedure, Evidence and Pleading; b. Muswellbrook, N.S.W., Oct. 7, 1861, s. of John and Elizabeth Ferguson, ed. University of Sydney (B.A. 1886, Levey Science Scholarship). Journalist from 1883 to 1890, and was on the staffs of the Sydney Morning Herald and Sydney Daily Telegraph and Brisbane and Sydney Hansards. Was called to the bar in 1890, and is engaged principally in the common law jurisdiction. m.

1887 Alice, d. of R. Curtin. Address—143 Phillip St., Sydney.

FERGUSON, Rev. John, Minister of St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, Sydney—which has one of the largest congregations in the city—since August 1894, when he succeeded the late Dr. Steel. He is a councillor of St. Andrew's College, University of Sydney. Address—Paxton House, 232 Glebe Road, Glebe Point, Sydney.

FERGUSON, Mephan, engineer, iron founder, and pipe manufacturer, inventor of the rivetless steel pipe known as the Ferguson Patent Lock Bar Pipe; b. Falkirk, Scotland, July 25, 1843. He arrived in Australia in 1864, and started engineering at North Melbourne in 1875. The works of Mephan Ferguson at Footscray, Victoria, are among the most extensive in the Commonwealth, and he also owns engineering establishments in Western Australia and New Zealand. He had the pipe contract for the Coolgardie water supply system (one of the largest pipe contracts ever let in the world), and secured a large contract for rivetless pipes for the Mond Gas Co. Staffordshire, in connection with which works have been erected at Tipton, nr. Birmingham. Carnegie Steel Co. of Pittsburg purchased the patent rights for his pipes in America. He is Director of the Australian Forge and Engineering Co. Proprietary Ltd., Williamstown, and of The Mephan Ferguson Lock Bar Pipe Co., Tipton, Eng. m. Miss Shand, of Geelong; four sons and two daughters. Address—475 Collins St., Melbourne.

FIASCHI, Thomas Henry, D.S.O., M.D., Lieut.-Col.; b. Florence, Italy, May 31, 1853, s. of late Professor L. Fiaschi, ed. Pisa and Florence Univs. (M.D. and Ch.D.). Arrived in Aust. in 1875, and after practising at Windsor, N.S.W., settled in Sydney in 1883. Joined the N.S.W. Army Medical Corps in 1891, attached as medical officer to N.S.W. Lancers, served with the Italian army in Abyssinia in 1896, and received from King Humbert the Cross of Cavaliere del sa Maurizio e Lazzaro for special merits during that campaign. Was with the British army in S. Africa 1889-1900 in command of N.S.W. No. 1 Field Hospital and Senior Medical Officer to General Hutton's Brigade (mentioned in despatches for services at Paardeberg, D.S.O.); on return to Sydney was promoted to Lt.-Col. in the Army Medical Corps

1901, Honorary Surgeon to the Governor-General since 1902. Is Honorary Surgeon Sydney Hospital and Examiner in Clinical Surgery at Sydney Univ. Proprietor of Tixiana Vineyard, N.S.W., and has shown a practical interest in the development of the Australian wine trade. Author of *Da Cheren a Cassala*. m. 1876, Katherine Reynolds, d. of the late James William Reynolds, County Leitrim, Ireland. Recreation—Agriculture. Address—149 Macquarie St., Sydney.

FINDLAY, Hon. John George, LL.D., K.O., Attorney-General of New Zealand and Colonial Secretary since November 1906; b. at Dunedin, N.Z., Oct. 21, 1862, s. of George Alexander Findlay, merchant of that city, ed. Scott's Academy, Normal School, Dunedin, and Otago University. He took his LL.B. degree in 1887 and was admitted as barrister and solicitor the same year, securing the LL.D. degree in 1898. Soon after his admission to the bar he began practice at Palmerston South in partnership with F. G. Dalziel, and until 1894 practised at Dunedin. Then he became a partner with Sir Robert Stout (now Chief Justice) at Wellington, and continued in partnership until Sir Robert's elevation to the Bench in 1899. He was appointed Attorney-General in 1906 with a seat in the Legislative Council, and was made K.O. in 1907. Was Lecturer on Political Science in Otago University in 1894, and is Chairman of Victoria College Council, member of the Board of Governors of Wellington College. m. Josephine Emily, 2nd d. of James Wike, of Dunedin. Address—Wellington, N.Z.

FINDLHY, Edward, Senator for Victoria since Dec. 1908. Address—Parit. House, Melbourne.

FINK, Hon. Theodore; b. Guernsey, Channel Islands, July 3, 1855, s. of Moses Fink, arrived in Aust. in 1860, and ed. Flinders National School Geelong, Geelong Coll., Church of England Grammar School Melbourne, and the University. He is a member of the legal firm of Fink, Best & Hall, and was admitted to practice in 1877. He was returned as M.L.A. of Victoria for Jolimont and W. Richmond, and re-elected for four successive Parits, but did not seek re-election in 1904. He was a member of the McLean Ministry without portfolio in 1899, member of the Executive of the Austn. Federal League, did much platform work in

the federal campaign, and was President of the Royal Commission on Technical Education June 1899-Aug. 1901. This Commission reported on primary and technical education, and the recommendations were largely adopted, and administrative educational reform was based thereon. He was President of the Royal Commission on the Melbourne University (progress report on finances presented in 1902 and final report May 1904). In connection with his services on these Commissions he had the almost unique distinction of being called before the bar of the Legislative Assembly on Aug. 4, 1904, and presented by the Speaker with the thanks of Parlt. and a copy of a special resolution of the House inscribed on vellum. Chairman of Apprenticeship Conference 1906-7, and member of the Teachers' Registration Board. He is Chairman of Directors of *The Herald* and *Weekly Times* newspapers, Melbourne, and Director of several companies. m. Kate, s. d. of the late George Isaacs of S. Yarra. *Recreations*—Reading, gardening, and golf. *Address*—Willyama, Balaclava.

FINLAYSON, Charles Braine, K.C., Crown Prosecutor, Victoria.

FINLAYSON, David, Chairman of the Board of Directors in London of the London Bank of Australia Limited. Formerly General Manager in Australia of the Union Bank.

FINLAYSON, John Harvey, one of the Proprietors of *The Register* and its associated journals, and for many years the Editor; b. Helenholme, Mitcham, South Australia, Feb. 8, 1848, s. of the late William and Helen Harvey Finlayson (father arrived in S.A. with his wife in 1837 as a missionary to the natives, and was afterwards engaged in farming at Helenholme), and ed. public school and J. L. Young's Adelaide Educational Institution (won many prizes). He entered *The Register* office, Adelaide, in Dec. 1861, and occupied positions of reporter, chief of reporting staff, leader writer, Assistant Editor under the late John Howard Clark, Editor for about 20 years, and literary representative in London of *The Register*; now retired from ordinary duty. He was a member of various Commissions for International Exhibitions, and Chairman of the Farmers' Relief Comtee. at Adelaide 1896-7. m. 1878 Alice Shoo-bridge. *Address*—80 Fleet St., London, E.C.

FINN, Harry, C.B., Major-General, Inspector-General of the Commonwealth Military Forces 1905-1907; b. Tenterden, Kent, Eng., Dec. 6, 1852, s. of Samuel Finn, of Denge Marsh, Kent, ed. *The British School*, Tenterden. Entered the army May 11, 1871, was with 9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers for 10 years, and was promoted into 21st Hussars—now 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers—in 1881. Served in Afghan war 1878-80 (present at the actions of Killa Kazi and Shah Sung, and operations around Kabul and Sherpur, mentioned in despatches, medal for distinguished conduct in the field, and medal with clasp), and in the Soudan campaign 1898, and was present at the battle of Omdurman (mentioned in despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp, medal, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel). Commandant of Q'land 1900-1 and of N.S.W. 1902-4, retired and returned to England at the end of 1906. m. Katie, d. of William Scott, Lochlomond, Dublin; two daughters, one son.

FISCHER, Minna (Madame), notable teacher of singing in London. Formerly of Adelaide. She studied under Professor Stockhausen in Germany, and has been teaching in London for about thirteen years. Several of her Australian pupils have met with great success in the musical world.

FISHER, Hon. Andrew, Leader of the Federal Parliamentary Labour Party; b. Crosshouse, Ayrshire, Scotland, Aug. 20, 1862, s. of Robert Fisher. Arrived in Q'land in 1885 and was engaged in mining for some years. Elected M.L.A. for Gympie 1893 and 1899, and was Secretary for Railways and Minister of Public Works in Dawson Govt. 1899. Returned to the first House of Representatives for Wide Bay (Q'land) in 1901 and re-elected 1903 and 1906, Minister for Trade and Customs in Watson Ministry 1904, Deputy Leader of the Federal Labour Party, and in October 1907 elected Chairman of the Party in succession to the Hon. J. C. Watson, who voluntarily retired from the position. *Address*—Federal Parlt. House, Melbourne.

FISON, Rev. Lorimer, M.A., D.D., scientist and author; ed. *Calus Coll.* Cambridge, and entered the ministry of the Wesleyan Church in 1864. He was appointed to Fiji, where he laboured for 18 years, and was Principal of the Navulua Institution for training native ministers for seven years.

He was engaged in ministerial work at Hawthorn and Flemington, Victoria, for six years, and Editor of *The Spectator*, Melbourne, from 1888 to 1905. While in Fiji he began his ethnological work, and published some of the results of his researches in a series of papers which he contributed to the *Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland*. He wrote a treatise on the land tenure of Fiji. In conjunction with Dr. A. W. Howitt (q.v.) he published *Kamilaroi and Kurnai* (Melbourne 1880), a standard work on Australian ethnology, recording the first scientific and comprehensive enquiry into the organization of the Australian native tribes. He is also *Author of Tales of Old Fiji* (London 1905). He attended by special invitation as a representative of Australian science the meeting of the British Association at Oxford in 1894, and in 1905 was granted by the British Government a pension of £150 per annum from the Civil List for his distinguished services to anthropology. (*Died at Essendon, Vic.*, Dec. 29, 1907).

FITCHETT, Very Rev. Alfred Robertson, M.A., D.D., Dean of Dunedin since 1894, ed. University of New Zealand (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, Honors in Political Science), D.D. University of Toronto. Ordained in 1878, and Incumbent of All Saints, Dunedin, 1879. He was appointed by the New Zealand Govt. a member of the High Schools Board of Governors and subsequently Chairman of the Board. *Address*—Dunedin, N.Z.

FITCHETT, Frederick, M.A., LL.D., Solicitor-General of New Zealand since November 1900; b. at Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, January 25, 1851, brother of the Rev. Dr. W. H. Fitchett of Melbourne, and of the Very Rev. Dean Fitchett of Dunedin, and arrived in New Zealand in 1868. He was educated at the University of New Zealand, where he took Senior Scholarships in Latin and Greek and was Prize Essayist in English, M.A. and LL.D. He sat in the New Zealand Parliament from 1887 to 1890 as member for Dunedin Central. Is a member of the Senate of the University of New Zealand. Accompanied Sir Joseph Ward to the Imperial Conference at London in 1907, and was appointed a representative on the New Hebrides Commission. m. 1889 Lena Valeria Blain. *Recreations*—Golf,

gardening, and climbing. *Address*—Wellington, New Zealand.

FITCHETT, Rev. William Henry, B.A., LL.D.; b. Lincolnshire, Eng. Arrived with his parents in Aust. in 1854. Holds B.A. degree from Melbourne University, and LL.D. from Queen's College, Toronto. Entered the Wesleyan ministry in 1866, elected President of the Conference in 1895, President of the first United Methodist Conference of Victoria and Tasmania 1902, and President of the General Conference of the Methodist Church of Australasia in 1904, and held that office till 1907. Has been Principal of the Methodist Ladies' College, Hawthorn, since 1892. Editor of the *Southern Cross*, a religious weekly, since 1882, Editor of the Melbourne Daily Telegraph 1883-89, Editor of the *Australian Review of Reviews* 1889-1903, and Editor of *Life* since its foundation in Jan. 1904. *Author of* Deeds that Won the Empire, Fights for the Flag, How England Saved Europe (4 vols.), Wellington's Men, Nelson and His Captains, The Tale of the Great Mutiny, The Commander of the Hiredelle, The Unrealized Logic of Religion, and the Life of Wesley. Visited America, England, and the Continent in 1885, visited Egypt, the Holy Land, &c., in 1892, and England and Continent in 1899 and 1905. While in England was made an honorary member of the Athenaeum Club. His sons include Frank Shaw Fitchett, LL.M., solicitor, Melbourne; A. S. Fitchett, solicitor, Terang, and T. S. Fitchett, Editor of the *New Idea* and publisher of *Life. Recreations*—Hard work and golf. *Address*—Methodist Ladies' College, Hawthorn.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Nicholas, M.L.O. of Victoria since Sept. 1864, and Chairman of Committees since 1903; b. Galway, Ireland, 1829, 8th s. of the late Francis Fitzgerald, and brother of Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., who was Accountant-General of the Navy 1885-96, ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (Honours) and Queen's Coll. Galway (Scholarship). Studied law, but entered upon commercial pursuits in India in 1852. Arrived in Vic. in 1859 and joined his late brother Edward in the conduct of the Castlemaine brewery in 1860. Has been a Director of the South Australian Brewing Co. since its formation and largely interested in pastoral pursuits. Was a member of the Federation Convention at Sydney in 1891, and attended

the Colonial Conference at Ottawa in 1894. He has sat continuously as a member of the Victorian Legislative Council since 1864, a period of over 43 years, which is the record for any Parliament in Australia. *m.* 1863, Marianne, *s. d.* of the late Sir John O'Shanassy, K.C.M.G. *Recreations*—Athletic sports. *Address*—Alma Rd., St. Kilda, Vic.

FITZGERALD, Sir Thomas Waghten, Knt., O.B., Surgeon; *b.* Tullamore, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1838, *s.* of John Fitzgerald, M.A. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *ed.* St. Mary's Coll. Kingston, Mercer's Hosp. (dresser to the celebrated Mr. Butcher, and clinical clerk to Professor Osborne), L.R.C.S. Ireland 1857, F.R.C.S. 1884. Arrived in Melb. July 1858, and was for two years House Surgeon at Melb. Hospital. Has been Hon. Surgeon to this institution since 1860, and is Hon. Consulting Surgeon to St. Vincent's, Queen Victoria, and Austin Hospitals. Has a private hospital in Lonedale St., Melb., introduced numerous improvements in surgery, was Pres. of Medical Soc. of Vic. 1883-9 and of Medical Congress of A'asia held at Melb. 1889, Consulting Surgeon to British forces in the field during the Boer war, and services acknowledged by Imperial Govt. and English press. Knighted for special surgical work done 1897; O.B. (civil) 1900. *Author* of numerous papers on surgical subjects. *m.* 1870, Margaret, *d.* of James Robertson, of Struan House, Launceston, Tas.; three daughters. *Recreations*—Riding, driving (four-in-hand for 34 years), and tennis. One of the oldest members of the Melbourne Club, President 1895. *Address*—Rostella, Lonedale St., Melb.

FITZGERALD, Grantley Hyde, M.A., District Court Judge New South Wales (Southern and Hunter District); *b.* Waverley, Sydney, Nov. 6, 1845, *s.* of William George Augustus Fitzhardinge, *ed.* Sydney Gram. Sch. and Sydney University. Called to the bar in 1868, and was sometime Crown Prosecutor. *m.* 1876, Julia Yeomans. *Recreation*—Aquatics. *Address*—Redhill, Penant Hills, N.S.W.

FITZPATRICK, William Francis Joseph, one of the Railway Commissioners of Victoria; *b.* Headford, Co. Galway, Ireland, 1854, and *ed.* St. Patrick's College Melbourne. He entered the Victorian Railway Service as junior clerk in 1868, was stationmaster at 20, and has been District Traffic Superintendent, Outdoor Superinten-

dent of all lines, Deputy Traffic Manager (appointed in 1894), and Chief Traffic Manager (appointed in 1895). Upon the departure of John Mathieson in 1900 he directed the railway system of the colony under the title of Acting Commissioner, and his services were recognised by appointment as full Commissioner in April 1903. *Address*—Railway Dept., Spencer St., Melbourne.

FLETCHER, Charles Brunson, Associate Editor of *The Sydney Morning Herald* since Apr. 1903; *b.* Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., 1859, *s.* of Charles Fletcher, Esq. Arrived in Aust. in 1873, after spending ten years in New Zealand, *ed.* at Newington Coll. Sydney under the late Rev. J. H. Fletcher and Fort St. Model Sch. under the late F. Bridges. Entered the Survey Dept. of New South Wales as a cadet under competitive examination, and became a surveyor on the staff of the Detail Survey of the City of Sydney carried out by the Govt. He went to Queensland in 1884, and was on the Board of Examiners for Licensed Surveyors. For eight years was closely associated with local government in Brisbane as a Councillor and President of the Shire of Ithaca. Joined the staff of the Brisbane Newspaper Co. as leader writer in 1893, Editor of *The Brisbane Courier* 1898-1903, and Q'land correspondent of *The Melbourne Argus* and *Sydney Mail* 1893-8. *m.* 1889, Florence Mary, *s. d.* of Hon. Sir Arthur Rutledge, K.C., late Attorney-General of Q'land. *Recreations*—Rowing and walking. *Address*—Streynham, Cambridge St., Stanmore, N.S.W.

FOOT, Mary Hannay, journalist, writer of stories and verses; *b.* Glasgow, Sept. 26, 1846, *d.* of James Black, grain merchant, of that city, a member of the Town Council, and afterwards resident of Melbourne, where he acted until his death in 1893 as Austn. correspondent of *The Glasgow Herald*. Arrived in Aust. Sept. 1855, was art student at Victoria National Gallery for some years, and Literary Editor of *The Queenslander* 1886-96. *Author* of *Where the Pelican Builds*, and other poems (1885), *Morna Lee* and other poems (1890), and of numerous poems and stories contributed to Austn. weeklies. *m.* Oct. 1, 1874, Thomas Wade Foott, managing partner in the firm of Black & Foott, Dundoo station, Warrego, Q'land, who died in 1884; *s.* a. Cecil Henry (Capt. District Staff, Brisbane). *Address*—Musgrave Rd., Rocklea, via Brisbane.

FORDYCE, Rev. John, M.A., D.D., Minister of the Congregational Church, Woollahra, New South Wales; b. Aberdeenshire, 1814, and ed. Edinburgh University, studying for the Congregational ministry at Edinburgh Theological Hall under Dr. Lindsay Alexander. He entered the ministry in 1870, and held pastorates at Portobello, Great Grimaby, and Belfast before coming to his present Australian charge in 1889. He has been Chairman of the Australasian Congregational Union and twice Chairman of the Congregational Union of New South Wales. He is a prominent advocate of total abstinence and local option. *Author of* Aspects of Scepticism and The New Social Order. He has lectured annually at the Y.M.C.A., Sydney, for some years on Christian Evidences. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Edinburgh University in 1900. *Address*—Woollahra, N.S.W.

FORREST, Hon. Edward Harrow, M.L.A. of Queensland, managing partner in Parbury, Lamb & Co. until the dissolution of the firm in 1899; b. England, Feb. 1838. arrived in N.S.W. in 1852, ed. King's School Parramatta, and subsequently went to Q'land. M.L.C. 1883-99, M.L.A. for Brisbane North since 1899. *Gazetted Honorable 1899 for over 10 years' continuous service in the Legislative Council. Address*—Brisbane.

FORREST, Helena Mabel Cheekley, writer of verse and short stories; b. at North Branch, Yandilla, Queensland, d. of James and Margaret Mills, Australian and English parentage. Her first printed work was "Jessie's Dream," published in The Queenslander when she was 10, and she wrote verse at 11, but did not take up regular writing until recent years. *Author of The Rose of Forgiveness* (vol. of short stories). One of eleven prizewinners out of 330 in the Lyceum Club competition, London, in 1906; won first prize poem at the Austral Exhibition, Toowoomba, in 1906; and first prize poem at Maryborough Elstedd-ford in 1907. Her verse and short stories are published in leading Australian journals and in English magazines. m. 1st 1893; one daughter; 2nd in 1902, John Forrest. *Recreations*—Walking and reading, and is a great lover of the open air, trees and flowers. *Address*—Saltwood, Sandgate, Brisbane.

FORREST, Rt. Hon. Sir John, P.O., G.C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.L.S., Knight of the Italian Crown, M.P., member

of the House of Representatives for the Swan (W.A.) and late Treasurer of the Commonwealth; b. nr. Bunbury, West. Aust., Aug. 23, 1847, 3rd s. of late Wm. Forrest, ed. Bishop's School, Perth. Entered Survey Dept. of W.A. 1865, and commanded the following Austn. exploring expeditions:—In search of Leichhardt, 1869; Perth to Adelaide along the shores of the Great Bight, 1870; and Champion Bay on west coast through centre of Aust. to Adel.—Pt. Darwin telegraph line, nearly 2,000 miles, with horses only, 1874. For these services he received the thanks of the Governor and Legislative Council of W.A., the gold medal of the Royal Geog. Soc. of London 1876, and a Govt. grant of 5,000 acres. Was Deputy Surveyor-General of W.A. 1876, conducted trigonometrical surveys of Nickol Bay, Gascoyne, and Lyons districts 1878-83, was acting Commissioner of Crown Lands and Surveyor-General 1878-9, acting Comptroller of Imperial Expenditure 1880-1, Commissioner of Crown Lands and Surveyor-General with a seat in Executive and Legislative Councils 1883-1890, and was selected for several important missions on behalf of the Govt. Was first Premier and Treasurer of W.A. under responsible Govt. 1890-1901, and held office uninterruptedly for over 10 years, relinquishing only upon accepting the portfolio of Postmaster-General in the first Federal Cabinet Jan. 1901; Minister for Defence Jan. 1901-Aug. 1903, Minister for Home Affairs until Apr. 1904, Treasurer of the Commonwealth from July 1905 until July 1907, and Acting Prime Minister of the Commonwealth during Mr. Deakin's absence while attending the Imperial Conference at London in 1907. Was President of the Federal Council of A'sia 1897, and member of the Federation Convention of 1891 and of Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. In connection with the Coolgardie Waterworks scheme, the largest of the kind in the world, he introduced the Act authorizing the carrying out of the works at a cost of £2,500,000; these works were completed in 1903, and declared open by Sir John. During his Premiership a harbour was constructed at Fremantle at a cost of 1½ million sterling, important lines of railway were built, the King's Park was reserved for the people, improved and beautified, and Sir John generally aided largely the develop-

ment of the State. O.M.G. 1882, K.C.M.G. 1891. Attended Queen Victoria's Jubilee and Diamond Jubilee celebrations 1887 and 1897, P.C., LL.D. Cambridge 1897, G.O.M.G. 1901, LL.D. Adelaide. 1902. *Publications*—Explorations in Australia (1876), Notes on Western Australia (1884-7). *m.* 1876, Margaret Elvire, *s. d.* of Edward Hamersley, Pyrtton, nr. Gullford, and niece of Hugh Hamersley, J.P., D.L., of Pyrtton Manor, Oxon. *Address*—The Bungalow, Perth; Parit. House, Melbourne.

FOSBERY, Hon. Edmund Walcott, O.M.G., M.L.C., of New South Wales; *b.* Wotton, Gloucester, Eng., 1884, *s.* of Capt. Godfrey Fosbery, R.N., *ed.* Royal Naval School. Arrived in Aust. 1852. Was Inspector-General of the Police Dept. of N.S.W. 1874-1904, when he retired, and was called to the Legislative Council. Is Vice-President of the Savings Bank and member of the Board of Health. *Decorated* 1902. *Address*—Eaton, Bayswater Rd., Sydney.

FOSTER, Francis James, M.P., member for New England (N.S.W.) in the House of Representatives; *b.* in Bathurst district, New South Wales, 1872. Six years a public school teacher. Elected to the Federal Parliament Dec. 1906 as a member of the Labour Party.

FOSTER, Hon. Richard Witty, of South Australia; *b.* at Goodmanham, nr. Market Weighton, Yorkshire, 1856, *s.* of Wm. Foster, farmer and pronounced Gladstonite, who fought against church titles and English game laws, *ed.* Prospect House, Tockwith, Yorks. Arrived in Aust. 1879. M.H.A. for Newcastle 1898-1902, and afterwards for the re-formed district of Flinders; Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Industry 1899-1904, and Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Agriculture 1905. Is a general merchant and largely interested in agricultural pursuits. Was Mayor of Quorn for three years, and has been a Governor of the Public Library, Art Gallery, and Museum for several years. *m.* Miss Lees, of Quorn, and succeeded his father-in-law in business. *Address*—Adelaide.

FOSTER, Hon. William John, retired Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales; *b.* at Rathescar, Co. Louth, Ireland, in 1831, *s.* of the Rev. W. H. Foster, *ed.* at Cheltenham College and Trinity College, Dublin (Honours in Classics and Mathema-

tics). Arrived in Sydney in 1851, called to the New South Wales bar in 1858, and sometime Crown Prosecutor. In December 1877 he was appointed Attorney-General in the Farnell Administration with a seat in the Legislative Council. A year later he retired with his colleagues. Having been returned to the Legislative Assembly, from October 1881 to January 1888 he was Minister of Justice in the Parkes Government, and Attorney-General under Sir Henry Parkes from January 1887 until February 1888, when he resigned. Later in the same year he was raised to the Supreme Court Bench, which appointment he resigned in December 1894.

FOWLER, Hon. George, M.H.R., Minister of Education and Minister for Public Health in the Dominion of New Zealand since August 1906; *b.* at Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scotland, September 15, 1860, *s.* of Matthew Fowlds of Greystone Knowe, Fenwick, Ayrshire, who died January 1907, aged 101 years, *ed.* at Waterside School, Ayrshire, went to South Africa in 1882, and arrived in New Zealand in December 1885. Elected to the House of Representatives for Auckland City Dec. 1899 and for Grey Lynn Dec. 1902, and again in Nov. 1905. Chairman of the Congregational Union of N.Z. in 1899. Is a merchant. *m.* 1884 M. A. Fulton, *s. d.* of John Fulton of Fenwick, Ayrshire; three sons and three daughters. *Address*—Auckland.

FOWLER, Hon. James Mackinnon, M.P. for Perth (W.A.); *b.* Strathaven, Scotland, June 20, 1865, *of* James Fowler and Mary Mackinnon (on his mother's side related to Sir Lachlan Macquarie, sometime Governor of N.S.W.), *ed.* Strathaven and Glasgow. Arrived in Aust. 1891. Is an accountant, was a pioneer on the W.A. gold-fields, and spent several years mining and prospecting. Was Honorary Organizing Secretary and subsequently Honorary General Secretary to the Executive of the Federal League in W.A. Elected to first House of Representatives Mar. 1901 and re-elected 1903 and 1906. Member of the Tariff Commission 1905-7.

FOWLER, James Richard, M.A., of D. and J. Fowler Ltd., merchants, Australia and London; *b.* Mitcham, nr. Adelaide, 1866, *s. s.* of the late George Swan Fowler, and *ed.* Prince Alfred College (Adelaide), Amer-

sham Hall School Eng., and St. John's Coll. Cambridge (Honours in Historical Tripos 1886). He was admitted to partnership in the firm of D. & J. Fowler in 1892. He is a member of the Council of the University, and Chairman of the Board of Commercial Studies. His private library is one of the largest and most complete in the State. *Address*—Osmond Terrace, Norwood, South Australia.

FOWLER, Thomas Walker, M.Inst.C.E., M.Am.Soc.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., Civil, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineer in private practice; b. Blaris Lodge, Co. Down, Ireland, 1859, *s.* of the late James Barrington Fowler, *ed.* at Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, and University of Melbourne, holding the degree of M.C.E. Arrived in Australia in 1876. Lecturer in the Engineering School of Melbourne University from 1892 to date, President of Victorian Institute of Surveyors in 1892, Representative of Victoria at Intercolonial Conference of Surveyors 1892, member of Council of Royal Society of Victoria 1894-8, member of Council N.E.W. Institute of Surveyors 1895 to present time, member of Council of Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (Victorian branch) 1899 to date, and Hon. Secretary of the same since 1906, and President of Geographical Section of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science at Adelaide meeting in 1907. Acted as engineer for a large number of public bodies, principally in Victoria, and carried out water supply works for the towns of Osborne, Macedon, Shepparton, Tungamah, and Yarrowonga, the national works on Broken River in connection with Broken Creek rural supply, and also reported on many proposed supplies, including those for Oolac, Warragul, and the Umberumberka scheme at Broken Hill. Constructed the Dookie and Katamatite light railway, the Deloraine (Tasmania) Electric Light and Power Works, and a large number of other public works of an engineering character. *m.* 1884 Edith, *d.* of the late Dr. John Warneck. *Address*—421 Collins St., Melbourne.

FOX, Emmanuel Phillips, artist; b. Melbourne, Mar. 12, 1885, *ed.* Melbourne National Gallery, Julien's Paris, and Beaux Arts Paris. He is a frequent Exhibitor at the Royal Academy and Paris Salon, and was

commissioned by the Trustees of the Melbourne National Gallery to paint the historical picture "The Landing of Capt. Cook." His works are hung in Melbourne, Sydney, and Adelaide National Galleries. *m.* 1905, Ethel Carrick. *Recreation*—Cycling. *Address* 10 Abbey Rd., London, N.W.

FOX, Frank, Editor of The Lone Hand magazine, and on the Editorial staff of The Bulletin; b. at Adelaide August 12, 1874, *s.* of Charles James Fox, and *ed.* chiefly at Christ's College, Hobart. He edited the Australian Workman when 18, and the National Advocate (daily) before he was 21. Publication—*Bushman and Buccaneer* (a memoir of "The Breaker"). Pen name, Frank Renar. Is Lieutenant in Field Artillery (militia). *m.* Helen, *d.* of Alfred Clint, well-known scenic artist, grandson of George Clint, the famous "Painter of Players"; two daughters and a son. *Recreations*—Riding and military work. *Address*—The Lone Hand office, George St., Sydney.

FOXTON, Hon. Justin Fox Greenlaw, C.M.G., V.D., member for Brisbane in the House of Representatives, Colonel in command of Field Force in Q'land, solicitor of Supreme Court of Queensland; b. Merri Creek, near Melbourne, September 24, 1849, *s.* of the late John Greenlaw Foxton, H.E.I.C.S. (naval), who was an early settler in Vic., *ed.* Melb. Gram. Sch. and privately. M.L.A. for Carnarvon, Q'land 1883-1904 (sat 21 years continuously for same constituency), Minister of Lands in Nelson Govt. 1896-8, and in Byrnes Govt. 1898, Home Secretary in Dickson Govt. 1898-9, and in Philp Govt. 1899-1903, and Minister of Lands in Philp Govt. 1903; introduced Land Act 1897, Health Act and Factories and Shops Act 1900, Aborigines Protection Act 1901, and Local Authorities Act 1902. Member of Federal Council of A'asia until its dissolution, and of Comte. of Defence for Q'land until its abolition. For many years Chairman of governing body of Q'land United Service Instn., of which for his services to the Institution he was made an honorary life member; President of Charity Organization Soc. Brisbane, of Q'land Cricket Assn. 1900-7, of which he is a representative on the Australian Board of Control, and of Border Agricultural Soc. 1884-1904, Chairman of Trustees Brisbane Cricket Ground, Vice-President Q'land Rifle

Assn. Holds Royal Humane Society's medal with clasp, having on two occasions received Society's award for saving life. He was elected to the House of Representatives for Brisbane in Dec. 1906. **Or.** O.M.G. Nov. 1908. **m.** 1874, Emily Mary, 3rd d. of the late Hon. John Panton, M.L.C., of Claremont, Ipswich; two sons—the elder, Harold Vernon Foxton, M.B. and B.S. Melb.; and two daughters. **Recreations**—Yachting, cricket, golf, tennis, shooting, and billiards. **Address**—The Priory, Indooroopilly, Q'land.

FRANKI, James P., Manager of Mort's Dock and Engineering Co. Ltd. Sydney. He served his time as engineer with P. N. Russell and Co. of Sydney, graduating from the drawing office and engineer's workshop. Later he was appointed assistant manager at the Mittagong Iron Works, and when these were closed became assistant engineer for Mr. Faviel, who was engaged on a large contract for the construction of bridges and the railway between Sutton Forest and Goulburn. Then he was appointed chief draftsman for McArthur & Co., predecessors of the Mort's Dock and Engineering Co., and subsequently was promoted to assistant manager, and after the death of Mr. McArthur he was appointed manager. The business of the company has been so developed that over 1,000 men are employed at the various works and docks, and at some periods the number of men engaged has been 1,600. The works at Balmain cover 17 acres, those at Woolwick and Jubilee Docks 18 acres. Has figured prominently in the development of the engineering industry in New South Wales. **Address**—7 Thames St., Balmain.

FRANKLIN, Miles (Stella M. S. Miles Lampe Franklin), authoress; **b.** Talbingo, New South Wales, Oct. 8, 1883, **d.** of John Maurice Franklin. **Author** of *My Brilliant Career* (1901). The Sydney Bulletin claimed for Miles Franklin the distinction of being "the first Australian writer untinctured by alien notions." Her parents are Australian born, and on her mother's side she is in the fifth generation of Australians.

FRASER, Rev. John Gardner, D.D., Congregational minister, Warden of Camden Theological College Sydney since 1864; **b.** Edinburgh 1838, **s.** of Rev. Alexander Fraser, of Glasgow, **ed.** Glasgow Univ. and Lancaster Independent Coll., M.A. and D.D. Glas-

gow. Arrived in Aust. 1864. **Address**—Jersey Rd., Paddington.

FRASER, Malcolm Alexander Clement, F.R.G.S. Eng., F.S.S., Government Statistician Western Australia since 1901, and Registrar-General since 1891; **b.** Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, Eng., Feb. 3, 1857, **s.** of the Rev. William Fraser, Vicar of Alton, and **p. s.** of Clement John Sneyd-Kynneraley, of Loxley Park, Staffordshire, and **ed.** King Edward's School, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. He arrived in Aust. in 1876, and entering the public service of Western Australia in that year served in the Colonial Secretary's Office, and Land and Survey Dept., was Clerk and Private Secretary to Governor Ord, Clerk to Governor Robinson, and Corresponding Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Office. He represented W.A. at the Conference of Govt. Statisticians at Sydney in 1900 appointed to arrange for a uniform census of Aust., and also at Hobart Conference in 1902 to arrange for uniformity in the collection and compilation of statistics throughout the Commonwealth. **Author** of *The Official Year Book of W.A.*, *Natural History Notes of W.A.*, and of other official publications. **m.** Dec. 1883, Mina, **d.** of the late Sir Archibald Burt, sometime Chief Justice of W.A. **Address**—Strath-Erick, S. Perth.

FRASER, Hon. Simon, Senator for Victoria; **b.** Pictou, Nova Scotia, Aug. 21, 1832, **s.** of William Fraser. Arrived in Vic. 1853. Was contractor for road works and bridge and railway building, and engaged in pastoral pursuits for many years, residing in Q'land 1867-9, and afterwards in Vic. and N.S.W., owning Nyang and Balpool stations, and Chairman of Directors of the Squatting Investment Co., which owns Thurulgoona and Bundaleer stations. Was sometime a Director of the City of Melbourne Bank and of Widows' Fund Life Insurance Soc. M.L.A. of Vic. for Rodney 1874-83, visited Europe and America for 2 years, M.L.C. for S. Yarra 1886-98, member of Munro Govt. without portfolio 1890-2. Took a prominent part in the federal movement, and was member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, elected to first Senate for Vic. Mar. 1901 and re-elected Dec. 1906. **Address**—454 Collins St. W., Melbourne.

FRASER, Charles Edward, M.P. for Kalgoorlie (W.A.) House of Representatives since Dec. 1908; **b.** Yarrowonga, Vic., 1880.

FRENCH, Charles, F.L.S., F.R.H.S., F.E.S., Govt. Entomologist of Victoria since 1889; *b.* Lewisham, Kent, Eng., 1848, *s.* of John French. Arrived in Vic. 1852. Entered the Govt. service in 1865 as assistant in the botanical branch of Chief Secretary's Dept., of which the late Baron Sir F. von Mueller was Director; and appointed Custodian of Botanical Museum in 1881. The duties of his office are principally to enquire into and deal with insect pests, but he also controls the operations of the staff of inspectors under the Vegetables Diseases Act and superintends the inspection of shipments of fruit for State import. Is an Honorary Life Member of Royal Horticultural Soc. Late President of Field Naturalists' Club, and Hon. Member of Society "Isis," Dresden. *Published Handbook* (4 vols.) to Destructive Insects of Victoria, and other works on injurious insects, and also on ornithological and entomological matters for the Departmental Journal. Twice married; eldest son is assistant entomologist in the dept. *Recreations*—Horticulture and bush studies, collecting, &c. *Address*—Dunrobin, Anderson Road, Upper Hawthorn, Victoria.

FRENCH, Sir George Arthur, Major-General, R.A., retired 1902, K.C.M.G., Commandant of the Forces in Queensland 1883-91 and Major-General comdg. New South Wales Forces 1896-1902; *b.* Roscommon, Ireland, 1841, *s.* of John French, Mornington Park, Co. Dublin, and *ed.* Sandhurst and Woolwich. He served in the Red River Expedition in Canada in 1874, and commanded North-West Territory Mounted Police 1878-6. C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1902.

FRENCH, John Russell, General Manager of the Bank of New South Wales since July 1894 (joined the Bank in 1860), President of Institute of Bankers of New South Wales; *b.* Bengal Presidency, Mar. 5, 1847, *s.* of Major John French, 14th Bengal Native Infantry, *ed.* Cheltenham, Eng., and under the Rev. Geo. McArthur, Old King's Sch. Macquarie Fields, nr. Sydney. Was President of General Council of Chambers of Commerce of the Commonwealth 1902-3, President of Sydney Chamber of Commerce 1901-2, is a member of the Council of Sydney Chamber, of the Comte. of the Clergy Widows and Orphans' Fund, of the Council of King's Sch., and of the Comte. of the National Shipwreck Relief Soc., and a Director

of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, *s.* daughter of the late W. L. Hawkins, manager of Bank of A'asia, Christchurch, N.Z.; two sons and one daughter. *Address*—Nirvana, Elizabeth Bay Rd., Sydney.

FRICKER, Edward T., Editor of The Australasian since Aug. 1903; *b.* London, Dec. 17, 1858, *s.* of Henry R. Fricker, architect, *ed.* privately London and Margate. Was for a few years in the shipping business in London. Began journalism as a reporter on the Otago Daily Times, Dunedin, N.Z., after a short stay in Adelaide; was dramatic writer for that paper in 1881, and in the same year visited Parihaka, Taranaki, as special correspondent for the Daily Times in connection with military movements to suppress the threatened Maori rising under the prophet Te Whiti. Engaged on the staff of Melbourne Argus June 1889 and Parliamentary reporter till 1896, when he became dramatic critic and leader writer. Visited England in 1894. *s.* 1883, Emily May Cousens. *Recreations*—Cycling, billiards. *Address*—The Argus and Australasian office.

FRIEND, E. Harry, Chief of the Commonwealth Hansard Staff; *b.* Dover, Kent, Eng., Dec. 28, 1856, *s.* of Joseph Thomas Friend, newspaper proprietor, of Charlton, and *ed.* Buckland College and privately. He began his journalistic career in the Dover Express office 1868-71, was on the reporting staff of the London Globe 1872-3, arrived in Aust. in Oct. 1873, and was on the gallery staff of Melbourne Age 1874-6, on the Hansard staff of The Register, Adelaide, 1876-8, correspondent in London of the Advertiser (South Australia) 1878-9, and on the reporting staff of the same newspaper Feb.-Oct. 1879. He was appointed by Sir Henry Parkes to the newly formed Parliamentary reporting staff (Hansard) of New South Wales in Oct. 1879, and remained a member of the staff until he was promoted to his present office in Mar. 1901. *s.* Jan. 6, 1880, Annie Watts, *d.* of Charles Lawrence, of Merton, Surrey, member of the first English Eleven visiting Australia. *Recreations*—Chess and golf. *Address*—Neville, Kew, Melbourne.

FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George Horsfall, D.D., Bishop of North Queensland since 1902; *b.* Sale Moor, Cheshire, Eng., Sept. 14, 1863. *s.* of the late James Frodsam, architect, of Manchester, and Jane, *d.* of George Horsfall, of Luxley Hall, Yorkshire, *ed.* University Coll. Durham (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1895), D.D.

(by vote of Convocation) 1904, and St. Aidan's Theological Coll. (1st class honours). Ordained Deacon 1888, and priest 1889 by Bishop of Ripon, and successively Curate of St. Thomas's Leeds, Senior Curate of St. Margaret's Ilkley, Rector of Toowong Brisbane, Chaplain to the Bishop of Brisbane, and Chaplain to the Q'land Defence Force. Has been closely identified with educational work, and in promoting the scientific study of the diseases of tropical Australia. He has been greatly interested in missionary work, and in 1902 visited China, Corea, and Japan to study the missionary problems of the Far East. Has written various articles in the *Nineteenth Century* and other magazines, and published a work on Christian Evidences from an Australian Standpoint entitled "Honest Faith" (Dunlop and Co., Sydney). Cona. 3rd Bishop of N. Queensland in Sydney Aug. 17, 1902. *m.* Frances, d. of John Swinburne, barrister, of Workington. Is a member of N. Q'land Golf Club. *Residence*—Bishop's Lodge, Townsville.

FROGGATT, Walter W., Entomologist in the Department of Agriculture, New South Wales. He has written numerous papers on the subject of which he is an authority, particularly economic entomology. Commissioned by his Government to visit United States of America in 1907. Author of *Australian Insects* (1907).

FULLER, Hon. George Warburton, M.A., M.P. for Illawarra (N.S.W.); b. Kiama N.S.W., s. of George Lawrence and Sarah Cunninghame Fuller, of Dunmore, Illawarra, ed. Kiama Public Sch. and St. Andrew's Coll. Sydney Univ. (Marks Scholarship, B.A. and M.A., first class honours). Was M.L.A. for Kiama 1889-95, and returned to first House of Representatives for Illawarra Mar. 1901, re-elected 1903 and 1906. Is a barrister-at-law, and on several occasions has been acting Crown Prosecutor; is Councillor of St. Andrew's Coll., and member of the Tariff Commission 1905-7. *m.* 1892. *Recreations*—Cricket, rifle shooting, quoits. *Address*—Dunmore, Illawarra Line, N.S.W.

FULLWOOD, Albert Henry, artist; b. Birmingham Eng., 1864, and studied at Birmingham School of Art. He came to Aust. in the early eighties, and remained and painted in Sydney until 1900, when he left for New York and London. Dur-

ing his residence in Sydney he executed a number of the illustrations for the picturesque Atlas of Australasia and numerous illustrations for The Sydney Mail. His subjects are chiefly landscape, watercolour and oils, and he is represented in the New South Wales National Gallery by six works. He exhibits at the Royal Academy and various London Exhibitions, and is now employed on illustrations for several London publications. During his residence in Aust. he was special representative for the London Graphic. (See *Art and Architecture*, Sydney, Jan.-Feb. 1906—a review of his Australian work by D. H. Souter.)

FYNN, Hon. Sir Philip Oakley, K.O.M.G., M.P. for Denison div., Tas.; b. Highbury, London, Mar. 1, 1835, s. of John and Charlotte Fynn, ed. at Islington. Arrived in Tas. 1859. After commercial career sat in the Legislative Council for Hobart 1866-9 and for Buckingham 1870-3, M.H.A. for E. Hobart 1873-8, M.L.C. for Buckingham 1884-90, M.H.A. for N. Hobart 1894-9. Treasurer 1873-5, Premier without portfolio 1877-8, Premier and Chief Secretary 1887-92, Leader of Opposition in Legislative Council 1892-4, Treasurer 1894-9. Member of Federation Convention at Sydney 1891, of Federal Council of Australasia, and of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, and represented Tas. in England during the passage of Federal Enabling Bill 1900. Agent-General for Tas. 1899-1900. Elected to first House of Representatives for Tas. Mar. 1901, and for Denison div. 1903 and 1906. Minister without portfolio in first Comw. Govt. 1901-3, and Postmaster-General till Apr. 1904. K.O.M.G. 1896, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1899. *m.* 1856, Esther, s. d. of William Willis, manufacturer, of Luton, Beds. *Address*—Plenty, Tasmania.

GALE, Walter F., F.R.A.S., astronomer; b. at Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W., November 27, 1865, s. of Henry Gale, who arrived in the colony in 1854, ed. at home and at Paddington House School under the Rev. Charles R. Ord, LL.B., Cantab. The planets and constellations were learnt in early youth from his father; his astronomical studies were continued privately, and in 1893 he visited European and American observatories. He has been engaged principally in physical observations of planets and comets and in

satellite phenomena. In 1892 he discovered several new "canals" on Mars, and was the first to note the "oases" of the planet. He has independently discovered five comets, that of 1894 being hitherto unknown, and several double stars, while Jupiter and Saturn have also been extensively observed. In 1894 in conjunction with R. T. A. Innes, F.R.A.S., he originated the New South Wales branch of the British Astronomical Association, and was for two years its secretary and for two years President. Elected Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1892, and has published astronomical notes in the Journal of the British Astronomical Association, monthly notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, and in other journals. Has been Manager of the Savings Bank of New South Wales at Newcastle since 1896. *m.* 1899 Violet Marion, *d.* of J. W. Birkenhead; one son and three daughters living. *Recreations*—Yachting, angling, and practical optics. *Address*—Waratah, near Newcastle, N.S.W.

GALLAGHER, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Goulburn (Roman Cath.); *b.* 1852. *Cons.* Titular Bishop of Adramas and Coadjutor Bishop of Goulburn in Goulburn Cathl. July 7, 1895, and succeeded to the See of Goulburn June 18, 1900. *Residence*—Bishop's House, Goulburn.

GANT, Mon. Tetley, President of the Legislative Council of Tasmania; *b.* at Bradford, Yorkshire, July 19, 1856, *s.* of James Greaves Tetley Gant, late of Bolton, *ed.* Rugby and St. John's Coll. Oxford, M.A. Called to the bar at the Inner Temple, and arrived in Aust. in 1884. Is partner in the legal firm of Lewis, Gant, & Hudspeth, and a member of the Council of the University of Tasmania. He was elected to the Legislative Council in May 1901 for Buckingham, which he still represents. From May 1904 to 1907 he was Chairman of Committees of the Council, and in July 1907 was unanimously elected President. *m.* 1882 Frances Amy, *d.* of the late Lavington Rooper of Hobart. *Address*—Newtown, Hobart.

GARDINER, James, sometime Treasurer of Western Australia; *b.* Papakina Valley, N.Z., June 12, 1861, *s.* of George Gardiner, who arrived in the second vessel reaching the North Island of N.Z.—the Jane Gifford, in 1842—*ed.* State sch. Saddleworth, S.A., and left school at 11. Arrived in Aust. in

1867. Was M.L.A. for Albany 1901-4, and Treasurer in the James Ministry July 1902-Mar. 1904, when he resigned.

GARDNER, Robert, merchant. Chairman of the Board of Directors of the National Bank of Tasmania; *b.* Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland, 1840. He went to Victoria when a boy, settled in Tasmania in 1869, leased Flinders Island in Bass Straits and bred sheep, and proceeded to Launceston and began business as a wool and leather merchant. He is connected with some of the largest businesses in the city, Warden of the Port of Launceston for several years, and local Director of the South British Fire and Marine Insurance Co. *Address*—Launceston, Tasmania.

GARLAND, John, barrister-at-law; *b.* Cowhythe, Banffshire, Scotland, Sept. 17, 1863, *s.* of Robert Garland, *ed.* Fordyce Acad., Aberdeen and Edinburgh University M.A. Aberdeen, and LL.B. Edin. 1st class honours). Arrived in Australia 1887 M.L.A. of New South Wales for Wollahra 1898-1901 and for Tamworth 1903-4. Procurator of Presbyterian Church of N.S.W. since 1894 and of the Presbyterian Ch. of Aust. since 1901, and Councillor of St. Andrew's College Sydney. *m.* 1896, Isabel, *d.* of Edward Chisholm, Sydney. *Address*—Iona, Darlinghurst, Sydney.

GARRAN, Robert Randolph, C.M.G., barrister-at-law, Secretary to the Commonwealth Attorney-General's Dept., and Parity. Draftsman since Jan. 1, 1901; *b.* Sydney, Feb. 10, 1867, *s.* of the late Hon. Andrew Garran, M.A., LL.D., M.L.O., *ed.* Sydney Gram. Sch. (Captain of Sch. 1884), and Univ. of Sydney (Cooper and Lithgow Scholarships in Classics, Barker and George Allen Scholarships in Mathematics, Univ. Scholarship for General Proficiency, B.A. 1888, M.A. 1890 with first class honours and Univ. medal in Sch. of Philosophy). Was Secretary to Representative of N.S.W. Govt. in the Legislative Council 1896-8 and 1899-1900, and Secretary to the Drafting Comtee. of Austn. Federal Convention 1897-8. *Author* of The Coming Commonwealth (Angus & Robertson, Sydney, 1897), and joint author with the Hon. Sir John Quick, M.P., of Quick and Garran's Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth 1901. *Decorated* Jan. 1901. *m.* 1902, Hilda, 3rd *d.* of the late John Shield Robson, of Monkwearmouth, Dur-

ham, Eng. *Address*—Oscalooma, Lambert Rd., Toorak, Melbourne.

GARRARD, Mon. Jacob; b. Harwich, Essex, Eng., June 22, 1846, s. of Joseph Garrard, of H.M. Revenue Service, and settled in Sydney in 1867. Minister for Public Works in Robertson Govt. 1885-6, Minister for Public Instruction and Labour and Industry in the Reid Govt. 1894-8, and sometime President of the Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage.

GARTRELL, James, President of Adelaide Chamber of Commerce 1908-9, and previously in 1900-1, partner in G. Wood, Son and Co., wholesale grocers and importers, since July 1866; b. Goldsithney, Cornwall, Eng., Dec. 1, 1846, s. of John and Elizabeth Gartrell, and arrived in Aust. in Jan. 1849. Is a Director of A. Walton & Co. Ltd. He takes considerable interest in commercial and higher education, and is on the Board of Governors and Treasurer of the Methodist Ladies' College, also Committeeman of Prince Alfred College, Treasurer of Kindergarten Union, and on the governing bodies of a number of philanthropic institutions. m. March 24, 1868, Sarah Lawrence; two daughters. *Recreations*—Fond of horses, animals, and flowers. *Address*—Fernilee, Burnside, nr. Adelaide.

GARVIN, Thomas, Inspector-General of Police, New South Wales, since 1904; b. Sydney, Aug. 1848. Joined New South Wales Mounted Police Aug. 1862.

GAUNSON, David, M.L.A. of Victoria; b. Sydney, 1846, s. of late Francis Gaunson, ed. Sydney and Brighton, Vic. Is a solicitor. M.L.A. for Ararat 1875-81, President of Board of Land and Works and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey in O'Loughlen Govt. 1881. Again returned to Legislative Assembly 1886; elected as representative of the public officers to the reformed Parlt. 1904. *Address*—Canterbury Rd., Albert Park, Melbourne.

GAUNT, Cecil Robert, Major 4th Dragoon Guards; b. Indigo Goldfield Victoria 1863, s. of Judge Gaunt, of County Court Bench, Vic. He served through the Afghan campaign on N.W. frontier of India in 1897 as Orderly Officer 1st Brigade Staff Malakand Field Force (present at relief of Chakdara Fort, mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps), and throughout S. African war (present at the siege of Ladysmith and following

campaign, wounded in second sortie from Ladysmith Dec. 8, 1899, mentioned in despatches; severely wounded in the Transvaal, mentioned in despatches, and has Queen's medal with four clasps and King's medal with two clasps). m. 1904, Helen Maud Beatrice, o. d. of Major-Gen. Maraden.

GAUNT, Ernest Frederick Augustus, C.M.G., Capt. R.N.; b. Beechworth, Victoria, Mar. 25, 1865, s. of Judge Gaunt, of Victorian County Court Bench. He was first Lieutenant of the *Narcissus* in 1896 when Capt. Lang was drowned at Grosvitch Bay, and on that occasion the Commander reported that "the manner in which Lieut. Gaunt handled the cutter when the galley was lost saved five lives, with less skilful handling probably also the cutter would have swamped." As Commander he was Commissioner at Wei-Hai-Wei and Administrator of Lui-Kung-tao Sept. 1898-Oct. 1899, and in June 1900 was appointed Commissioner and Superintending Transport Officer at Wei-Hai-Wei (mentioned in General Gaselee's despatches 1901), received the thanks of the Austrian and German Commanders-in-Chief for his services during the Boxer outbreak, and Decorated in June 1902 for his services in China. On Dec. 6, 1908, he commanded the landing party at Durbo, Somaliland, avenging the death of an Italian Lieut. (severely wounded, and received the thanks of the Italian Chamber of Deputies and the Italian medal for valour). m. Dec. 1908, Louisa Geraldine, 2nd d. of late John Martyn of Grogan's Castle, Ireland. Capt. Gaunt was in command of H.M.S. *Cambrian* on the Australian station, and in Dec. 1907 was appointed to the command of H.M.S. *Majestic*.

GAUNT, Guy Reginald Archer, Commander, R.N.; b. Ballarat, Vic., s. of Judge Gaunt, of Victoria. As Lieut. on H.M.S. *Swift* he served during operations in Manila in 1897, as Lieut. of H.M.S. *Porpoise* commanded at British Consulate during night attack on Apia, and raised and commanded Native Regiment—Gaunt's Brigade—during operations in Samoa 1899 (despatches and promoted to Commander). m. 1904, Margaret Elizabeth, 2nd d. of Sir Thomas Wardle, of Leek, Staffordshire, and Swaindale, Derbyshire.

GAUNT, Mary (Mrs. H. Lindsay Miller), novelist; b. at Chiltern, Indigo Valley, Vic.

- toris, s. d. of the late William Henry Gaunt, County Court Judge Victoria from 1889 to 1905, and ed. at Grenville College, Ballarat, and Melbourne University (where she was the first woman student). Author of *Dave's Sweetheart*, *The Moving Finger*, *Kirkham's Find*, *Deadmans*, and *Fools Rush In*, and part author of *The Arm of the Leopard*. m. Hubert Lindsay Miller, M.D. of Warrnambool, Vic., who died in Oct. 1900. *Recreations*—Bridge, reading, and travel. *Address*—Lyceum Club, 128 Piccadilly, London.
- GELLATLY, Francis Mephan**, Financial Editor of *The Sydney Morning Herald* since March 1905; b. at Ballarat, Victoria, November 30, 1872, s. of James and Christian Gellatly, and ed. at The King's School, Parramatta. m. 1899 Agnes Mary Jones; two children. *Address*—Claremont, Winalow Avenue, North Sydney. N.S.W.
- GEORGE, William James**, Commissioner of Railways Western Australia from 1902 to 1907; b. West Bromwich, Staffordshire, Eng., Jan. 26, 1853, s. of Henry Willington George, ed. priv. sch. and by his father. Was for about ten years in railway and public works construction in Vic., Tas., and W.A., and eight years as an engineer at Perth. M.L.A. of W.A. for Murray 1895-1902, Perth City Councillor 1894-8, Chairman or member of numerous Parly. and municipal Comtee. and on Royal Commission on the Railway Service 1895; Chairman of Campaign Comtee. in connection with the National League against federation.
- GERALDTON, Bishop of**; see Kelly, Rt. Rev. William Bernard.
- GIBBS, Sir Edward Osborne**, 3rd Bart; b. 1850, s. s. of the late Sir Samuel Osborne-Gibbes, 2nd Bart., and succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of his father in 1874. He is Secretary of the Education Department at Wellington. m. 1879 Sara, d. of Capt. John Mitchell of New Zealand Militia; heir son, Philip Arthur, b. 1884. *Address*—18 Bidwell St., Wellington, N.Z.
- GIBNEY, Rt. Rev. Matthew, D.D.**, Bishop of Perth (Roman Cath.) since Jan. 1887; b. Co. Cavan, Ireland. Ordained priest All Hallows' Coll. Dublin, June 14, 1863. Arrived in Aust. 1863. *Residence*—The Palace, Victoria Square, Perth.
- GIBSON, Frederick William**, District Court Judge New South Wales (North-Western District).
- GIBSON, John Manifold**, Under Secretary in the Chief Secretary's Department New South Wales; b. Dublin, Ireland, September 14, 1848, s. of the late William Frederick Gibson, Royal Mint, Sydney, ed. at Cowley School near Oxford, and arrived in Australia in 1868. He was appointed to his present office on June 14, 1903, and is a Trustee of the Public Library of New South Wales, a member of the Stores, Supply, and Tender Board, and holds other important positions. m. 1874 Miss Capper of West Maitland. *Address*—Chief Secretary's Department, Macquarie St., Sydney.
- GILL, Thomas, I.S.O.**, Under Treasurer of South Australia since May 1, 1894, Comptroller of Imperial Pensions, Treasury Officer of Comwilt. in S.A., Public Debt Commissioner, Executive Officer of Public Service Superannuation Fund Bd.; b. Glen Osmond, S.A., Feb. 23, 1849, s. of late Thomas Gill, ed. public and priv. schs. Entered civil service in 1865, and served in Depts. of Volunteer Military Force, Destitute Bd., Audit, Treasury, and Agent-General London; on return from Eng. re-entered Audit office 1881 and Treasury 1883; Hon. Treas. S.A. branch of Royal Geog. Soc. of A'sia since July 1885, Governor of Public Library, &c., since Dec. 1896. *Author* of *Bibliography of South Australia* (1886), and *Bibliography of N.T.* (1902). Has a library of Austn. publications including many old and historic books. *Decorated* 1903. m. 1876, Louisa Jane, d. of John Bristow, Port Wakefield. *Address*—Willalar, Glen Osmond.
- GILLEN, Francis James**, ethnologist; b. near Adelaide, Oct. 28, 1856, s. s. of Thomas Gillen. He entered the public service of South Australia in 1867, was stationed in Central Australia as post and telegraph master for over 20 years, and travelled extensively in the interior, and obtained personal knowledge of the native tribes. He is an authority on the traditions, manners, and customs of the aborigines, and was President of the Ethnological and Anthropological section of the A. Assn. Advt. Science at Melbourne in 1900. *Author* (with Professor W. Baldwin Spencer, O.M.G., q.v.) of *The Native Tribes of Central Australia*, and *The Northern Tribes of Central Australia*, and in

conjunction with Professor Baldwin Spencer, conducted an expedition across Aust. to the Gulf of Carpentaria in 1902 in the interests of ethnological science. He has been resident at Moonta, S.A., as Post and Telegraph Master since 1899, and is a Special Magistrate and Sub-Protector of Aborigines.

GILLOTT, Hon. Sir Samuel, Knt., Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour Victoria Feb. 1904-7; b. 1838. Member of legal firm of Gillott, Bates, & Moir. M.L.A. for E. Melbourne since 1899; Minister without portfolio 1900-1, Attorney-General in Peacock Ministry 1901-2. Mayor of Melbourne 1900-2, and first Lord Mayor 1902-3. Kt. Bach. 1901. In which year the Prince and Princess of Wales (then Duke and Duchess of York) visited the city. *Address*—Edensor, Brunswick St., Fitzroy, Melb.

GILMORE, Hon. George Crosby, Attorney-General of Tasmania from 1904 to 1906; b. Launceston, 1864, s. of the late Hon. George Gilmore, at one time Colonial Secretary for Tas., and Margaret Elizabeth Gilmore, ed. Wesley Coll. Melb., Launceston Church Gram. Sch., and Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A., LL.M.). Is barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, London, and barrister, solicitor, attorney, and proctor of Tas., partner of Hoggins & Gilmore, Hobart. M.H.A. for Waratah from 1903 to 1906, formerly member for George Town 1893-1900, when he resigned. Is author of a Mining Act in the interests of small prospecting Asms. Was Commissioner of Court of Requests and Stipendiary Magistrate West Coast 1900-3. Took a prominent part in the Federation movement, and was member of Northern Tasmanian League.

GILMORE, Mary, short story and verse writer; b. Goulburn, N.S.W., 1866, and d. of Donald Cameron and Marianne Beattie his wife. Before her marriage she was a State school teacher, and after marriage was Teacher of English in Paraguay and Patagonia. She has written prose and verse in *The Bulletin* and various Austr. journals. m. in Paraguay, 1897, William A. Gilmore. *Recreations*—Literature and bees. *Address*—C/o The Bulletin office, Sydney.

GILRAY, Thomas, M.A., F.R.S.E., Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Otago, New Zealand; b. Lanarkshire, Scotland, in 1851, and ed. at High School, Edinburgh (Carson and other medals), University of Edinburgh (M.A. with Honours in Classics, Greek Tra-

velling Fellowship, and Earl of Derby's Ectorial prize for Essay), and Berlin and Heidelberg Universities. For three years he was Assistant to Professor Masson (who held the chair of Rhetoric and English Literature at Edinburgh for thirty years), and at the same time acted as one of the Masters in the senior department of George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Examiner in English to Edinburgh University Local Examination Board for a similar period, for nearly three years Head Master in English at Glasgow Academy, and Professor of English Language and Literature in University College, Dundee, for six years. In 1889 he was appointed to the chair of English Language and Literature at Otago University. Is a well-known lecturer on literary and historical subjects, and has contributed extensively to the New Zealand newspaper and periodical press. He was also a contributor to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th ed. He took considerable interest in the movement begun in 1894 for the purchase of Carlyle's Chelsea House and making it a Carlyle Museum, and was elected by the London Committee a member of the Carlyle's House Memorial Trust. Married; four sons and one daughter; third son Colin Macdonald Gilray is Rhodes Scholar for New Zealand. *Address*—George St., Dunedin, N.Z.

GIPFELAND, Bishop of; see Pain, Rt. Rev. Arthur Wellesley.

GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Henry, Headmaster of the Collegiate School of St. Peter, Adelaide, since 1893; b. Penkridge, Staffordshire, Eng., July 6, 1863, s. of the Rev. H. Girdlestone, of Bathampton, and ed. Bath College and Magdalen Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1889). He was ordained Deacon in 1890 and Priest in 1892 in the Diocese of Bath and Wells, and was Assistant Master of Bath College 1888-93. He is a member of the Council of the University of Adelaide. m. Helen J. Crawford. *Recreation*—Rowing. He was stroke of the Oxford University Eight in 1885 and 1886. *Address*—St. Peter's, S.A.

GIVENS, Thomas, Senator for Queensland b. Co. Tipperary, Ireland, June 12, 1864. Arrived in Aust. in 1882. Was elected M.L.A. of Q'land for Cairns Mar. 1899, and returned to the second Comwth. Parlt. Dec. 1902. Is a journalist.

GLASGOW, Earl of (Rt. Hon. Sir David Boyle), G.C.M.G., Baron Boyle, Viscount Kelburne, Baron Fairlie, Governor of New Zealand 1892-7; *b.* May 31, 1833, *s.* of Patrick Boyle, and 2nd cousin once removed of 6th Earl, succeeded as 7th Earl in 1890. Capt. R.N. retired. Served in the White Sea during the Crimean War, and in the China War 1857. *m.* 1873 Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bart. *Address*—Kelburne, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

GLASGOW, Thomas William, D.S.O., Lieut. 13th A.L.H. Regt., Glympe, Queensland; *b.* 1876. *Decorated* for service with Q'land troops in S. African campaign 1899-1900.

GLASGOW, William Thompson, Secretary and Inspector of the Customs Department of New Zealand since 1892; *b.* at Rajkote, Province of Gujerat, India, Nov. 24, 1842, and *ed.* at a private school in the North of Ireland. He was first appointed to the New Zealand Customs service in 1861, and has filled various offices. *m.* 1st 1893 Marian, *d.* of Thomas Younger, North Shields, England, 2nd 1902 May, *d.* of J. C. Thomson, Auckland. *Address*—1 Boulcott Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

GLASSBY, Mon. Thomas, Senator for Queensland in the first Federal Parlt. 1901-3; *b.* Market Hill, Co. Armagh, Ireland, 1844. Arrived in Q'land 1884. Associated with Miners' Union movement at Ipswich. Was sometime M.L.A. for Bundamba, Burke, and Bundaberg, and first Labour member elected to the Q'land Parlt. Member of Federal Council of A'asia 1899.

GLYNN, Hon. Patrick McMahon, M.P. for Angus (S.A.), barrister-at-law; *b.* Gort, Co. Galway, Ireland, Aug. 25, 1855, *ed.* Trinity Coll. Dublin (B.A., Honours in Logic, LL.B.; a medallist for oratory in the Law Students' Debating Soc. for Ireland 1880). Arrived in Aust. in 1880. Was for about ten years leader writer to the Kapunda Herald, and contributed to other papers. M.H.A. for Light 1887-9, elected for N. Adelaide 1895 (the first representative returned in Aust. under adult suffrage), and again in 1897. Took a prominent part in the movement for Austn. federal union, was member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, and was elected a representative of S.A. in the first Federal Parlt. 1901 and for Angus in Dec. 1903 and 1906. He

was State Attorney-General in the Solomon Ministry 1899. Is a recognised Australian authority on constitutional questions, and was elected in 1903 a member of The American Acad. of Political and Social Science. Has published numerous pamphlets and lectures, including *The Irish State Trials* 1844 and 1880, *The Manifesto of the S.A. Land Nationalization Soc.* 1884, *The Case Against a State Bank* 1889, *A Review of the River Murray Question* 1891, *Great Britain and its Colonies—the Obstacles to Imperial Federation* 1892, *The Working of Federation* 1902, *Imperial Union and Fiscal Reciprocity* 1904, and *Lectures on Shakespearian and general literary subjects*. He was representative of South Australia on, and Chairman of, the Interstate Committee appointed to draft the Murray Waters Bill 1907, and the agreement between the States of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia. He also prepared as one of the Counsel for South Australia a statement in two volumes of the *Laws and Facts on the question of the Rights of the States to the River Murray. Recreations—Hunting and tennis. Address*—96 King William Street, Adelaide.

GOE, Rt. Rev. Field Flowers, D.D., Bishop of Melbourne 1887-1901, and afterwards Assistant Bishop to Bishop of Durham; *b.* 1832. *Address*—5 Ridgway Place, Wimbledon, S.W.

GOLDING, Annie (Miss), a pioneer in the cause of womanhood suffrage, President of the Woman's Progressive Association of New South Wales; *b.* Tambarooka, 1858, and *d.* of Joseph Golding, of Shrule, Galway, Ireland. Before the suffrage movement in the colony assumed practical shape she advocated the cause in the Press under various pen names, and from the beginning of the agitation, in conjunction with her sister, Miss Belle Golding, became prominent in the movement, occupying the position of Councillor and Vice-President of the Womanhood Suffrage League. She established the Woman's Progressive Association (non-sectarian and non-party), through whose influence mainly due to her efforts valuable reforms in the cause of women have been accomplished. *Address*—Inverness, Annandale St., Annandale, Sydney.

GOLDSMITH, Rt. Rev. Frederick, D.D., first Bishop of Bunbury since July 1904; *b.* London, 1853, *s.* of Frederick William Goldsmith and Dorothy, *d.* of Benjamin and Doro-

thy Watkins, of Abingdon, Berks, ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch. Lond., and St. John's Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879). Ordained Deacon 1876, priest 1877, Vicar of Halling, Kent, 1886, Dean of Perth, W.A. 1888-1904, and administrator of the Diocese on several occasions, Chaplain to the forces W.A. 1893, Chairman of Deaf and Dumb Institute Perth 1903, and Manager of Perth Girls' Orphanage 1888. *m.* Edith Emma, d. of Rev. G. Frewer, Master at Eton College and Rector of Hitcham, Bucks. *Residence*—Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W.A.

GOLDSTEIN, Vida (Miss), President of the Women's Political Association, Victoria: *b.* Portland, Vic., d. of Lt.-Col. J. R. Y. and Isabella Goldstein, nee Hawkins, ed. private tutors and Presbyterian Ladies' Coll. E. Melb. Was Secretary of the United Council for Women's Suffrage, visited America in 1902 when commissioned to enquire into industrial conditions, systems of dealing with neglected children, and the penal systems of the United States; spoke before the House of Representatives and Senate Committees on Women's Suffrage in Australia, and represented Aust. and N.Z. at the first International Women's Suffrage Conference held at Washington Feb. 1902, and was appointed Secretary thereto. Is a member of the Executive Committees of the National Council of Women of Vic., Criminology Soc., and Children's Courts Comtee. Has published various leaflets for the suffrage propaganda. She was the first woman candidate for Parliament in the British Dominions, having contested the Federal Senate elections in Dec. 1903 in order that home interests might have direct representation in the Legislature (polled 51,497 votes, being more than half the number won by the candidate heading the poll, but insufficient for election). *Recreations*—Reading, music, tennis, cycling. *Address*—Whitehall, Bank Place, Melbourne.

GOODE, Charles Henry, the oldest merchant in Adelaide, head of Goode, Durrant and Co. Ltd., a business which he helped to found; *b.* Hinton, Herefordshire, May 1827. Went to business at 12, and arrived in Aust. in 1849. Was M.H.A. of S.A. for E. Torrens 1865-6, and is connected with numerous philanthropic institutions and religious bodies. Has been for over twenty years Chairman of the Royal Institution for the Blind, is a member of the State Children's Council, and

an ex-President of the Adelaide Y.M.C.A. In 1908 the citizens of Adelaide presented his portrait in oils to the National Gallery in recognition of his services as a philanthropist. Is a Director of the S.A. Board of A.M.P. Soc., and Chairman of local Directors of the London and Lancashire Insurance Co. *m.* 1st, 1856; 2nd, 1890. *Address*—Lefevre Terrace, N. Adelaide.

GOODLET, Colonel John May, merchant and philanthropist; *b.* at Leith, Scotland, March 22, 1835, and arrived in Melbourne in June 1852. He proceeded to Sydney in 1855 and founded the firm of Goodlet and Smith Limited, of which he is still Managing Director. Was a Director of the Australian Mutual Provident Society from 1866 to 1886, and is known throughout New South Wales for his philanthropy and service rendered to a wide range of public and private charities during many years. He started the first Home for Consumptives in N.S.W. at Picton in 1877, erecting a splendid building and carrying on the institution at his own expense for 17 years. He has been Treasurer of the Young Men's Christian Association, Sydney, since 1878, and a large contributor to its buildings and funds, is a Trustee of the Young Women's Christian Association, has been on the Committee of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution for upwards of 30 years, and on the Committee of Sydney Female Refuge for over 40 years, and is its Treasurer. Is a Director of Sydney Hospital, and served for many years on the Committee of the Benevolent Society. Colonel Goodlet has always taken great interest in the volunteer movement; he was the first Captain of the Glebe Company in 1860, and for years Lieut.-Colonel of 2nd Regiment; retired as Colonel in 1893. For over 40 years he has been an Elder of the Presbyterian Church, and one of its leaders and liberal supporters. Elected one of the first Councillors of St. Andrew's College within the University of Sydney in 1870, and is still on the Council. He gave the first Scholarship for theological students in that College. About 1880 he contributed £1,000 to bring out young ministers from Scotland. One of the founders in 1886 of the Presbyterian Ladies' College, Croydon, of which he is still a Trustee and Councillor. First Chairman of Treasurership and Finance Committee of Presbyterian Church of N.S.W., and still a member. First

President of Presbyterian Fellowship Union of N.S.W. (See *Centenary History of the Presbyterian Church in New South Wales*). Address—Canterbury House, Milton St., Ashfield, N.S.W.

GOODMAN, Canon George, Incumbent of Christ Church, Geelong, Victoria, continuously from 1855 to 1905; b. Peterborough, Northamptonshire, May 17, 1821, s. of Thomas Goodman, and ed. Christ's College Cambridge (Scholar, B.A., Wrangler 1844, M.A. 1847). He was ordained Deacon in 1845 and Priest in 1846 by Dr. John Bird Sumner, Bishop of Chester, and was Curate of Holy Trinity Birkenhead 1845-6 and of St. Bride's Fleet St. London until 1863. He arrived in Melbourne in Dec. 1863, was Incumbent of Heidelberg in 1864, appointed Chaplain to Bishop Perry in Jan. 1864 and to all successive Bishops of Melbourne to 1904, Canon of St. James's Melbourne in 1871, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral 1879-1903. The jubilee of his Incumbency was celebrated Feb. 20, 1905, by the Bishops of Melbourne and Bendigo and other dignitaries. Author of *Principles and Practice of Public Reading* (Mullen 1865) and *The Church in Victoria during the Episcopate of Bishop Perry* (Seeley 1892). m. 1863, Margaret Elizabeth Mortlock.

GORDON, Alexander, K.C., a leading barrister of Sydney. Called to the bar in 1882. m. 1906 Margaret Thomas.

GORDON, John, Managing Director in Australia of D. & W. Murray Ltd., warehousemen and general merchants, Australia and London; b. Colinsburgh, Fifeshire, Scotland, Mar. 18, 1848, and ed. Parish school and Madras College St. Andrew's. He arrived in Aust. in June 1867. He was President of Adelaide Chamber of Commerce 1896-7, and is a Director at Adelaide of the National Mutual Life Assn. m. Jan. 1, 1878, Eliza Robins, s. d. of the late John Duncan, Wallaroo. Address—Brougham Place, Adelaide, and Craig-Ard, Orsiera, S.A.

GORDON, Hon. John Hannah, Judge of the Supreme Court of South Australia since Dec. 1903; b. Kilmaccolm, Scotland, July 26, 1850, s. of Rev. James Gordon, for many years Presbyterian minister at Gawler, S.A., ed. private schs., and called to the S.A. bar 1876, K.C. M.L.C. for Southern Dist. 1888-1903, Minister of Education in Cockburn Govt. 1889-90 and Holder Ministry 1892, Chief Secretary Kingston Ministry 1893-6,

Attorney-General Holder Govt. 1899-1901, Attorney-General and Minister of Education in Jenkins Ministry to Dec. 1903, when he was raised to the Bench. Presided over Intercolonial Postal and Telegraph Conference at Adelaide in 1890, member of the Federation Conference at Sydney in 1891, took a prominent part in the federal movement, and was member of the Convention which framed the Comwlth. Constitution 1897-8 and of the Constitutional Comtee. of that Convention. Gasetted Honourable 1896. m. 1876, Ann Wright, d. of late William Rogers, of Sandergrove. Recreations—Literature, gardening, and golf. Address—"Eastbourne," East Terrace, Adelaide.

GORDON, Joseph Maria, C.B., Brigadier-General, Commandant of the Military Forces in New South Wales since 1905; b. 1856, s. of late Carlos P. Gordon, of Ward House and Kildrumny Castle, Aberdeenshire. Joined Royal Artillery in 1876, Major comdg. Permanent Artillery S.A. 1885, Acting Commandant of the forces in S.A. 1888-92, Commandant 1892-1902, Commandant of Comwlth. Military Forces of Vic. 1902-5, sometime inspector of warlike stores for Austn. Govts. at London. Special Service Officer in S. African campaign 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, C.B.). m. 1892, Eileen, d. of Edward Fitzgerald, of Castlemaine, Vic. Address—Military Headquarters, Sydney.

GORDON, Robert, D.S.O., Capt., Brevet-Major unattached list, Queensland, late of Mounted Infantry; b. Dec. 1866, s. of James Gordon, ed. Brisbane Gram. Sch. and High Sch. Hobart. He was attached to the first Gordon Highlanders in the Tirah campaign in 1897 (despatches, medal and clasps), and served in South African war with first Queensland Contingent, and was again transferred in Jan. 1900 to first Gordon Highlanders; in Feb. he was given command of the Gordon's Mounted Infantry Co., and was in command until wounded in Jan. 1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps).

GOSSMAN, Rev. Alexander, D.D., minister of the Augustine Congregational Church, Hawthorn, Victoria, for over thirty years, and Chairman of the Victn. Congregational Union for fourth time 1905; b. Crail, Fifeshire, Feb. 21, 1829, s. of John Gosman, ed. Parish Sch. and Glasgow Univ. D.D. conferred by St. Andrews Univ. 1904. Arrived in Aust. 1860. Has been fifty years in the ministry, Professor of Theology in the Con-

gregational College of Vic. since 1864, and Principal since 1876. Delegate to the first International Congregational Council in London 1891 and to the second International Council at Boston 1899, Chairman of the Wages (Shirt) Board, and Pres. of National Anti-Sweating League 1895-1902. *m.* Sept. 1857, *d.* of the late William Buchanan, of Alexandria, Dumbartonshire. *Recreations*—Reading, walking. *Address*—Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Vic.

GOULBURN, Bishop of (Anglican); see Barlow, Rt. Rev. Christopher George.

GOULBURN, Bishop of (Roman Cath.); see Gallagher, Rt. Rev. John.

GOULD, Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. Albert John, V.D., President of the Senate of the Commonwealth; *b.* at Sydney Feb. 12, 1847, *s.* of J. M. Gould, solicitor, *ed.* at Rev. Dr. Woolfs' Sch., and Sydney Univ. Is a solicitor. Was M.L.A. for Patrick's Plains (afterwards named Singleton) 1881-98, Minister of Justice in Parkes Govt. 1889-91 and in the Reid Ministry 1894-5, and M.L.C. 1899-1901. Gazetted Honourable 1899. Returned to first Commonwealth Senate Mar. 1901 for New South Wales, and re-elected at the head of the poll for his State Dec. 1906, and on the assembly of the third Federal Parliament 20th Feb. 1907 he was unanimously chosen President of the Senate. Chancellor of Diocese of Sydney and of the Diocese of Newcastle, is member of Diocesan Synods of Sydney and Newcastle, of the Provincial Synod of N.S.W., and of the General Synod of Aust. Is a Director of the City Bank of Sydney, and has been for many years a Director of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital and of the Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children. *m.* Jeannette Jessie, 7th *d.* of the late E. L. Maitland, C.E., of Maitland; 2 sons and 8 daughters. *Address*—Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney.

GRAPTON and ARMIDALE, Bishop of; see Cooper, Rt. Rev. Henry Edward.

GRAHAM, Hon. George, M.L.A. of Victoria; *b.* Linlithgow, Scotland, 1838. He arrived in Vic. in 1856, was elected M.L.A. for Moira in 1883, upon the redistribution of seats in 1889 was returned for Numurkah and Nathalie, which constituency he represented until 1904, and now sits for Goulburn Valley. He was Minister for Water Supply in the Munro Govt. 1890-2, Minister for Agriculture 1891-2, Minister for Public

Works, Water Supply, and Agriculture in Shiels Govt. 1892-3, and Minister of Public Works and Agriculture and a Vice-President of the Board of Land and Works in McLean Administration 1899-1900. He is largely interested in rural industries, and owns Wunghmu Park estate in the Goulburn Valley, with the development of which district he has been closely identified. *m.* 1863, Miss Welch, of Langer, Nottinghamshire. *Address*—State Parl. House, Melbourne.

GRAHAM, Sir James, Knt., M.D., M.L.A. of New South Wales for Surry Hills since August 1907; *b.* at Edinburgh July 29, 1858. M.A., M.B., C.M., M.D. Edin. University, and M.B. Sydney University. M.L.A. for Belmore division of Sydney 1894-1901, Alderman in City Council 1898-1902, and Mayor of Sydney 1901. Has held numerous public posts, including Medical Superintendent of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital Sydney, Lecturer on Obstetrics in Sydney University since 1897, Director of the Sydney and Royal Prince Alfred Hospitals, President and Founder of Surgical Appliance Aid Society, Founder of the Women's Hospital Sydney, First President of N.S.W. Dental Board, Trustee of Sydney Grammar School, Director of the City Bank of Sydney, member of the Board of Health, Medical Officer to N.S.W. Benevolent Society and Women's Hospital. Was President of Citizens' Vigilance Committee during the outbreak of plague in Sydney 1900, and leader of the Municipal Reform Party, Vice-President of the Liberal and Reform Association. Author of numerous medical papers, and awarded gold medal for original research on hydatid disease in Aust. Cr. Kt. Bach. on the occasion of the visit of the Duke of York in 1901. *m.* Fanny, *d.* of Rev. G. W. Millard, M.A. (Cantab), Newcastle Grammar School, N.S.W., 1889. *Address*—183 Liverpool St., Hyde Park, Syd.

GRAINGER, Percy, pianist and composer; *b.* North Brighton, nr. Melbourne, July 8, 1882, *s.* of John H. Grainger, now Chief Architect of Public Works Western Australia, and Rose Aldridge, his wife, late of Adelaide. His early education, including musical, was received from his mother. He then had 18 months' tuition in music from Louis Pabst in Melbourne, and proceeded thence to Frankfort-on-the-Maine to study under James Kwast (with whom he remained five years), and later received piano

lessons from Signor Bosoni in Berlin. He gave concerts in Melbourne and Adelaide when 10 years of age and in Germany when 17, and then played at the leading halls in London and with Wood's Orchestra. He toured Australia, New Zealand, and S. Africa with Ada Crossley in 1908, Denmark and Sweden with Herman Sandby the 'cellist in 1904, and England and Scotland with Adeline Patti. He also gave recitals with Plunket Greene the English basso, and had engagements at Broadwood concerts, Belfast Philharmonic, and Manchester concerts under Dr. Hans Richter's conductorship. His *Compositions* include *La Scandinavie* (Scandinavian folk music for piano and 'cello, published by Schott & Sons, Mayence) and five choral settings of British Folk Songs (Vincent Music Co. London).

GRANT, David, physician; ed. Edinburgh University (M.A. 1872, M.B. C.M. 1876, first in first class Honours and Ettles Scholar, M.D. 1887). Late Resident Physician at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Resident Medical Officer of Ventnor Consumption Hospital, Obadale Convalescent Hospital, and Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Assistant Medical Officer at the Hospital for Insane, Sydney. Late Physician of St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, and has been a member of the Council of the University since Jan. 1900; b. Auchtermuchty, Scotland, Mar. 5, 1854. *Address*—79 Collins St., Melbourne.

GRAVES, Hon. James Howlin, for many years a member of the Victorian Legislature; b. in Ireland 1827, s. of the late Captain J. B. Graves, 14th Light Dragoons, sometime a Judge in Ceylon, and ed. in France and at Trinity College, Dublin. He arrived in Victoria in 1864, and was engaged in pastoral and commercial pursuits. For many years he sat in the Victorian Legislative Assembly for Delatite, and was Commissioner of Trade and Customs in the O'Loghlen Ministry from July 1881 to March 1883.

GRAY, Hon. George Wilkie, M.L.C. of Queensland and Managing Director of Quinlan, Gray & Co. Ltd. and Castlemaine Brewery; b. Sydney, 1844. Called to the Legislative Council in 1894, he was Minister without portfolio in Dickson and Philp Governments 1898-9 and 1899-1908. *Address*—Eldernell, Brisbane.

GRAY, John Proctor, Senator for New South Wales since 1903, late Chairman of Lever Bros. Ltd., Sydney; b. Dec. 1, 1846. Arrived in Aust. 1888. Took a prominent part in the Austn. federal movement, and was Chairman of the N.S.W. Organizing Comtee. m. May 1864, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Durning, St. Helena, Eng. *Address*—Tintern Rd., Ashfield, Sydney.

GRAY, Robert, F.R.C.S., a leading pastoralist of North Queensland, owner of Hughenden and Glendower stations, Burke and Mitchell districts; b. at Hughenden Manor, Buckinghamshire, s. of Rev. Charles Gray, and ed. at Marlborough. Before settling in Australia in 1868 he served with his Regiment, the 97th, in India in 1857, and was with the main army under Sir Colin Campbell at Lucknow, and present at the capture of that city in March 1858 (medal with clasp). Later he held staff appointments in Central India and in the Bengal Cavalry, retiring from the Army in 1868. Having purchased a flock of sheep from Dr. Wilkin of Eaglesfield he depastured them for some time near Mount McConnell. In 1866 he acquired several blocks of pastoral country at Hughenden, which had been stocked with cattle in the previous year by his cousin Ernest Henry, and he also took up adjacent country comprising Glendower and Wongala stations. He settled at Hughenden in 1866, and his wife who accompanied him was the first white woman to reach that outback country. Periods of drought, troubles with the blacks, and other difficulties were successfully surmounted, and for many years he has been one of the principal cattle and sheep breeders of the State. He was joined by his brothers Charles and Mowbray, but the former retired in 1876 and settled in New Zealand. Is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, London. m. Charlotte, d. of Dean Sowerby of Goulburn, N.S.W. *Address*—Hughenden, Queensland.

GREEN, Rt. Rev. Arthur Vincent, LL.D., Bishop of Ballarat since 1900; b. Albury, Co. Surrey, England, 1857, s. of Rev. Samuel Dutton Green, of Colac, Vic., ed. Trin. Coll., Univ. of Melb. (B.A. 1879, Scholar and 1st class in History and Political Economy, Bowen and Bromby Prizes 1880, M.A. 1883), and Univ. of Sydney (Wigram Allen Scholar, LL.B. 1885, LL.D. 1887). Ordained by Bishop of Melbourne in

1880, Curate of St. Andrew's, Brighton, and St. Peter's, Melbourne, 1880-5, Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Maldon, 1885-8, Priest in charge of St. Martin's, Hawksburn, 1889, Incumbent of St. Paul's, Geelong; 1889-90, Archdn. of Ballarat and Vicar of Christ Ch. Pro Cathl., Ballarat, 1890-4, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ballarat 1891-4, Bishop of Grafton and Armidale 1894-1900, and translated to Ballarat Dec. 1900. *m.* 1880, Matilda, *d.* of late Ven. J. K. Tucker, Archdn. of Beechworth and Sale. *Residence*—Bishopeccourt, Ballarat.

GREEN, Terence Albert, D.S.O., Major, New South Wales Army Medical Corps, physician and surgeon; *b.* 1871. *Decorated* for service in S. African campaign 1899-1901.

GREENE, Molesworth B., Victorian pioneer pastoralist. His father arrived in Victoria with his family in 1842. With his brother Rawdon, Molesworth Greene took up country in 1846 to the West of the Whistick scrub, now called Tandara. In 1848 he joined his uncle, Charles Griffiths, in partnership, becoming interested in Glenmore station near Bacchus Marsh. Later he purchased for the firm of Griffiths & Greene Mount Hope station from the late William Campbell, and obtained the Camden flock, the progenitors of which had been given to William Campbell by the Macarthurs. Some years later in conjunction with Robert Massey and Sir Frederick Darley he acquired Merungie cattle station on the Lachlan, and held the property for some time. Subsequently he became interested in pastoral country in South West Queensland. He is a Trustee of the Melbourne Public Library, Art Gallery, and Museum.

GREGORY, Hon. Henry, M.L.A., Minister for Mines and Railways Western Australia since Aug. 1905; *b.* Kyneton, Victoria, 1860. He was engaged in a mercantile business at Rochester until 1892, when he proceeded to the Western Australian goldfields. He settled in Dec. 1894 at Mensies, and was first Mayor of that municipality. He was elected in 1897 M.L.A. for North Coolgardie, and in 1901, the North Coolgardie district having been subdivided into two electorates, for Mensies, for which district he still sits. He was Minister for Mines in the first and second Leake Govts. 1901-2, in the James Ministry 1902-4, in the Eason Government

1905-6, and Minister for Mines and Railways in the Moore Govt. 1906 to date.

GREGORY, John William, F.R.S., D.Sc., Professor of Geology in the Univ. of Melb. 1900-4, now Professor of Geology in Univ. of Glasgow; *b.* London, Jan. 27, 1864, *s.* of John James Gregory, of Bermondsey and Sittingbourne, Eng., *ed.* Stepney Gram. Sch. Engaged in wool business 1879-87, assistant in Geological Dept. British Museum 1887-1900, went to the Rocky Mountains and Great Basin of Western States for geological purposes in 1891, was engaged in exploring in British E. Africa 1892-3, with Sir Martin Conway's Expedition across Spitzbergen 1896, Director of Civilian Scientific Staff Antarctic Expedition 1900, but resigned the same year, Director of Geological Survey of Victoria 1901, Chief of Lake Eyre Expedition 1901-2. F.R.S. 1901. *Author* of *The Great Rift Valley*, narrative of journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo 1896; *Catalogue of Fossil Bryozoa in British Museum*, vol. I. 1898, vol. II. 1899; of a hundred scientific memoirs and papers on Geology of Alps, Mediterranean Basin, W. Indies, Africa, &c.; and on Glacial Geology, Fossil Corals, Echinoderms, Bryozoa, Eozoon, Victorian Geography and Geology, &c. His chief papers and publications on Australian Geology and Geography include a book on the Geology of the Mount Lyell Mining Field 1904, *Monograph on the Ballarat Goldfield*, *Bibliography of Economic Geology and Mining of Victoria*, *The Geology of Mount Macedon*, the *Berry Lead at the Spring Hill and Central Mine*, the *Glacial Geology of N.W. Tasmania*, the *Heathcoteian—a new Australian series*, the *Antiquity of Mount Victoria*, *The Teaching of Geography*, *The Climate of Australia* is reference to its control by the Southern Ocean, *The Geography of Victoria*, *The Austral Geographies for Use in Victorian State Schools (Standards II.-VI.)*; and is editing a series of geographies of each of the Australian States. *Author* of "The Dead Heart of Australia."

GREGG-SMITH, B., D.Sc., Macleay Bacteriologist to the Linnean Society of New South Wales; *b.* Edinburgh, and *ed.* George Watson's College and Edinburgh University (Medal in Chemistry, special Prize in Senior Botany, first class Honours and Prizes in other subjects, B.Sc. 1890). He was appointed Lecturer in Agricultural Chem-

try in the University of Durham College of Science in 1891, and was additional Examiner in Agricultural Chemistry in the University of Edinburgh, and additional Examiner in Chemistry and Physics to the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. He studied microbiology in Edinburgh, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Bonn, and Copenhagen. Was awarded M.Sc. (Durham) by vote of convocation, and graduated D.Sc. of Edinburgh in 1903 (Thesis—Upon Certain Fermentations of Saccharose). Author of numerous papers upon chemistry, agricultural chemistry, toxicology, and bacteriology prior to 1898, when he was appointed Macleay Bacteriologist. Between 1898 and 1907 he published 50 papers connected with researches in general, economic, and pathological bacteriology, most of which have appeared in the Proceedings of the Linnean Society of N.S.W. President of the Pathological Club of Sydney 1906, President of Sanitary Science and Hygiene Section of the Australasian Science Association 1907, Chairman of the Sydney Section of the Society of Chemical Industry 1906-8, Fellow and member of numerous scientific societies. *m.* 1898 May, 2nd *d.* of the late Christopher Tomson of Morehampton Park, Herefordshire. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—Linnean Society's House, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney.

GRICE, James, prominent in Melbourne commerce and Chairman of the Victorian Amateur Turf Club.

GRICE, John, prominently associated with the commercial life of Victoria, and President of the Melbourne Hospital.

GRIFFITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, P.C., G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of the High Court of Australia since 1903; *b.* Merthyr Tydvil, Wales, June 21, 1845, *s.* of the late Rev. E. Griffith, Congregational minister, and *ed.* at Maitland High School and Sydney University (B.A. with 1st class honours in Classics and Mathematics 1863, M.A. 1870). Called to the Queensland bar in 1867 and appointed Q.C. in 1876. He was elected to the Queensland Legislative Assembly for East Moreton in 1872, and afterwards sat for Oxley and North Brisbane; was Attorney-General in the Macalister Government from 1874 to 1876, author of the State Education Act of 1875, Attorney-General and Secretary for Public Instruction in the Thorn Govt. 1876-7, Attorney-General

in Douglas Govt. 1878-8, Secretary for Public Instruction in Douglas Govt. 1878-9, and also Secretary for Public Works in Douglas Ministry 1878-9. He led the Opposition in 1879-83, was Premier and Colonial Secretary during 1883-6, Secretary for Public Instruction 1883-5, Premier and Chief Secretary 1886-8, and also Colonial Treasurer 1887-8, led the Opposition again during 1888-90, was Premier, Chief Secretary, and Attorney-General in 1890-3. A leader in the Australian federal movement he rendered distinguished service until its consummation, attending in 1883 the Intercolonial Federal Convention at Sydney which led to the establishment of the Federal Council of Australasia, was Chairman of the Standing Committee of the Federal Council at Hobart in 1886 and President of that body at the sessions of 1888, 1891, and 1893, and Vice-President of the National Australasian Convention held at Sydney in 1891, over which Sir Henry Parkes presided. In that Convention Sir Samuel was also Chairman of the Constitutional Committee which drafted the Bill embodying a basis for constituting the Australian Commonwealth. In 1887 he represented his colony at the Colonial Conference in London. He was appointed Chief Justice of Queensland on March 13, 1893, Lieutenant-Governor of the colony Sept. 16, 1899, and first Chief Justice of the High Court of Australia Oct. 5, 1902. *Or.* K.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1895, and P.C. 1901. (See Mennell's *Dictionary of Australasian Biography* 1892.) Author of the Queensland Criminal Code. *m.* 1870, Julia, Janet, *d.* of James Thomson. Commissioner of Crown Lands, of East Maitland. *Recreation*—Literary. *Address*—Sydney.

GRIMES, Rt. Rev. John Joseph, D.D., first and present Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand (Roman Catholic); *b.* at Bromley, Kent, Feb. 11, 1842, *s.* of Richard Grimes. After his ordination to the priesthood he was Professor of Belles Lettres and Rhetoric in St. Mary's College, Ireland, and from 1878 to 1880 Professor, Director, and President of Jefferson College, Louisiana, United States of America. From 1880 to 1887 he was Rector of St. Mary's, Paignton, Devonshire, and President of the Missionary Training College at that place, where he built the first Roman Catholic Church erected there since the Reformation. He was ap-

pointed first Bishop of Christchurch in May 1887 by Pope Leo XIII., and consecrated July 26 of that year. *Residence*—Christchurch, N.Z.

GRIMWADE, Hon. Frederick Sheppard, senior partner of Felton, Grimwade & Co., Melbourne, wholesale druggists and manufacturers; b. Harleston, Norfolk, Eng., Nov. 10. 1840, s. of Edward Grimwade, Ipswich, ed. Queen Elizabeth's Gram. Sch. Ipswich. Arrived in Aust. in 1862. M.L.C. of Vic. for N. Yarra Province 1891-1904; President of Melbourne Chamber of Commerce 1883-4, and member of the Tariff Commission 1882-4. Is Chairman of Directors of Royal Bank of Aust., Chairman of Melb. Glass Bottle Works, Chairman of J. Bodisto & Co. Ltd., and Director of Cuming, Smith & Co. Is a member of the Chapter of St. Paul's Cathl. and of the Diocesan Council. m. Jessie Taylor Sprunt. *Recreations*—Farming and country pursuits. *Address*—Flinders Lane, Melbourne.

GROOM, Hon. Littleton Ernest, M.A., LL.M., M.P. for Darling Downs (Q'land) in the Federal Parliament, Attorney-General of the Commonwealth; b. Toowoomba, Apr. 22, 1867, s. of late Hon. W. H. Groom (who was for 40 years in Q'land public life, was sometime Speaker, and also first member of the House of Representatives for Darling Downs), ed. State Sch., Gram. Sch. Toowoomba (Kent gold medal and Caledonian Soc. Prize), and Ormond Coll. Univ. of Melbourne (Scholarship in 1887 in French and German Languages and Literature with 1st class honours; on graduating in Arts in 1889 Scholarship with 1st class honours in English, French, and German Languages, and Literature; Ormond Debating Soc. Essay Prize; Scholarship in final law exam. with honours, LL.M. 1891). Elected to first House of Representatives for Darling Downs as supporter of Barton Govt. Sept. 1901, upon the death of his father, re-elected 1903 and 1906, member of Royal Comms. on Iron Bonus (1902), and Navigation Bills (1904-5), Minister of Home Affairs in the Deakin Govt. from July 1905 to Oct. 1906, when he became Attorney-General. Several times Crown Prosecutor, and twice acting Judge of District Court Q'land, Secretary to University Extension movement Brisbane, lectured on constitutional law for several years, member of Bd. of Examiners for barristers, member of Ch. of Eng. Synod and Dio-

cesan Council, and Vice-Pres. of Sch. of Arts Brisbane. Joint Editor of Q'land Digest, first numbers of Australasian Annual Digest, the Supreme Court Reports of Q'land (five volumes), and Torrens Digest; assisted Mr. G. W. Power in editing the Real Property Acts Q'land, and joint author with Hon. Sir John Quick, M.P., of first book on High Court Practice—the Judicial Power of the Commonwealth. m. 1894, Jessie, d. of Rev. Charles Bell of Presbyterian Church.

GROSSMANN, Edith Searle (Mrs.), New Zealand authoress. Her Novel *A Knight of the Holy Ghost* was published in 1907.

GRUNDY, Eustace Beardoe, K.C.; b. Obetham Hill, Manchester, Dec. 30, 1849, s. of Frederick Grundy, who was for many years a solicitor practising in Manchester, ed. Obeltenham Coll. Gloucester. Arrived in Aust. 1874. President of the S.A. Literary Societies' Union 1904, Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of S.A. since 1908, previously sometime Grand Lecturer. President of the Adelaide Park Lands Preservation League. Q.C. 1900. m. Lina, s. d. of the late Sir Richard Davies Hanson, Knt., Chief Justice of S.A. and first Chancellor of the University. *Address*—Grenfell St., Adelaide; The Red House, Mill Terrace, N. Adelaide.

GUDGEON, Walter Edward, O.M.G., Colonel, New Zealand Commissioner for the Cook group; b. 1842. Formerly Judge of Native Land Court, New Zealand, Commissioner of Police for the Colony, and Acting Under Secretary for Defence. He served in the Maori War from 1864 to 1870. *Decorated* in 1901.

GUILFOYLE, William Robert, F.L.S., Director of the Botanic Gardens at Melbourne, succeeded Baron Sir Ferdinand von Mueller as Director in 1873; b. Chelsea, Eng., Dec. 18, 1843, and ed. at Winchester and by an uncle, Louis Delafosse, and Stack's School Sydney, studied botany under the late William Sharpe McLeay, John MacGillivray, and Dr. Woolls. He arrived in Aust. in 1853. He was botanist on board H.M.S. Challenger during a cruise in South Sea Islands in 1869, and afterwards was a sugar planter in Queensland. He has entirely remodelled the Melbourne Botanic Gardens and added 39 acres since his appointment. There are now 40 acres of spacious lawns of buffalo grass. He classified the plants (now 14,000 species)

for students of botany, established a museum of economic botany, a garden for medical students, and a systematic collection of living plants arranged in their order and families. A large plantation of solely Australian plants was begun in 1878, and has been added to up to date. *Publications* include Australian Botany for use of schools, First Book of Australian Botany, A.B.O. of Botany, and numerous pamphlets—Fibre Plants, Picturesque Parks and Gardens of Europe, Plants of the Melb. Botanic Gardens, Vegetation of the Tweed District N.S.W., Botany of the South Seas, and Shakespearian Botany. *Address*—Botanic Gardens, Melbourne.

GUINNESS, Hon. Arthur Robert, Speaker of the New Zealand House of Representatives since June 1908; b. at Calcutta, India, January 11, 1846, s. of Frank Hart Vicessimus Guinness, nephew of the late Sir Arthur Guinness, Dublin. Arrived in New Zealand in August 1862, and ed. Christ's College Grammar School, Christchurch. Is a barrister and solicitor of the Supreme Court of New Zealand, having been admitted at Christchurch in May 1867. He was elected a member of Westland Provincial Council in 1874, member of Grey County Council in 1877, and re-elected continuously until 1891; appointed County Chairman at the first meeting of the County Council in 1877, and re-elected annually for eight years; member of Greymouth Harbour Board since 1884, and several times held office of Chairman of the Board. Entering the House of Representatives in July 1884 for Grey district he has sat for this district ever since; from 1898 till 1908 he was Chairman of Committees, and elected Speaker in 1908 and again in 1906. m. 1878 at Greymouth Elizabeth Westbrook. Captain of Westland cricket eleven for many years. *Address*—Greymouth, Westland, N.Z.

GUINNESS, Edward John Day, I.S.O., Crown Solicitor of Victoria. *Decorated* 1908. *Address*—The Law Department, Melbourne.

GULLETT, Henry, retired journalist; b. South Devon, Eng., Jan. 20, 1837. Arrived in Aust. in Apr. 1858, spent some time on goldfields, and afterwards farming in Vic. Visited Eng. in June 1861, was sent by the late Edward Wilson, proprietor of The Argus, to the Argus office in 1863, and joined the

reporting staff. Resided in Ceylon as telegraphic representative of The Argus June 1869-June 1870, Sub-Editor of The Argus 1870-72, Editor of The Australasian 1872-85, Associate Editor of the Sydney Daily Telegraph Aug. 1885-June 1890, Associate Editor of Sydney Morning Herald June 1890-Feb. 1899, and Acting Editor of the Herald during the first Federal Referendum campaign in 1898, when his championship of the federal cause in the editorial chair of The Herald largely won the battle for federation. He visited England in 1899, and on return retired from journalism. Editor temporarily of the Sydney Daily Telegraph Aug. 1901-Feb. 1903, when he finally retired. President of the Shakespeare Society of N.S.W. since 1904. m. Nov. 1872 Lucy Willie (who died in 1900). *Recreations*—Literature and gardening. *Residence*—Hindfell, Warrunga, N.S.W.

GUNN, Jeannie (Mrs. Aeneas Gunn), author; b. at Melbourne June 5, 1870. youngest d. of Thomas and the late Anna Taylor, g. d. of the late Rev. James Taylor and the late John Lush, ed. home tuition; passed matriculation at Melbourne University in 1888, and from 1888 to 1901 was a teacher in private schools in her native city. After her marriage she proceeded with her husband, A. J. Gunn, to the Northern Territory to the Elsey cattle station on the Roper River, 800 miles south from Port Darwin, and 170 miles from Pine Creek, the overland railway terminus. Her husband died at the station in March 1903, and she returned to Melbourne, where she resides. Her first literary work was *The Little Black Princess*, published in 1905, dealing with life on the station, particularly the manners and customs of the Roper tribe. This has reached its third edition. m. Dec. 1901 Aeneas James Gunn, 2nd s. of the late Rev. Peter Gunn, first Gaelic minister in Melbourne. A. J. Gunn was well known in Melbourne as a writer of descriptive sketches from the Never Never country. *Address*—"Rolyat," Cranwick St., Hawthorn, Vic.

GUNNING, John, Editor of The Daily Telegraph, Launceston, since June 1896; b. Warminster, Wiltshire, Eng., Jan. 11, 1868, s. of James Gunning, ed. The British Sch.

Warminster. Began journalism on the Warminster and Westbury Journal. Arrived in Aust. in 1888, and was engaged on the staffs of *The Southern Mail*, N.S.W., *The Daily Telegraph*, Sydney, and *The Mercury*, Hobart, joined the *Daily Telegraph*, Launceston, as sub-editor, and became editor seven months later, and part proprietor in 1905. He suggested the organization of the first Tasmanian Federation League, drew up the scheme of organization for the northern division of the island, became member of the Executive Comtee., wrote the two manifestoes addressed by the League to the people of Tasmania urging them to vote for federation at the referendum, and spoke in support of the Federal Constitution. Advocated a protective policy for the Commonwealth in 1900 and 1901, and as a step in the direction of preferential trade. Member of the Council and Executive Comtee. of the Tasmanian Agricultural and Pastoral Society and assisted reorganization under its new constitution in 1898. Represented Tas. with the Rev. E. H. Thompson at first Intercolonial Fruitgrowers' Conference at Mildura. Is a member of the Institute of Journalists, London branch. *Recreations*—Tennis, cycling. *Address*—Daily Telegraph, and Elphin Rd., Launceston.

GUTHRIE, Ven. William James, Archdeacon of Camden in the Diocese of Sydney since 1887, Vicar-General and Commissary of the Diocese, Rector of St. John's Parramatta since 1868, Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral since 1877, and Fellow of St. Paul's College Sydney since 1884; b. Wellington, N.S.W. 1839, and ed. The King's School Parramatta (School Scholarships—Burton, Broughton, and Forrest) and Queen's College Oxford (B.A. Honours 1862, M.A. 1865). He was ordained Deacon in 1868 and Priest in following year in the Diocese of Lichfield, was Curate of Stapenhill Derbyshire 1863-5, and afterwards Curate of St. Phillip's Sydney. He has been President of the Parramatta School of Arts. The King's School owes its restoration in 1869 largely to his efforts, and he is an authority on the history of the Diocese. He has been offered two Bishoprics. m. 1868 Mary Jane Willis. *Address*—St. John's Rectory, Parramatta, N.S.W.

GUTHRIE, Frederick Bickell, F.I.C., F.C.S., Chemist to the Department of Agri-

culture New South Wales since 1892, and Acting Professor of Chemistry in the University of Sydney 1896 and 1904-5; b. Mauritius, Dec. 10, 1861, s. of Frederick Guthrie, F.R.S., Professor of Physics Royal School of Mines London, and ed. University College London, and University of Marburg Germany. He was Assistant to the Professor in Chemistry at Queen's College Cork 1881-7, Demonstrator in Chemistry Royal College of Science London 1887-90, and Demonstrator in Chemistry Sydney University 1890-2. He was President of the Royal Society of N.S.W. in 1903, and President of Chemistry section of A. Assn. Advt. Science at Melbourne in 1900, and Secretary of Agriculture section of this Assn. at Sydney in 1898. He is joint Hon. Secretary to the Royal Society of New South Wales, and President of the Association of official agricultural Chemists of Australasia. Author of numerous papers published in scientific journals. He is a Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry and of the Chemical Society. m. Ada, d. of Thomas Adams, of London. *Address*—Neutral Bay, Sydney.

GUTHRIE, Robert Storrie, Senator for South Australia since Dec. 1903, and Secretary of Federal Council of Austn. Labour Unions; b. Ayrshire, Scotland, Nov. 17, 1857, s. of Andrew Guthrie, ed. Glass. Sch. Glasgow. Spent 10 years at sea in deep water ship, arrived at Port Adelaide in 1878, and engaged in the coasting trade. Appointed Secretary of S.A. branch of Federated Seamen's Union of A'asia in 1887, and has held prominent positions on Executives of United Trades and Labour Council S.A., and Maritime Council; D.C.B. of I.O.B. 1894-5 and 1899-1900. Was M.L.C. of S.A. 1891-1903, when he resigned to enter the Senate. m. 1881, Janet, g. d. of late James Deas, of Clarendon. *Address*—Knighton Villa, Peterhead, S.A.

HACKETT, Hon. John Winthrop, LL.D., M.L.C. of Western Australia; part proprietor and Editor of the *West Australian* and *Western Mail*, Perth; b. Ireland, s. of the late Rev. J. W. Hackett, ed. Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., LL.D., and called to Irish bar 1874. Sub-Warden of Trin. Coll. Melbourne 1876-82, and called to the bar in N.S.W., Victoria, and Western Australia. Proceeded to Western Australia in 1882, nominated to Legislative Council by the first Ministry un-

der responsible Govt. in 1890, and sits for S. West. Province, for which he was first elected in 1894. Member of Federation Convention at Sydney 1891 and of the Convention which framed the Comwith. Constitution 1897-8, also delegate to Federal Council 1895, 1897, and 1899. Declined Knighthood in 1902. Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of W.A., President of the Zoological Gardens, and of West Australian Museum, Library, and National Gallery, Registrar of the Diocese of Perth, and Chancellor of St. George's Cathedral, Chairman of the Karrakatta Cemetery Board, Chairman of the University Endowment Trustees, and of the University Extension Committee, Chairman of the Board administering the South African War Relief Fund, and President of the Caves Board. m. 1905 Deborah Vernon, 3rd d. of Fred. Brockman, and has issue one daughter. Address—St. George's Terrace, Perth.

HALCOMB, Frederick, M.A., Clerk of the Parlia. and Legislative Council South Australia since May 1901; b. Marlborough, Wilts, Eng., 1836, ed. King Edward VI. Gram. Sch. and at Macclesfield, and Wadham Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1859 and M.A.). Arrived in S.A. in 1861, entered the public service as Parliamentary Librarian in 1870, was Clerk Assistant of the Legislative Council 1874-87, and Clerk of the House of Assembly 1887-1901.

HALES, Alfred Arthur Greenwood, novelist, lecturer, and special correspondent of London Daily News; b. Kent Town, Adelaide, July 21, 1860, s. of F. G. Hales, manufacturer, and ed. Baker's and Burgan's Academics, Adelaide. At the outbreak of the Boer War he proceeded to South Africa, was wounded at Slingersfontein while serving as special correspondent for the London Daily News, and was offered a commission in scouts attached to Rundle's column in the same campaign for services rendered. He served as an officer in the insurgent ranks during the Macedonian struggle against the Turks in 1908. His articles appearing in the London Press on Macedonian affairs were translated into the Bulgarian language, and are now used as a text book in schools of that country by order of the Minister of Education. He was special correspondent for the Daily News during the first year of the Japanese-Russo

war. He has lectured in England, America, South Africa, and Australia. Author of *McGlusky, Camp Fire Sketches, Campaign Pictures, Driscoll King of Scouts, Jair the Apostate, Angel Jim, Molly Maceldene, Little Blue Pigeon, The Watcher on the Tower, and The Viking Strain*, and many magazine stories, poems, and several songs. m. Emmaline Pritchard of Adelaide. Address—Leigh-on-sea, Essex, England.

HALL, David Robert, M.P., member of the House of Representatives for Werriwa, N.S.W., barrister-at-law; b. at Bright, Victoria, 1874, and ed. at Cooma and Forest Lodge public schools and Sydney University. Admitted to the bar 1903. He was member of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales for Gunnedah from July 1902 to August 1905, Secretary to the Navigation Commission 1906, and returned to the House of Representatives Dec. 1906. Address—89 Elizabeth St., Sydney.

HALL, Elsie Stanley, pianist; b. at Toowoomba, Darling Downs, Queensland, d. of W. Stanley Hall, a Queensland and Sydney journalist. Before two years of age she manifested the possession of a remarkable musical gift. In 1888 her mother took her to Stuttgart, where she was at once admitted to the Conservatorium on the Professors hearing her at the piano, and she became the special pupil of Professor Pruckner. At 13 she played by command before the Queen of Wurtemberg, before she was 18 won a pianoforte scholarship at the London Royal College of Music in open competition from among 46 competitors, and at 18 took the blue ribbon of the musical world—the Mendelssohn Staat Stipendium—competed for at Berlin. At that period Miss Hall was a student at the Berlin School of Music, of which Professor Joachim was the Principal. She was the first British lady, if not the first British subject, to gain the coveted distinction, which is an annual prize given by the German Government to perpetuate the memory of the great composer. She toured Australia and New Zealand during 1897-1900, after which for a year she was Pianoforte Professor at the Elder Conservatorium of Music, Adelaide, and played by command before the Prince and Princess of Wales in that city. Subsequently she returned to London to pursue her profes-

sional career. Elected Honorary Life member of Melbourne Liedertafel in 1898.

HALL, James Moyné, Under Secretary, Department of Justice, etc., Queensland; b. Stirlingshire, Scot., in July 1851, and arrived in Brisbane with his parents in 1856, ed. at the Normal School, and Collegiate School of Dr. Bigge. Entered the Queensland Government service in 1866, in the Education Department, in which he remained until Dec. 1884, when he was commissioned to visit the public Orphanages throughout the State with a view to place them on an efficient administrative footing. In 1885 he was appointed Official Trustee and Principal Receiver in Insolvency, and eight years later Curator of Intestate Estates and Curator of Insanity, and he has since discharged the combined duties. In November 1906, in addition to his other offices he was appointed Under Secretary for Justice. Selected by the State Government to represent Q'land at the Conference of Experts held at Melbourne in June 1907 on Bankruptcy and Company Law. Author of "The Manual of Official Trustee and Curator." *Recreations*—Tennis, riding. *Address*—"Ivanhoe," Enoggera, Brisbane.

HALL, Lindsay Bernard, Director of the National Gallery and Art Schools Melbourne since 1892; b. at Liverpool, December 28, 1859, s. of Lindsay Hall, Liverpool, ed. Kensington Gram. Sch. London and Cheltenham Coll. Studied art at South Kensington Museum Sch., and Antwerp and Munich Academies, and settled in London in 1881. Exhibited portraits and subject pictures in the Royal Acad. and British Artists' Institute, was an original member of the New English Art Club, and made drawings and illustrations for the Graphic, Illustrated London News, Black and White, Cassell's, and other publications. Arrived in Aust. in 1892. m. 1894, Elsinore Mary, 2nd d. of the late Charles Shuter, P.M., of Melb., who died in 1901. *Address*—National Gallery, Melbourne.

HALL, Robert, F.L.S., O.M.Z.S., one of the best known Australian naturalists; b. at Lal Lal, Victoria, in 1868, and ed. at the Scotch College, Melbourne. Author of *The Useful Birds of Southern Australia* (illustrated), *A Key to the Birds of Australia*, *Glimpses of Australian Bird Life*, and other works on natural history, and joint author of *Nature Studies in Australia*.

In 1897 he visited Kerguelen Island as naturalist to the Consul for Norway and Sweden. During 1903 he journeyed along the whole length of the Lena River in Siberia, arriving at the Arctic Ocean in mid-summer, and the ornithological results of this expedition were recorded in the *Ibis*. He was appointed Curator of the Tasmanian Museum and Botanical Gardens at Hobart in September 1907.

HALL-JONES, Hon. William, Minister for Railways and Public Works in the Dominion of New Zealand. He acted as Premier of the Colony in 1906 upon the death of the Rt. Hon. R. J. Seddon, and until the return of Sir Joseph Ward from England, and again in 1907 while Sir Joseph Ward was attending the Imperial Conference in London.

HALLAMORE, Samuel, General Manager of the Colonial establishment of the Union Bank of Australia Ltd.

HALL, B. Burnett, M.D., Commissioner of Public Health Queensland since 1900, and Chairman of the Central Board of Health; b. Ballarat, 1865, s. of Hon. David Ham, of Vic., ed. Wesley Coll., Univ. of Melb., and Guy's Hospital London, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Fellow of Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain. Chairman of Q'land Bd. of Examiners in sanitary science for Sanitary Institute of Great Britain. Author of *A Handbook of Sanitary Law* (3rd edition), and has contributed extensively to journals and magazines on literary, medical, and sanitary science subjects. *Address*—Treasury Buildings, Brisbane.

HAM, Hon. Cornelius Job, senior partner in C. J. & T. Ham, auctioneers, finance, land and estate agents, Melbourne (business established in 1855); b. 1837, y. s. of Rev. John Ham, Baptist minister. Arrived in Melb. in 1842. Entered the City Council in 1870 for Latrobe Ward, Alderman 1879, Mayor of Melb. 1881-2, and as Senior Alderman was elected Acting Lord Mayor during the absence of Sir Malcolm McEacharn in 1904. Was M.L.C. for Melbourne Province continuously 1882-1904, when he retired. Minister without portfolio in Munro Govt. 1890, member of the Royal Commission on Education Act 1881, and closely identified with the establishment of the Working Men's College, which was inaugurated during his mayoralty, and served on the Council of

the institution for many years. *Address*—Labert, Orrong Rd., Armadale.

KAMBER, T. M., Under Secretary of the Mines Department, New Zealand.

KAMMERLEY, Edward, land and stock-owner, Western Australia; *b.* Sept. 1, 1885, *s.* of E. Hamerley, B.A., Trinity Coll., Camb., sometime member of the Legislative Council of Western Australia. He was for many years in the Legislative Assembly and Council, and strongly supported Sir John Forrest's public works policy, and opposed payment of members, manhood suffrage, and federation. *m.* 1866 Jane M. Dempster. *Recreations*—Mathematics and music. *Address*—Wilberforce, W.A.

HAMILTON, Augustus, Director of the Colonial Museum and Time Ball Observatory, Wellington, New Zealand, since 1908; *b.* at Poole, Dorset, England, in 1851, *s.* of A. P. Hamilton, M.D., M.R.O.S., F.R.C.P., of Poole, Dorset, and London, and *ed.* at Dorchester and Epsom Medical College. He arrived in New Zealand in 1867, and was a teacher in schools until 1890, and from that year to 1908 Registrar of the University of Otago. Secretary and President of the Hawkes Bay Philosophical Institute and of Otago Phil. Society for some years. Editor of the Transactions of the New Zealand Institute since 1908. In charge of important sections of the New Zealand Exhibitions of 1889, 1890, and 1906-7. Life member of the New Zealand Institute, and Honorary corresponding member of the Anthropological Institute, and a Vice-President of the Fiscal Stamp Society, England. Author of about sixty papers on Botany, Natural History, and Ethnology to scientific societies, and author of a work on *Maori Art*, published by the New Zealand Institute. He has done much in forming a National Maori Museum at Wellington. *Address*—11 Papatea St., Thorndon, Wellington.

HAMILTON, Richard, General Manager of Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines and Great Boulder No. 1 Co. since Jan. 1, 1894, and President of the West Australian Chamber of Mines Incorporated since its inception; *b.* Williamstown, Vic., Apr. 29, 1855, *s.* of Henry West Hamilton, Ballymoney, Ireland, *ed.* High Sch. and School of Mines, Bendigo. Was formerly Mine Manager of Honsall Goldmining Co., India, the Peel

River Proprietary, N.S.W., and Canada Deloro Mining and Smelting Co., Arizona. Member of the Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, London; American Institute of Mining Engineers; and Australian Institute of Mining Engineers. *Address*—Great Boulder Mine, Fimiston, W.A.

HAMILTON, Thomas Kinley, B.A., M.D. (Dublin), M.D. (Adelaide), L.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I., and L.M. (Rotunda Hospital), specialist for eye, ear, and throat diseases Adelaide since 1889; *b.* Castle Caulfield, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Jan. 6, 1853, eldest surviving son of the late Rev. R. Hamilton, Rector of Drumcree, Co. Armagh, and *ed.* Royal School Dungannon, Grammar School Dundalk, and Trinity Coll. Dublin. He studied medicine at Trinity Coll. Royal Coll. of Surgeons Dublin, and Adelaide Hospital, gaining in Adel. Hosp. all clinical prizes in medicine, surgery, and gynaecology, and the Knaggs Prize. In pursuit of the specialties which he is now practising he studied ophthalmology under Professor Swanzy at Dublin, and subsequently was at Moorfields Ophthalmic Hospital London and Golden Square Throat Hospital, and completed his special studies in Berlin under Professors Hirschberg, Schöler, Uhltorf, Frankel, and Lucas. In 1888 he was elected a member of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. He was in practice in Co. Armagh, Ireland, 1876-9, and in Laura, S.A., 1880-9. He was Hon. Surgeon to the Throat Dept. Adelaide Hospital 1890-8, President of the S.A. branch of the British Medical Assn. 1895, Vice-President of the Eye, Ear, and Throat section at Interstate Medical Congress at Brisbane 1899, and President of the same section at Hobart Congress 1902. He is President of the Medical Board of S.A. and a Director of the Australian Mutual Provident Society at Adelaide. Owns Willa Willa, Belair. *m.* 1st, Chennie, 2nd d. of Edward D. Atkinson, Co. Armagh; 2nd, Nellie, 2nd d. of Alex. Patton, M.B., Dublin. *Recreations*—Gardening and horseback exercise. *Address*—Belair, S.A.

KAMLET, William Mogford, F.I.C., F.C.S., Government Analyst, Department of Public Health, New South Wales; *b.* at Portsmouth, England, August 20, 1850, and *ed.* at Merchant Venturers' Schools in Bristol, scholar at Royal College of Chemistry, London, Queen Victoria Medalist and Honours Prizeman in chemistry. He was

Demonstrator of chemistry at Bristol Medical School in 1875, and Public Analyst King's Lynn, Eng., from 1878 to 1881. Arrived in Australia in February 1884, entered the New South Wales Government service in 1885, and became Government Analyst in 1887. Edited Handbook to Sydney for Australasian Association, 1st ed. 1888, 2nd ed. 1898, and has published various pamphlets, addresses, and reports. *m.* 1887 Ada, *d.* of Lieut. George Murray, R.N., one of the explorers who went in search of Sir John Franklin in the Intrepid by Captain Cator, R.N., North Pole Expedition 1861. *Recreations*—Long distance walking, photography, and music. *Address*—Barrington, Moaman, Sydney.

HAMPTON, Henry George, Under Secretary for Law Western Australia since 1901; *b.* Tumbridge Wells, Eng., May 10, 1870, *s.* of George Essex Hampton, Comptroller-General W.A., and *g. s.* of John Stephen Hampton, Governor of W.A. 1862, *ed.* Brighton Coll., Eng., and Lausanne, Switzerland. Arrived in W.A. 1890. *m.* 1895, daughter of R. D. Hardey. *Recreations*—Golf, motoring, fishing. *Address*—18 Victoria Avenue, Perth.

HANCOCK, Henry Lipson, General Manager of Wallaroo and Moonta Mining and Smelting Co. Ltd.; *b.* Moonta Mines, Mar. 1867, *s.* of Henry Richard Hancock (q.v.), *ed.* Prince Alfred Coll., and studied at Ballarat Sch. of Mines, of which he is Associate. Member of Council of Moonta Sch. of Mines. A.M.I.C.E. (London), M.Am.I.M.E. (New York), and M.A.I.M.E. *Address*—Wallaroo, South Australia.

HANCOCK, Henry Richard, 34 years Chief Superintendent of Moonta Copper Mines and concurrently General Manager of Wallaroo Mines for 22 years, inventor of "the Hancock jig;" *b.* at Devon, England, in 1836. At 17 years of age he undertook duties which included the charge of cupriferous concentrating operations in ore dressing works in Devonshire, where the fourth rolling mill ever used for the treatment of cupriferous ores was erected and concentrating machinery was employed. At 20 he was in charge of surface and underground works on a mine assisting the General Manager at several copper and tin mines until at the age of 28, when he came to South Australia. Previous to his management he served at Moonta Mines as surveyor and assayer,

and was a mining officer altogether for 50 years. Foundation member of Australian Institute of Mining Engineers, and Vice-President for 3 years, and helped to establish the Moonta School of Mines; *s. s.* (q.v.) is General Manager of Wallaroo and Moonta Mines; 2nd *s.* is General Manager of Burnie Copper Mines, Tasmania, and Consulting Engineer of Tin Mines at Gladstone. *Recreations*—Driving and agriculture. Recently he had the largest mixed farm in South Australia and in 1906 grew 6,000 acres of wheat. *Address*—Moonta, S.A.; and Launceston, Tasmania.

HARDMAN, Richard, Deputy Postmaster-General Western Australia; *b.* Western Australia, 1848. He joined the Imperial Dept. at Perth in 1865, and two years later entered the Postal Dept., where he has been ever since, with the exception of a short period in the Customs service. He was Postmaster at York 1878-98, and promoted to Inspector in 1898. Two years later he was appointed Chief Inspector, and on the retirement of R. A. Sholl assumed control of the department, and was appointed to his present office in Feb. 1905. *Address*—Perth.

HARDY, Thomas, head of Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd., wine merchants; *b.* Devon, Eng., 1830. Arrived in Aust. 1850, and planted vines at Bankside, nr. Adelaide, in 1858. A pioneer of the raisin and currant growing industry in Aust., one of the largest producers and shippers of wine and a successful exhibitor of wines throughout the world. Owns Bankside, Tintara, Aldinga, and Glen Hardy vineyards. Was President of S.A. Chamber of Manufactures 1896 and 1897, and Royal Agricultural Soc. 1897, and has been a member of the Council of the latter body for 40 years. *m.* 1852. *Address*—Ourrie St., Adelaide.

HARE, Frederick Arthur, Commissioner of Police Western Australia since Apr. 1900; *b.* Exmouth, Devonshire, Jan. 20, 1852, *s.* of Gustavus G. O. Hare, of Herstmonceux, Eng., *ed.* St. Columba's Coll., Wicklow. Arrived in Aust. 1870. Was Clerk and Asst. Private Secretary to Governor Sir William Robinson in W.A. 1880-2, Inspector of Police 1882-6, Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Governor Sir Frederick Broome, Acting Govt. Resident, Albany, and Govt. Resident Cambridge Gulf 1886-8; Resident Magistrate at York 1888-96, and Warden of East Cool-

gardie goldfields 1896-1900. Address—St. George's Terrace, Perth.

HARPER, Rt. Rev. John Reginald, D.D., Bishop of Adelaide from 1895 to 1905, and translated to the See of Rochester early in 1905; b. Malsmore Vicarage, Gloucester, Aug. 11, 1857, s. of the late Rev. George Harmer, M.A., Vicar of Malsmore. He was Editor of Bishop Lightfoot's posthumous works, also *Apostolic Fathers* (1891). m. 1895, Mary Dorothy Somers-Cocks, d. of the late Arthur Herbert Cocks, C.B. Residence—Satis House, Rochester, England.

HARPER, Andrew, M.A. (Melb.), D.D. (Edin.), Principal of St. Andrew's College within the University of Sydney since 1901, and Hunter Bailie Professor of Hebrew there; b. Glasgow, Nov. 18, 1844, s. of Robert Harper, ed. Glasgow Acad., Scotch Coll. Melb., Universities of Melb. and Edin., New Coll. Edin., and Univ. of Berlin. Arrived in Aust. in 1856. Was Principal and Head Master of the Presbyterian Ladies' Coll. Melb. 1877-87, Warden of the Senate of the Univ., member of Univ. Council, and Professor of Hebrew in the Theological Hall Ormond Coll., Melbourne. Author of *Deuteronomy in the Expositors' Bible*, *Songs of Solomon in the Cambridge Bible for Schools*, and *Obadiah in Haupt's Chromatic Bible*. m. 1st, Agnes Marion (deceased), d. of Rev. G. Craig, M.A., of Kelso, N.B.; 2nd, Barbara Harriet, d. of the late Rev. Dr. Rainy, Principal New Coll. Edin. Recreations—Cycling, walking. Address—St. Andrew's College, Camperdown, Sydney; Warren, Lorne, Vic.

HARPER, Charles, sometime M.L.A. of W.A., one of the proprietors of the West Australian newspaper; b. Nardi, W.A., 1843. In 1861 he joined an exploring party through the Yilgarn district in search of pastoral lands, but found the country too dry. In 1866 he engaged in pearling in the Nor-West, and subsequently in farming at Beverley. He began pastoral pursuits in 1871, and has owned valuable stations ever since. In 1878 he was elected M.L.C. for the North-West Province, and sat for two years. Upon the introduction of responsible Govt. he was returned to the Legislative Assembly for Beverley, and sat until October, 1905. He was Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker from 1897 to 1908, and upon the death of Sir James Lee Steere was appointed Speaker—a position he held from Dec. 1903

to July 1904. He is Chairman of the Board of Advice to the Department of Agriculture. A son is the second West Australian Rhodes scholar. Address—Woodbridge, Guildford, Western Australia.

HARPER, Hon. Robert, M.P. for Mernda (Vic.), head of Robt. Harper & Co. Proprietary Ltd., tea, coffee, spice, and rice merchants and manufacturers. Sometime M.L.A. of Vic., elected to first House of Representatives for Mernda Mar. 1901, re-elected 1908 and 1906. Address—Myoora, Toorak Rd., Toorak.

HARPER, Very Rev. Walter, Dean of Christchurch, New Zealand; b. at Mortimer, Berkshire, England, January 12, 1848, s. of the late Most Rev. Henry John Chitty Harper, Primate of New Zealand, ed. at Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z., and Trinity College, Oxford (3rd class Moderations 1870, B.A. 1878, M.A. 1875). Ordained by the Bishop of Chester he was Curate of Bebington from 1873 to 1875, Vicar of Ellesmere, Canterbury, N.Z., from 1876 to 1882, Vicar of St. Michael's, Christchurch, from 1882 to 1893, Hon. Canon and Sub-Dean of Christchurch Cathedral from 1893 to 1900, and Dean since 1901. He was sometime Principal of the Upper Department of the Theological College at Christchurch. Address—The Deanery, Christchurch, N.Z.

HARRIS, Sir Matthew, Knt.; b. Co. Derry, Ireland, 1840, s. of John Harris, merchant of that place, ed. Sydney Gram. Sch. and Univ. (B.A. 1863). Mayor of Sydney 1898, 1899, 1900, and sometime M.L.A. for Denison Division. Kt. Bach. 1899. m. 1868 Frances Snowden, d. of William Owen Lane, of Windsor, N.S.W. Address—Ethan Mansion, Darling Point, Sydney.

HARTNOLL, Hon. William, member of the House of Representatives in the first Parlt. 1902-3; retired auctioneer; b. Longford, Tas., Apr. 17, 1841, s. of William Hartnoll (an early pioneer of Tas. and agriculturist. Visiting England in 1849 he selected for the Cressy Co. the original South Downs sheep, now famous in Tas., and later imported for himself thoroughbred and draught horses and the first Lincoln and Hampshire Down sheep), ed. Launceston Gram. Sch. Tas. and Barnstaple, Eng. Was M.H.A. for the City of Launceston for 18 years, Minister for Lands and Works 1892-4, and elected Apr. 1902 on the death of Hon. F. W. Piesse to

represent Tas. in the House of Representatives. Owns Glenroy, Glenfall, Leighton, and Kimberley farms. *Address*—Falgrove, Evandale, Tasmania.

HASLAM, Francis William Chapman, Professor of Classics in the University of New Zealand at Canterbury College, Christchurch; *b.* at Cotta, Ceylon, January 30, 1848, *s.* of the Rev. John Fearby Haslam, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, fourth wrangler who translated the Bible into the Cingalese tongue, and was much esteemed by the people of Ceylon and by the Buddhist priests. He was *ed.* at Rugby (gained an entrance scholarship there; was Head of the School and head of the football) and St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar and first class in Classics 1871, M.A.). He was for a brief period at Manchester, was Composition Master at Tonbridge School under Dr. Weldon, and afterwards Head of the Classical Department of Westward Ho Military College, Devon. Arrived in Christchurch, N.Z., in 1879, was President of the Philosophical Institute, and is now President of the Navy League. *m.* Rose St. Barbe, *d.* of the late Lieut.-Colonel St. Barbe-Browne, and great-granddaughter of Captain John St. Barbe, R.N., and Elder Brother of Trinity House.

HASWELL, William A., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Biology in the University of Sydney since 1890; *b.* Edinburgh, Aug. 5, 1864, *ed.* Edin. Institution and Univ. (Baxter Scholar). Arrived in Aust. in 1879. Curator of Q'land National Museum 1880, engaged on zoological cruise on Q'land tropical coasts on H.M.S. Alert 1881, Demonstrator of Zoology, Comparative Anatomy and Histology Univ. of Sydney 1882, Acting Curator of Austn. Museum 1882, President of Section D of A. Assn. Adv. Science 1891, President of Linnean Soc. of N.S.W. 1892-3, F.R.S. 1897. *m.* 1894, Josephine Gordon, *d.* of W. Gordon Rich, Toi Toi, N.Z. *Author* of Catalogue of Australian Stalk and Sessile-Eyed Crustacea (Sydney 1882), Monograph of the Temnocephaleae, Early Stages in the Development of the Emu, and many other zoological papers, joint author with the late Prof. T. J. Parker of A Text Book of Zoology (2 vols. London 1897) and A Manual of Zoology (London 1899). *Recreations*—Gardening, golf, and trout fishing. *Address*—Mimiha, Woollahra Point, Sydney.

HAVELOCK, Sir Arthur Ellibank, G.O.M.G. (cr. 1895), G.O.I.E. (1896), G.O.S.I. (1901), retired Captain, Governor of Tasmania from 1901 to 1904; *b.* 1844, 3rd *s.* of the late Lieut.-Colonel W. Havelock. He was formerly Governor of West African Settlements, Trinidad, Natal, Ceylon, and Madras. *m.* 1871 Anne Grace, *d.* of the late Sir William Norris. *Address*—Bishopstowe, Torquay, Eng.

HAWKER, Edward William, M.A., LL.M., Ex-President of the Australasian National League, South Australia; *b.* at Bungaree, Clare, S.A., in 1850, *s.* *s.* of the late Hon. George Charles Hawker, owner of Bungaree, Carriewerloo, and Paralana stations, and sometime Speaker of the House of Assembly in South Australia, and *ed.* at St. Peter's College, Adelaide, Harrow, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M.A., LL.M.). He was called to the bar in England and South Australia, and was member of the House of Assembly of his native State from 1884 to 1888, and again during 1898-96; member of the Council of the School of Mines from 1893 to 1896, and has been member of the Public Library Board from 1894, and of the State Children's Council from 1898 to the present time. He made a special study of Metallurgy, and was Lecturer on Mining at the South Australia School of Mines from 1896 to 1903. Is interested in pastoral pursuits, and owner of Calcanina formerly part of Bungaree, and part owner of Nombi, N.S.W. *m.* Mary Letitia, 2nd *d.* of the late Sir William Stawell, Chief Justice of Victoria. *Address*—Mount Lofly, South Australia.

HAY, Rev. Alexander, M.A., D.D., Moderator in 1902 of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Australia; *b.* City of Perth, Scotland, Nov. 22, 1830. He obtained a foundation bursary tenable for four years at St. Andrews University in 1849, and in this and four succeeding years gained scholarships under the United Presbyterian Church at the University and Divinity Hall, M.A. in 1858. He was licensed to preach in 1857, ordained and inducted to the charge of Litholm, Berwickshire in 1859, translated to Boston Church, Cupar, Fife in 1866, and removed to Queensland in 1870 on account of his health. He was inducted to the oversight of South Brisbane (now Park) Church, in 1871, and accepted a

call in 1875 to Rockhampton, where he has remained ever since. In 1884 he was Commissioner to the Assemblies and Synods of the Churches in the United Kingdom and also to the Presbyterian General Council at Belfast. At his instance a Board of Examiners was appointed by the Presbyterian Assembly; he drafted the course of study for candidates for the ministry, and acted as Convener of the Board. He has contributed extensively to the Queensland Press, and wrote in 1900 *The History of the Presbyterian Church in Queensland During Fifty Years*. He was Moderator of the Federal Assembly in Sydney in 1899. He received the degree of D.D. (in absentia) from St. Andrews University in 1884. Address—Rockhampton.

HAY, John, LL.D., a prominent colonist of New South Wales, Trustee of the great Berry estates; b. at Coolangatta, Shoalhaven, New South Wales, August 8, 1840, s. of David Hay of Wangamui, N.Z., and ed. at Madras College and St. Andrews, Scotland. He returned to Auckland, New Zealand, in 1860 and engaged in commercial pursuits, visiting Sydney and Europe frequently. His cousin, the late David Berry, appointed him and the Hon. Dr. James Norton (since deceased) Trustees of the vast Berry estates, which were proved for more than a million. By taking a deep interest in the dairying and agricultural development, the importation of pure breeds of cattle, the erection of central factories, and the extension of drainage and water reticulation throughout the estates, Dr. Hay has been the means of greatly increasing the resources of the Shoalhaven district. He is known as a liberal and progressive landlord, and has given lands for church sites, and also for railways through the estates. (See *Centenary History of the Presbyterian Church in New South Wales*, 1905, PP. 97 and 98.) Is a Councillor of St. Andrew's College in the University of Sydney and Coverwell Academy. m. 1871 Jessie, d. of John Sinclair of Glasgow, and niece of Dr. Andrew Sinclair, B.N., sometime Colonial Secretary of New Zealand under Governors Fitzroy and Sir George Grey. Address—"Crow's Nest," North Sydney, N.S.W.

HAYES, Charles, Secretary to the Royal Exchange, Sydney.

HAYES-WILLIAMS, William Gordon, Registrar-General of New South Wales; b. at Otahuhu, near Auckland, New Zealand,

November 4, 1862, s. of the late John Radcliffe Hayes-Williams, and arrived in Sydney in 1868 with his mother, then a widow. He was admitted as a solicitor of the Supreme Court of New South Wales in 1890, and became a partner in the firm of Laurence, McLachlan, & Williams, continuing in private practice until appointed to his present position in October 1898. m. in 1883 Annie Glover, y. d. of the late Colonel Lister Laurence; two sons. Recreations—Tennis and motoring. Address—"Clivedon," Strathfield, N.S.W.

HAYNES, Richard Septimus, K.C., of Richard S. Haynes & Co., barristers and solicitors, Perth.

HEAN, Hon. Alexander, M.H.A. of Tasmania, Minister of Lands and Works, Agriculture and Railways, and Commissioner of Main Roads since July 1904; b. June 11, 1859, s. of the late Capt. A. B. Hean, of Dundee, Scotland, ed. Highlanders' Acad. and privately Greenock. Arrived in Aust. 1877. M.H.A. for Sorrell since Apr. 1903, and Warden and Councillor of Sorrell Municipality since 1886. Is engaged in pastoral pursuits on Glen Rae estate. m. Amy Mary, d. of late J. W. Allanby, of Dunally, Tas. Recreation—Cricket. Address—Parlt. House, Hobart; Glen Rae, Sorrell.

HEATON, John Henniker, apostle of postal reform and universal penny postage, member of the House of Commons for Canterbury since 1885; b. Rochester, Kent, 1848. Author of *Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time* and other works. He came to Aust. as a youth of 16, and spent about 20 years in the colonies, and sometime on the New South Wales Press. m. 1873, Rose, d. of Samuel Bennett, of the Sydney Evening News, in which paper and also the Town and Country Journal Mrs. Henniker Heaton is a large shareholder. He declined Knighthood in 1905. Address—21 Eaton Square, London.

HEERARD, James, M.A.I.M.E., M.Am. I.M.E., Manager of the Central Mine, Sulphide Corporation Ltd., Broken Hill; b. at Epsom, Bendigo, Victoria, 1862. He received his technical training at Bendigo School of Mines, spent six years in Bendigo Mines, and went to Silverton, N.S.W., 1884, was Manager of Lubra Silver Mining Co., Purnamoota, Manager of Britannia and Scotia S.M. Co., Underground Foreman of

B.H. Proprietary 1884-6, Manager of B.H. Junction Silver Mining Co. 1886-8, General Manager of Toms' Lewis Ponds Silver & Gold Mining Co., Orange, N.S.W., 1888-91, and Government Inspector of Mines at Broken Hill 1891-1901. Appointed Assistant General Manager Central Mine, Sulphide Corporation Ltd. 1901, and succeeded Mr. O. F. Courtney as Manager of Central Mine on his appointment as General Manager of Sulphide Corporation in 1908.

HEBBLETHWAITE, Rev. James, poet. Rector of George Town, Tasmania; *b.* Preston, Lancashire, Eng., Sept. 22, 1857, *s.* of William Hebblethwaite, of an old Lancashire and Yorkshire family, *ed.* St. John's Coll. Battersea. Was sometime a Teacher and Lecturer on English Literature at HARRIS Institute, Preston. Arrived in Aust. 1890, and sometime Principal of Queen's Coll., Latrobe, Taa. *Author* of *A Rose of Regret* (1900) and of contributions to the *Bulletin*, Sydney. *m.* M. Browne, *d.* of Joseph Browne. *Recreation*—Literary. *Address*—The Rectory, George Town, Taa.

HEBDEN, Charles, pastoralist; *b.* at Maharatta station near Bombala, New South Wales, *ed.* in Sydney and England, and at the Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne in the days of Dr. Bromby. Early in 1868, he proceeded to Brookong Station owned by Hebdon and Osbornes, where he spent five years, latterly as manager, and afterwards took charge of Gage-larie Station on the Murrumbidgee. Thence in 1881 he went to Wanaaring, with which property he has since been associated. He has been a member of the Council of the New South Wales Pastoralists' Union since 1890, and also of the Council of Advice of the Pastures Protection Board, and occupies other offices. *Address*—Wanaaring, N.S.W.

HEDLEY, Charles, naturalist; conchologist to the Australian Museum Sydney since Apr. 1890; *b.* Masham, Yorkshire, 1862, *s.* of Rev. Canon T. Hedley, Vicar of Masham, *ed.* Eastbourne Coll. Sussex. Arrived in Aust. in 1881. *Author* of *The Atoll of Funafuti*, and numerous papers on Australian natural history. *m.* Jan. 1898, Georgina, *d.* of H. W. W. Echlin. *Recreation*—Yachting. *Address*—Nukulalali, Munton St., Mosman, Sydney.

HEKE, Hone, member of the New Zealand House of Representatives for the Northern Maori district; *b.* Bay of Islands, in 1869. He was Clerk in the Native Land Court office at Wellington, but resigned in 1892, to lead the Maori Federated Tribes in their agitation for Maori Home Rule. In 1894 he introduced the Natives Right Bill, which was rejected by Parlt. in 1895. He has sat in the House of Representatives for the Northern Maori district since 1898.

HENDERSON, George, Senator for Western Australia since Dec. 1903; *b.* Wedderington, Eng., Aug. 19, 1861. Labour member.

HENDERSON, George Cockburn, M.A., Professor of Modern History and English Language and Literature in the University of Adelaide since June 1902; *b.* at Hamilton, N.S.W., May 1, 1870, *s.* of Richard and Anne Henderson of Newcastle, England. For seven years he was a teacher under the Department of Public Instruction in New South Wales, and winning a scholarship entered the University of Sydney, where he completed his course by taking a further scholarship (B.A., gold medal in Philosophy, Fraser Scholarship in History, and James King of Irrawang Travelling Scholarship). In 1894 he proceeded to Balliol College, Oxford, and obtained the Brakenbury Scholarship in History and his M.A. degree. He was Lecturer under the Oxford University Extension Delegacy, and after one year's service was raised to the rank of first class Lecturer. During 1899-1900 he was Acting Professor of History and Philosophy in the University of Sydney, returned to England in 1901, and was offered the position of Staff Lecturer under the Oxford Delegacy, but accepted the Chair of History in Adelaide instead. He is Chairman of the University Extension Board in Adelaide, a successful lecturer under the extension scheme, and a Governor of the Public Library, Art Gallery, and Museum. In December 1905 the Government of South Australia offered him the position of Director of Education, which he declined. He was President of the South Australian Literary Societies' Union in 1905-6. *Author* of *The Life of Sir George Grey* (Dent and Co., London, 1907), in connection with which he visited New Zealand and South Africa to inspect original manuscripts for

the work. *m.* 1890, May Gertrude Sturge, of Chabury, Oxfordshire. *Recreations*—Rowing, golf, and travel. *Address*—Brougham Place, North Adelaide.

HENDERSON, John Baillie, M.Inst.C.E., M.Am.Soc.C.E., Government Hydraulic Engineer Queensland; *b.* in London and *ed.* in Scotland. He served for some time in a solicitor's office, but finding the duties unsuited to his tastes abandoned the law. Early in 1852 he arrived in Melbourne, visited the goldfields, and then studied for the engineering profession, gaining practical experience in mechanical workshops and on various outdoor engineering works. In 1863 he entered the Roads and Bridges Department and designed important road and bridge works. A few years later he was engaged on railway undertakings. Entering the Victorian Water Supply Department as Engineer and Surveyor, he selected and surveyed large reservoir sites and routes for canals for supplying water to goldfields, towns, and country lands, and was Engineer on the Geelong and Coliban water supply schemes, the latter of which was then the largest and most important in Victoria outside the Melbourne water supply scheme. Many of the component works of those schemes were designed by him. During the political troubles of 1878 with several other heads of public departments and many subordinates his services were dispensed with, and although inducements were shortly afterwards held out to him to remain in Victoria he left for Queensland, where he filled an important position in the Harbours and Rivers Department until asked to organise the Water Supply Department. This he did, and was thereupon appointed Hydraulic Engineer. During his career in Queensland he has designed and carried out numerous works, some of large dimensions.

HENRY, Thomas William, Editor of The Sydney Morning Herald since 1903, succeeding the late William Curnow; *b.* Sydney, Nov. 1862, *s. s.* of T. W. Henry, of *Monaro Mercury*, Cooma, N.S.W., *ed.* State and *priv. schs.* Entered the service of John Fairfax & Sons (*S.M. Herald*) 1878, and remained till 1884. He was on the *Daily Telegraph* 1884-6, *Editor of the Western Gazetter*, Wilkesia, 1886-8, and attached to the *Echo*, Sydney, 1889-91, and in the meantime was a contributor to the *Sydney Morning Herald*.

to which he was permanently attached in 1891, and was Associate Editor of the *Herald* 1899-1903. *Author of Fortunate Days* (poems published in Sydney 1886), *In Middle Harbour* (London 1890), *The Girl at Birrell's* (London 1896, and *A Station Courtship* (Leader Melb. 1898-9). *m.* 1898, Amy Florence, *s. d.* of Henry Gullett, sometime Editor of the *Sydney Morning Herald*; three children. *Address*—Lyndale, Neutral Bay, N. Sydney.

HENRY, Hon. John, a representative of Tasmania at the Federal Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, and Treasurer of Tasmania 1893-4; *b.* 1834. Created C.M.G. in June 1907. *Address*—Hobart.

HENTY, Henry, senior partner in James Henty & Co., merchants, Melbourne. Arrived in Vic. in 1837.

HERBERT, Charles Edward, Govt. Resident and Judge of the Northern Territory since Apr. 1905; *b.* Strathalbyn, South Australia, June 12, 1860, *s.* of the late Dr. Lloyd Herbert, *ed.* St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide. Called to the bar in 1883, and practised in turn at Port Darwin, Maitland, Sydney, Port Darwin, and Adelaide. M.H.A. for the Northern Territory 1900-5. *m.* daughter of late Dr. Schomburgk, sometime Director of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens. *Address*—The Residency, Port Darwin.

HERON, Herbert Leslie, General Manager of Commercial Bank of Australia; *b.* Hamilton, Vic., 1863, *s.* of the Rev. Thomas Heron, formerly of Hamilton, Vic., and *ed.* Hamilton College. He received his early training in the Bank of Australasia, and entered the service of the Commercial Bank of Australia in 1890. Has been General Manager since 1901.

HEYDON, Charles Gilbert, District Court Judge New South Wales since Mar. 1900, and President of the Arbitration Court since June 1905; *b.* King St., Sydney, Aug. 25, 1845, 2nd *s.* of the late James King Heydon (who emigrated to N.S.W. in 1838 and became a well-known Roman Catholic convert, and Editor of the *Sydney Freeman's Journal*) and of Sophia Hayes, his wife, *ed.* St. Mary's Sch. Sydney and at the Sch. of the Rev. Thomas Aitken, Ryde, N.S.W. Fellow of St. John's Coll., affiliated to Sydney Univ. 1873. Entered the service of Commercial Bank-

ing Co. of Sydnev in 1860. Called to the bar of N.S.W. Sept. 25, 1875, several times Acting Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Q.C. Nov. 1896, and appointed Sole Commissioner for Consolidating the Statute Law of N.S.W. Aug. 1896, appointed Attorney-General in Dibbs Ministry and M.L.C. Dec. 1898. Is Deputy Chairman of the Standard Life Assn. m. Sept. 8, 1880, Miriam Yosafa, y. d. of the Rev. Thomas Cooper Makinson, M.A., Trin. Coll. Cambridge, and long Private Secretary to Archbps. Polding and Vaughan. *Recreations*—Principally music and golf. *Address*—Lansdowne, 80 Bayswater Rd., Sydney; Judges' Chambers, District Court.

MEYSEN, Hans, artist; b. Hamburg, Germany, Oct. 8, 1876, and arrived in Aust. in 1883. He received his art education at the Academie Julianne under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant and later under Bonnat at Beaux Arts, and also in the principal art academies of Italy. He left South Australia in 1899 to study art in Europe, in pursuance of which he travelled and sketched in England, Scotland, and the Continent. Exhibited at Paris Salon in 1902 On the Dunes Holland, at Sydney Royal Art Society's Exhibition in 1904 The Coming Home (purchased by the Trustees of the National Art Gallery of N.S.W.), and at Adelaide Society of Arts Exhibition 1904 Mystic Morn (purchased by the Trustees of the S.A. National Gallery). He received gold and bronze medals of Royal Drawing Society London and Wynne Prize awarded in Sydney in 1904 for best landscape in oil. m. 1904, Selma Bertela. *Address*—89 Hurtle Square, Adel.

MEYWOOD, J. E., I.S.O., formerly Secretary to the Treasury, New Zealand.

HICKSON, Robert Bowan Furdon, M.I.C.E., President of Sydney Harbour Trust since 1901; b. Co. Kerry, Ireland, Sept. 1842, s. of Rev. George Hickson and Charlotte Rowan Furdon, his wife. Articled in 1860 to James Barton, M.I.C.E., engineer-in-chief of principal works in north of Ireland, appointed Principal Asst. to Mr. Barton 1864, and had charge of Carlingford harbour works. Was Resident Engineer and Harbour Master at that place, Harbour Engineer at Barrow in Furness 1871, and Engineer-in-chief for Harbours and jetties in South Australia 1876. His first work in S.A. was the complete reorganization of the dredging appliances and the construction of a dockyard at Port Adelaide,

and he also superintended the building of Victor Harbour breakwater and making navigable the Port Creek. Was appointed Resident Engineer at Newcastle, N.S.W., in 1881, and had charge of all harbour works from Newcastle to Q'land border, Engineer-in-chief and Commissioner for Roads and Bridges 1889-95, when he was appointed Engineer-in-chief for Public Works and had control of the whole of the engineering works of the State with the exception of railways and tramways, Under Secretary for Works and Commissioner for Roads 1896-1901. m. 1886, Sophia, d. of late Rev. Hamilton Haire; two daughters and five sons. *Address*—Belcoo, Lindfield, N.S.W.

HIGGINS, Hon. Henry Bournes, Justice of the High Court of Australia, President of the Federal Court of Conciliation and Arbitration; b. at Newton Ards, Ireland, in 1851, 2nd s. of the Rev. John Higgins and Anne, d. of Henry Bournes, both of Co. Mayo, ed. St. Stephen's Green Dublin, Univ. of Melb. (M.A. LL.B., Scholar in Languages and Logic, in History and Political Economy and in Shakespeare; several times exhibitor). Arrived in Australia in February 1870. Called to the Victorian bar in 1876, and admitted to the bar of the Inner Temple, London, in 1886. His Honor entered the Victorian Legislative Assembly as member for Geelong in September 1894, and was re-elected in 1897, remaining a member until November 1900, when he lost his seat because of his condemnation of the war against the Boers. During 1897-9 he was Chairman of the Victorian Royal Commission on Legal Procedure, and throughout his legal and political career was a recognised authority in Equity and Constitutional Law. He was a member of the Convention of 1897-8 which framed the Commonwealth Constitution, but opposed the acceptance of the Bill not only because of what he regarded as its mistakes, but on the ground that the Bill, especially as it originally stood, did not sufficiently provide for power of amendment. Returned to the first Parliament of the Commonwealth in March 1901; he remained member for Northern Melbourne until October 1906, when he was elevated to the High Court Bench. For some years he had been a leader of the Equity bar and E.C. In 1904 he was Attorney-General in the Federal Ministry under Mr. Watson (Labour).

Since 1887 His Honor has been a member of the University Council, and founded a scholarship for poetry at his Alma Mater in 1904. *m.* Mary Alice, d. of Dr. Geo. Morrison of Geelong; one son—now at Balliol College, Oxford. *Recreations*—Walking, tennis, axe work, and literary. *Address*—Doona, Malvern; Heronswood, Dromana; High Court of Australia.

HIGGINS, Rt. Rev. Joseph, D.D., Bishop of Ballarat (Roman Catholic) since June 1905, formerly Bishop of Rockhampton from May 1899; *b.* Relic, Westmeath, Ireland, 1839, *s.* of John and Mary Higgins, *ed.* St. Finian's Seminary, Navan, and St. Patrick's Coll. Maynooth. Ordained priest in 1863. President of St. Finian's Seminary, Navan. 1868, parish priest of Castletowndelvin, Westmeath, 1884, Assistant Bishop to Cardinal Moran Sept. 1888. *Residence*—The Palace, Ballarat.

HIGGS, Hon. William Guy, Senator for Queensland from 1901 to 1906, Chairman of Committees in the Senate 1904-6, and member of the Federal Tariff Commission 1905-7.

HIGKE, James, M.A., Litt.D., Lecturer on History and Economics at Canterbury College, Christchurch, Fellow of the Royal Economic Society, London; *b.* at Christchurch, New Zealand, 1870. He was a pupil teacher in a country school and proceeded to Christchurch Training College and Canterbury University College, where he graduated M.A. with first class honours in Languages and Literature, and took the degree of Litt.D. in 1906. In 1896 he was appointed Chief Modern Languages Master at Auckland College and Grammar School, in 1901 Lecturer in Political Economy and Constitutional History at Canterbury College, and Educational Editor to the publishing house of Whitcombe and Tombs Ltd., and in 1906 to his present position at Canterbury College as well as Director of Studies in Commerce. Author of many articles on educational subjects and of educational works on English geography and history now largely used in Australasia; also of *The Governance of New Zealand—its origin, establishment, and early development* (1905), and *Dictionary of Political Terms*. He is General Editor of the Historical Series *Makers of Australasia*, to which he is himself contributing the volume relating to Wakefield. Member of the North

Canterbury Board of Education and Chairman of the Board of Governors of Christchurch Technical College. *m.* 1897 Margaret Frances Green of Christchurch. *Recreations*—Music and bowling. *Address*—Canterbury College, Christchurch, N.Z.

HILL, G. Lumley, Queensland pastoralist and cattle breeder; *b.* at Tickhill Castle, Tickhill, Yorkshire, *s.* of Colonel Charles John and Lady Frances Hill, sister of the ninth Earl of Scarborough, and *ed.* at Rosall School and Oxford University. He arrived in South Australia in 1863, went to Queensland the following year, and became manager of Northampton Downs. In conjunction with Messrs. Allan & Holberton he took up Isis Downs, Ruthven, Albilbah and Westland stations in the early sixties. Rosebrook, Avington, and Thornleigh also passed through his hands. Owing however to what he considered adverse legislation he abandoned pastoral leasehold interests in Queensland, and afterwards purchased the old established stud of Herefords bred by J. McConnell of Durundur, and has continued breeding them up on the Bellevue estate, Brisbane River, with success. In 1884 he sent cattle to the Ord River, Western Australia, and occupied and part-owned Lissadell station in the Kimberley district. There he still has an interest. In the early days of Queensland pastoral settlement he took a strong hand in suppressing wholesale cattle stealing by an organised band of white cattle duffers, described by Rolf Boldrewood in *Robbery Under Arms*. Mr. Hill was the first to ascertain and give information respecting the mob of 1,140 head which were stolen from Bowen Downs, driven down Cooper's Creek and sold near Adelaide; he issued the warrants for the arrest of eight of the thieves, and committed them for trial at Roma (called by Rolf Boldrewood Nomah). He also undertook punitive expeditions against the blacks for the murder of his friends and neighbours Messrs. Welford and Fanning. Was returned to Queensland Parliament as the first member for the Gregory in 1879, but resigned in 1883 to visit England, and in 1885 was elected for the Cook, sitting until 1888. *m.* 1891 Edith Maud, widow of G. O. Taylor. *Address*—Bellevue House, Bellevue, Queensland.

HILL, Henry, B.A., F.G.S.; *b.* in 1849, and *ed.* at Cheltenham Training Col-

lege, and the University of New Zealand (B.A., Bowen Prize). He occupies the position of Chief Inspector of Schools at Napier, N.Z., but is perhaps best known for his scientific work, and his interest in Maori folklore and traditions on which he has contributed voluminously to the Transactions of the New Zealand Institute. He has made a special study of the volcanic regions of New Zealand, and has a splendid collection of Maori curios and carvings.

HILL, James F., D.Sc., F.L.S., Professor of Biology in University College, London. From 1892 to 1906 he was a member of the staff of the University of Sydney, holding the position of Demonstrator in Biology and later that of Lecturer in Embryology in addition. His work in the realm of embryology of the marsupials ranks with the foremost biological discoveries of the last twenty years, and he was awarded the Mueller medal by the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science meeting at Adelaide in 1907 in recognition of his original research. Professor Hill has accomplished work which has excited the wonder and admiration of the scientific world.

HILLMAN, George Francis, Clerk of the Legislative Council Western Australia and Clerk of the Parliaments since June 1901; b. Perth, June 8, 1865, s. of late Alfred James Hillman, ed. Highbury, New Park Coll. London. Called to the bar of W.A. 1898. m. 1888, Janet, y. d. of the late S. S. Parker. *Recreations*—Bowling, cycling. *Address*—Adelaide Terrace, Perth.

HINCHOLIFFE, Hon. Albert, M.L.C. of Queensland since May 1904, Manager of The Worker newspaper, and Secretary of the Australian Labour Federation Brisbane; b. Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, Eng., Feb. 14, 1860, o. s. of the late Ezra Hinchcliffe, of Lancashire, arrived in Aust. in 1864, and ed. Public school Toowoomba. He has been actively engaged in the Labour movement in Queensland since 1883, and been in the forefront of industrial struggles from that period. He was Secretary of the Interstate Trade Union Congress held in Brisbane in 1888, and was one of the first batch of Labour candidates put forward for Parliament that year. He was elected to Brisbane Technical College in 1904 as students' representative. m. June 1883, Mary Anne, d. of the late James Beer,

of Toowoomba. *Recreation*—Cycling. *Address*—Trades Hall, Brisbane.

HINDLEY, Ven. William George, Archdeacon of Melbourne since 1902 and Chaplain to the Archbishop of Melbourne, Editor-in-Chief of the Church of England Messenger; b. Mar. 16, 1853. He was ordained Deacon in the Diocese of Melbourne in 1880 and Priest in 1882, was Curate of Milawa 1880-2, Minister of Bairnsdale 1882-6 and of St. Michael's Carlton 1886-8, Organizing Secretary to the Bishop of Melbourne Fund, 1888-92, Incumbent of Holy Trinity E. Melbourne 1892-5, Canon of Melbourne 1900-2, and Incumbent of Holy Trinity 1895. *Address*—Diocesan Registry, Cathedral Buildings, Swanston St., Melbourne.

HIRSON, Max, Journalist, Vice-President of Free Trade and Liberal Assn. of Victoria since 1891, President of Victn. Single Tax League 1891-1903, and since then President of the Federal Single Tax League of Australia; b. Cologne, Germany, Sept. 21, 1852, ed. High Sch. of Eachweiler and Univ. of Berlin. Arrived in Aust. Aug. 1879. M.L.A. of Vic. for Mandurang 1902-3. *Publications*—Democracy versus Socialism, First Principles of Political Economy, The Destructive Effects of Protection, A Fraudulent Fiscal Policy, An Exposure of Socialism, and many pamphlets. He is correspondent in Victoria for the British Board of Trade. *Address*—31 Queen St., Melbourne.

HISLOP, Hon. Thomas William, Mayor of Wellington, New Zealand; b. near Edinburgh in 1850, s. of John Hislop, LL.D., F.R.S., who arrived in Otago in 1856, and was prominently identified with the educational system of the colony. He was admitted a barrister and solicitor of the Supreme Court of New Zealand in 1871, and was Crown Solicitor at Oamaru from 1872 to 1876. Elected to the House of Representatives in 1876, he sat until 1880, when he resigned, and was again returned in 1885 and remained a member until 1890. He was Colonial Secretary in the Atkinson Ministry from Oct. 1887 to Sept. 1889, and Minister of Education in 1889, and from Oct. 1889 to January 1891, when he resigned with his colleagues. *Address*—Salamanca, Salamanca Road, Wellington.

HOAD, John Charles, O.M.G., Major-General Inspector-General of the Military Forces of the Commonwealth; b. at Goulburn, New

South Wales, 1856. Received his commission as Lieut. in 1884, Capt. 1887, Major 1891, Asst. Adjutant-General and Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Col. 1899. Served in S. African war 1899-1900 (special officer, including command of 1st Austn. Regt., which he converted into mounted infantry, officer comdg. at Enslin; was present at advance on Kimberley, at actions at Vet River, Zand River, near Johannesburg, and Pretoria and Colesberg; A.A.G. Mounted Infantry division; despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, C.M.G.). Was Chief Staff Officer for all military arrangements for the reception in Vic. of the Duke of Cornwall and York at the opening of the first Commonwealth Parlt. 1901. Commonwealth Military Attache with the Japanese army in Manchuria 1904, and received the Order of the Rising Sun from the Emperor of Japan. He represented Headquarters Staff of Victoria at the Queen's Jubilee celebrations in London in 1897, was Deputy Adjutant-General and Chief Staff Officer Headquarters Staff during 1902-5, Deputy Adjutant-General on the Board of Military Administration from Dec. 1905, Inspector-General (temporarily) from Sept. 1906, and Inspector-General of the Forces in succession to Major-General Finn from January 1, 1907, being the first native born Australian chosen as the military head of the Commonwealth Forces, and worked his way up from the ranks. He has filled staff appointments under some of the best generals in the British Army. A.D.C. to the Governor-General from Aug. 1902 to Oct. 1906. m. 1881 Sarah Denniston, d. of the late J. Denniston Brown of Dumbarton and Warriston Dundee. Address—Military Headquarters, Melbourne.

HOARE, Benjamin, journalist, on the editorial staff of *The Age*, Melbourne; b. Tyler's Hill, Buckinghamshire, Eng., July 22, 1842, s. of Richard and Mary Ann Hoare, ed. National Sch. Chesham, St. Alexis Cath. Sch. Kentish Town, London, and privately in Aust. Arrived in Aust. in 1856. Was sometime Editor of the *Gawler Bunyip*, S.A., founded and edited the *Geelong Times* and *Colac Reformer*, afterwards on the editorial staff of *Daily Telegraph*, Melb., and leader writer on the *Age* since 1890. First Vice-Pres. of Victn. Catholic Young Men's Federation, and Prefect of St. Patrick's Sodality. Author of *Figures of Fancy* (1869), *Truth*

Triumphant (1879), *Victorian Education* (1885), *Twenty-five Years of Protection* (1894), *A White Man's Land* (1901), *Preferential Trade* (1904), *Little Emie's Birthday Gift*, *Through the Furnace*, *How They Enter the Fold*, *Catholics and Crime*, *Religious Society*, *The Great Betrayal*, and *Faith Moves Mountains*. m. 1877 Maria, d. of Edward Knight, sometime Mayor of Geelong; 2nd, 1902, Emily, d. of Joseph and Ellen Tuite, of Geelong. *Recreations*—Athletics formerly; then cricket and bowls; and now billiards. Address—27 a'Beckett St., Kew, Victoria.

HOBERT, Archbishop of; see Murphy, Most Rev. Daniel.

HOBERT, Coadjutor Bishop of; see Delany, Rt. Rev. Patrick.

KOENE, Ernest Denis, journalist; b. at Auckland, N.Z., in 1864. After banking experience he took to journalism, and was on Hawkes Bay papers, edited a country daily, and was five years special political representative, dramatic, musical, and art critic of *The Post*, Wellington. During this period he was the subject of the Fox Royal Commission as a result of his success in publishing government intelligence, and with the late E. T. Gillon, editor of *The Post*, refused the summons of the Commissioner to give evidence on the ground that journalistic confidences were inviolate. He formed the New Zealand Rugby Union at Conferences called by him during 1891-2, and remained its Honorary Secretary until he left for Sydney in 1896 to join the *Sydney Daily Telegraph*. Subsequently he became Assistant Editor of the *Sydney Mail*. He was with Messrs. John Fairfax & Sons for 10 years, during which time he was frequently acting editor of the *Mail*. In Dec. 1906 he was appointed General Manager of the New Zealand Times and Mail Company Ltd., and in 1907 became a newspaper proprietor at Palmerston North. He is Editor for Australasia and the Pacific of *The New International Encyclopaedia* (21 vols., Dodd Mead & Co., New York), Edition 1907 and *Australasian Supplement*; edited "Glimpses of Australia" (2 vols.), "The Commonwealth Annual," "Australian Country Life." Author of a brochure on John Ballance, songs etc. m. 1897 Frances Eva Neimes (who d. 1906). *Recreation*—Golf. Address—Manawatu Daily Times office, Palmerston North, N.Z.

HOCKEN, Thomas Morland, M.R.C.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., who gave his magnificent library to the people of New Zealand, placing it in Dunedin, his adopted city; b. in 1836, and arrived in New Zealand in 1862. During the last fifty years Dr. Hocken, a well-known medical practitioner of Dunedin, has devoted much time and money to the collection of books, manuscripts, and maps, relating to the early history of Australia and New Zealand, and in 1906 offered to Dunedin his almost priceless collection which was accepted by the people. Dr. Hocken not only searched New Zealand for old documents, but a tour round the world was devoted in large part to ransacking public and private archives in London, Edinburgh, and Australian cities, in order that the locality of available data might be listed. In the course of his wanderings Dr. Hocken acquired by purchase from private owners many rare and forgotten treasures. The stock he accumulated is so complete that scarcely anything can be considered wanting. Author of *Contributions to the Early History of New Zealand* (settlement of Otago) with illustrations (London 1898), *A Bibliography of the Literature relating to New Zealand* (now being published by the Government), and *Life and Journals of the Rev Samuel Marsden*, who introduced Christianity into New Zealand in 1814. He has written numerous papers on historic problems for New Zealand Societies. Address—Dunedin.

HODGES, Hon. Henry Edward Agincourt, Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria since 1889; b. Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 1844, s. of Henry and Eliza Hodges, arrived in Aust. Nov. 1864, ed. Church of Eng. Gram. Sch. and Melb. Univ. (B.A.). Has been Chancellor of the Diocese of Melbourne since 1889. m. Jan. 8, 1878, Margaret, d. of George and Mary Knox; two sons and two daughters. He represented the Commonwealth at the Conference in London in 1901 relative to the establishment of a final Court of Appeal in the Empire. Address—Homedon, Toorak, Melbourne.

HOGAN, James Francis, author and journalist; b. Tipperary, Ireland, 1855. During infancy he accompanied his parents to Melbourne, and was ed. at St. Patrick's College in that city. He was sometime in the Victoria Education Dept., and afterwards on the

literary staff of The Argus. He settled in England in 1887, and was member of the House of Commons for the Mid Division of Tipperary, and Secretary to the Colonial Party in the Imperial Parlt. Author of *An Australian Christmas Collection* (1886), *The Irish in Australia* (1887), *The Australian in London* (1888), *The Lost Explorer* (1890), *The Convict King* (1891), *Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke* (1898), and other works.

HOGGIE, George, M.A., Inspector-General of Schools in New Zealand.

HOGUE, Hon. James Alexander, Minister of Public Instruction, New South Wales; b. Clarence Town, N.S.W., September 2, 1846, s. of the late Fitzarthur Hogue, miller and farmer on Williams River (Scottish parentage), ed. National Schs. and Ch. of Eng. Gram. Sch. Newcastle. Is a journalist, began on the literary staff of Maitland Mercury, and in 1875 joined the literary staff of the Sydney Empire, Evening News, and Town and Country Journal; was connected with the Evening News for over 25 years, ten years as Editor and principal leader writer, and has contributed to magazines on literary subjects. M.L.A. for The Glebe since 1894. elected as Freetrader and supporter of G. H. Reid; Minister of Public Instruction and Minister for Labour in Reid Govt. 1898-9; Chief Secretary in Carruthers Govt. from August 30, 1904, to May 14, 1907. Has been President of the A.N.A. m. Apr. 17, 1878, Jessie Roberts; six sons, four daughters. Address—46 Torxeth St., Glebe, Sydney.

HOLDER, Hon. Sir Frederick William, K.O.M.G., M.P. for Wakefield (S.A.), Speaker of the House of Representatives since May 1901; b. Happy Valley, South Australia, 1850, s. of the late James Morecott Holder, ed. public schools and St. Peter's Coll. Was a State schoolmaster, and afterwards Editor and proprietor of Burra Record. M.H.A. for Burra 1887-1901, member of a number of Royal Commissions and Select Comtee., including Intercolonial Freetrade and Pastoral Lands, Treasurer in Cockburn Ministry 1889-90, Premier and Treasurer 1892, Commissioner of Public Works in Kingston Govt. 1893-4, and Treasurer 1894-9, Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Industry Dec. 1899-May 1901, when he resigned to enter the Federal Parlt. Took a prominent part in the

movement for Australian federal union, was member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, returned by the State of S.A. to first House of Representatives, of which he was chosen first Speaker, and returned for Wakefield Dec. 1903 and 1906. Has been a member of the Council of S.A. School of Mines and Industries since 1902, is a retired Capt. in the military force, a prominent office bearer in the Methodist Church and a preacher, and was President of S.A. Alliance 1902-4. *Published* pamphlets, including *Our Pastoral Lands and Household Suffrage*. Gasetted Honourable 1900, cr. K.O.M.G. 1902. *m.* 1877 Julia Maria, d. of John Riccardo Stephens. Lady Holder has been President of the Women's Christian Temperance Union in South Australia for several years, and is a Vice-President of the National Council of Women, and is prominent in philanthropic and all movements for the advancement of women. *Recreations*—Reading, gardening. *Address*—Wavertree, Kent Town, S.A.

HOLMAN, Richard Charles, D.S.O., Lieut. (Honorary Capt.) Instructional Staff Victoria; *b.* Sept. 26, 1861, *s.* of Frederick Holman, of Dover, Kent. He served with Methuen's Horse in Bechuanaaland Expedition 1884-5, and with New South Wales Mounted Rifles in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps, Distinguished Conduct medal, pro Capt., D.S.O.). Visited England with Jubilee detachment from N.S.W. 1897. *Address*—Headquarters, Melbourne.

HOLMES, William, D.S.O., V.D., Lieut.-Colonel commanding 1st A.I.R., A.D.C. to the Governor-General since Nov. 1904; *b.* Sydney, Sept. 12, 1862, *s.* of the late Capt. William Holmes, General Staff N.S.W. Military Forces, late H.M. 11th Regt., and *ed.* Public schs. and privately. He served with first New South Wales Contingent in S. African campaign 1899-1900 (present at relief of Colesburg, advance on Bloemfontein with Clement's column, with Ian Hamilton's column from Bloemfontein to Thabanehu, Winburg, Ventersburg, Kroonstad, Lindley, Heilbron, Doorn Koop, Roodepoort, Johannesburg, and Pretoria, and wounded at Diamond Hill June 12, 1900, and invalided; despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.). He is Trustee and member of Executive Comtee. and Council of the National Rifle Assn., and

has been Secretary of the Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage Sydney since 1895. *m.* Aug. 24, 1887, Susan Ellen, d. of Henry Green, late Royal Austr. Artillery. *Recreations*—Rifle shooting and hunting. *Address*—Wahroonga, Bennett St., Bondi, N.S.W.

HOLROYD, Sir Edward Dundas, Knt., formerly Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria; *b.* Jan. 25, 1828, *s.* of Edward Holroyd, Wimbledon, Surrey, Senior Commissioner of London Bankruptcy Court 1831-60, and *p. s.* of Sir Geo. Sowley Holroyd, of Court of King's Bench, *ed.* Winchester Sch. (Queen's gold medal for Latin and English essays), Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1st class, Tripos 1851, M.A. 1854), student Gray's Inn 1851, and called to bar June 1855. Called to Victn. bar 1859, and Tas. bar 1867. Q.C. 1879. Declined Judgeship 1872 and 1873, and raised to the Bench August 1881. He retired from the Bench in 1906. Ex-President of the Imperial Federation League of Victoria. *Kt.* Bach. 1908. *m.* 1862, Anna Maria Hoyles, d. of late Henry Compton Totnes, Devon, Eng. *Address*—Fernacres, E. St. Kilda, Melbourne.

HOLT, Joseph Bland (best known as Bland Holt), entrepreneur; *b.* Norwich, Eng., 1856, *s.* of the late Clarence Holt, English and Austr. theatrical manager, and arrived in Melbourne in 1860. He appeared as a child under his father's management when about six years old. He returned to England in 1870, and permanently adopted the stage as a profession, touring the English provinces, United States of America, and Australasia. He assumed personal responsible management about 25 years ago, a position he has retained ever since in the Antipodes. *m.* at Adelaide, 1887, Florence Anderson.

HOLTZE, Maurice William, Ph.D., F.L.S., Director of Botanic Gardens Adelaide since June 1891, when he succeeded the late Dr. R. Schomburgk in that position; *b.* Hanover, Germany, July 8, 1840, *s.* of C. Holtze, Chief Inspector of Orphan Houses, and *ed.* Hildeheim and Ornabrack Gymnasium (Latin School) and Technical Commercial High School. He studied botany under Professor Lennis and horticulture at the Royal Gardens of Hanover and Imperial Gardens of St. Petersburg. He arrived in Aust. in Sept. 1872, and was Curator of the Botanic Gardens at Port Darwin for 18 years

before his appointment to his present office. *Address*—Botanic Gardens, Adelaide.

HOMBURG, Hon. Robert, Judge of the Supreme Court of South Australia since Mar. 1905; *b.* City of Brunswick, Germany, Mar. 10, 1848, *s.* of Adolph Homburg, corn merchant, Brunswick, arrived in Aust. Sept. 1857, *ed.* English-German Educational Instn. conducted by Leschen and Niehls, Adelaide. Called to the S.A. bar 1874. M.H.A. for Gumeracha 1884-1902 and for the reformed dist. of Murray 1902-5; Attorney-General in Playford Govt. 1890-2 and in Downer Administration 1892-3, and Attorney-General and Minister of Education in Jenkins Ministry July 1904 until his elevation to the Bench. *Address*—Supreme Court, Adelaide.

HOOD, Hon. Joseph Henry, Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria since Feb. 1890; *b.* June 1, 1846, *s.* of the late Hon. John Hood, M.L.C., *ed.* Melb. Univ. (M.A., LL.B.). Called to the bar in Dec. 1868. Has been member of the Council of the University of Melb. since 1891. *Address*—Supreme Court, Melbourne.

HOOD, William Walter, Manager in Q'land for Birt & Co., Limited; *b.* Berwickshire, Scotland. He arrived in Victoria in 1864, and *ed.* Geelong Grammar School. He was M.L.A. for the Warrego for two years, and General Manager of large pastoral properties for many years. He is Chairman of Directors of the Queensland Cattle Co., Vice-President of the United Pastoralists' Assn., a Director of Western Q'land Pastoral Co., and of Q'land Trustees, President of the Warrego Pastoralists' Assn., Chairman of Mitchell Rabbit Bd., member of Central Rabbit Bd., member of Stock Bd. *Address*—Mungrave Wharf, South Brisbane.

HOPKINS, Canon William Samuel, Rector of St. John's, Adelaide, since 1895, and Honorary Canon of St. Peter's Cathedral in that city since 1896; *b.* at Wolverhampton, England, August 25, 1847, and *ed.* St. Aidan's, 1st class Cambridge Theological Exams. Ordained by the Bishop of Carlisle in 1868 he was Curate in charge of Workington, Cumberland, from 1868 to 1886, and arrived in South Australia in August 1886 at the invitation of the present Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishop Kennion to undertake the mission district of what was then called the Area. Rural Dean of Petersburg

and the North 1889-1895, and Incumbent of St. Augustine's, Port Augusta 1890-5. Is Chairman of the Committee of Management of the Kalyra Sanatorium. *m.* Miss Molyneux of Liverpool, England; one son and two daughters. *Address*—St. John's Rectory, Adelaide.

HOPKINS, John Marquis, M.L.A. of Western Australia 1901-5; *b.* Ballarat, 1870, father a pastoralist, *ed.* Brunswick Coll. Melbourne. First elected to Leg. Asy. of W.A. for Boulder 1901. Was Minister of Lands in the James Govt. 1903-4. Owns Myall Downs and Rifle Downs stations in W.A. *Address*—Perth.

HOPKINS, Livingston ("Hop" of The Bulletin), caricaturist; *b.* Logan Co., Ohio, U.S.A., 1846. He began his career in comic art in New York in 1870. For 13 years prior to coming to Aust. he drew for some of the principal journals in America, and he wrote and illustrated a comic History of the United States (Geo. Carleton). In 1882 he was engaged by The Bulletin, Sydney, and has been ever since connected with this journal, in which he now has a proprietary interest. His creations have always been a distinctive feature of The Bulletin. *Author* of On the Hop (published in 1904, being a selection of drawings contributed by him to The Bulletin during 20 years). *Address*—The Bulletin office, Sydney.

HORDERN, Samuel, head of Anthony Hordern & Sons, whose Emporium in Sydney is the largest of the kind in the Commonwealth; *b.* Sydney, 1848, and is the younger son of the late Anthony Hordern, founder of the firm. His elder brother Anthony dying in 1886, the present extensive business became the sole property of Samuel Hordern. He has been Commodore of the Prince Alfred Yacht Club, until recently took a leading part in the turf, and owns a stud farm at Wilton Park N.S.W., stock from which have realized high prices at the annual sales of yearlings. *Address*—Retford Hall, Thornton St., Woollahra.

HORN, William Austin; *b.* New South Wales, 1841. He went to South Australia in 1862, and was *ed.* St. Peter's College Adelaide and Worcester College Oxford. He was engaged in pastoral pursuits in South Australia for many years, was one of the original proprietors of the Moonta copper mines in 1861, an early pioneer of Silverton, and was interested in the famous Broken Hill

mines, as well as in the development of Western Australian mining. He was M.H.A. of South Australia for Flinders 1887-93, equipped the Horn Scientific Exploration Expedition to Central Australia in 1894, and has made gifts of statuary to the city of Adelaide. He is a Director of the Bank of Adelaide in London.

KORRELL, Edward Atkinson, artist, one of the leaders of the "Glasgow School"; b. at Bacchus Marsh, Victoria, in 1864, went to Scotland in his infancy, and ed. at Antwerp under Professor Verlat. In 1893 he proceeded to Japan and studied Japanese art and painted. He was elected a member of the Royal Scottish Academy in 1901, but declined the honour. He is, however, a member of the International Society of Painters, Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, and of the Institute of Oil Painters, and he is represented in the galleries of Liverpool, Glasgow, Leeds, Bradford, Bury, Buffalo, St. Louis, Toronto, Rochdale, Adelaide, and others.

KORSFALL, Alfred Herbert, D.S.O., Captain A.A.M.C. New South Wales; b. 1871, and ed. Scotch Coll. Melbourne and Melb. University (M.B. and Ch.B. 1893). Decorated for service with N.S.W. Army Medical Corps in S. Africa.

KORSFALL, John Sutcliffe, pastoralist; b. Haworth, Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 12, 1837, s. of J. Horsfall, ed. Haworth and afterwards at Bradford Academy, and arrived in Aust. in 1856. He was Director of The Australasian Agency and Banking Corporation Ltd. 1878-81, Director of E. Goldsbrough & Co. Ltd., and afterwards Goldsbrough, Mort & Co. Ltd. 1881-9, and was prominent in developing the wool business in Melbourne before he became one of the largest pastoralists in the Riverina, his home and chief estate now being Widgiewa, near Narrandera. His sheep are among the leading prizetakers at Sydney Shows. He raised at his own expense a corps of 200 Australian bushmen for the Boer war. m. 1862, Mary, d. of the late James Maiden, Perrierota station, N.S.W.; son Richard Ernest and three daughters; eldest daughter Edith married the Honourable Rupert Carington, D.S.O. (q.v.). Address—Widgiewa, nr. Narrandera, N.S.W.

KORWOOD, Edward James, Manager of Broken Hill Proprietary mine; b. Bendigo,

Victoria, 1864, s. of Joel Horwood, Bendigo Ironworks, and ed. as a mining engineer at Bendigo School of Mines and Melbourne University (passed final examination M.C.E. degree first class honours 1885). After obtaining further experience in machinery construction at his father's works he was engaged for two and a half years in railway construction in Vic. and N.S.W., and was Contractors' and Company's Engineer in charge for the Silverton Tramway and Tarravinees Co.'s line respectively. He started private practice as mining and consulting engineer at Broken Hill early in 1888, securing the underground survey work of all the Broken Hill mines. In 1891 he accepted appointment by the Broken Hill Proprietary Co. in charge of open cut works and underground surveys, and was appointed M.ang Manager in 1895, and to his present position as Manager of the Co. at Broken Hill in 1899. He visited leading mining districts of Europe and United States in 1900. He is Vice-President of the Mining Managers' Assn, Senator of Melbourne University, and is M.A.I.M.E. and M.Am.I.M.E. m. 1890, g. d. of Gilbert Wood, of Adelaide. Address—Broken Hill.

KOSKING, John Henry, K.C., a leading barrister and solicitor in Dunedin, New Zealand. Appointed K.C. June 1907.

HOULDING, John Richard ("Old Boomerang"); b. in England April 23, 1832, s. of Joseph Houlding, master builder, and arrived in Sydney January 26, 1839. Author of "Adventures of Christopher Cockle," "Australian Tales and Sketches from Real Life," "The Fortunes of the Stubble Family," "Investing Uncle Ben's Legacy," "Adventures of a Young Governor," "Roger Larkway's Strange Mission," "In the Depths of the Sea," and "A Flood that Led on to Fortune." Has written for many religious magazines and secular newspapers under about sixteen different pen names, and in his later years has prepared manuscripts for five new books not yet published. His eldest daughter is the widow of the late Rev. Dr. Kelynaek, President of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference and Principal of Newington College, Sydney. Address—Burwood, near Sydney.

HOUSTON, William, C.M.G., a Commissioner of the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales; b. in Sydney June 14, 1846,

s. of the late William Houston, M.D., of that city, and *ed.* at the Lyceum School under the late Dr. Creaney, M.A., and private tuition under late Dr. Stanley. He entered the Public Service of New South Wales in 1863 and rose to the position of Under Secretary for Lands, which office he filled from January 1890 until 1899, when he became a Commissioner of the Land Appeal Court and Deputy Administrator of Norfolk Island affairs. In 1903 he received a Royal Commission from the Governor-General to distribute the State of N.S.W. into divisions under the Commonwealth Electoral law, and he has also served on various Boards of Enquiry. *Decorated* in Nov. 1906. m. 1869 Rose Anna, 2nd d. of the late John Williams of Sydney; four sons and five daughters. *Recreations*—Yachting, fishing, and shooting. *Address*—Waverley, N.E.W.

HOWCHIN, Walter, F.G.S., Lecturer in Geology and Palaeontology in the University of Adelaide since Jan. 1902; b. Norwich, Eng., Jan. 12, 1845, s. of the Rev. Richard Howchin, and *ed.* The Academy, King's Lynn. He was elected a Fellow of the Geological Soc. of London in 1878 and Fellow of the Royal Society of S.A. 1883, member of the Council from 1884, President in 1895 and 1896, Editor of the *Transactions and Proceedings* (with two intervals) from 1884, Commissioner of National Park 1895 and 1896, Representative Governor on the Board of Governors of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery from 1901, and has been Local Secretary of the A. Assn. Advt. Science since 1904. He was Secretary of the Adelaide Children's Hospital 1886-1901, and Lecturer on Mineralogy at the School of Mines Adelaide 1899-1904 and on Geology at Gawler School of Mines. He is author of numerous papers on palaeontology and geology. m. 1869, Esther Gibbons; two daughters, the elder is B.Sc. of Adelaide Univ. *Recreation*—Geological field work. *Address*—The University, Adelaide.

HOWE, Hon. James Henderson, M.L.C. of South Australia; b. Forfar, Scotland, Mar. 4, 1839, s. of James Howe and his wife Elizabeth, Inverwick, *ed.* at Mr. Burns' Acad. Forfar, and indentured as apprentice to W. Barry, merchant of that place, in 1852. Arrived in Aust. in 1856. Elected M.H.A. for Stanley 1881 and 1884, for Gladstone 1887, 1890, and 1898, and has been M.L.C. for

Northern District since 1897. Commissioner of Crown Lands in 1885-7, 1890, 1892-3, and Commissioner of Public Works 1889-90. Gasetted Honourable 1890. Was a member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. m. 1864, Harriette, d. of Richard Keynes, late of Tanunda, S.A. *Address*—Mambray, St. Peters, Adelaide.

HOWITT, Alfred William, O.M.G., D.Sc., F.G.S., ethnologist and scientist; b. Nottingham, 1830, s. of the late William and Mary Howitt, distinguished authors, and nephew of the late Dr. Godfrey Howitt, who practised his profession in Melb. Proceeded to Victoria early in life, and in 1860 opened up for the Govt. country in Gippsland. Was leader of the party sent out in 1861 for the relief of the Burke and Wills expedition and of the second party which left Melbourne in Dec. 1861, and brought back the remains of the ill-fated explorers from Cooper's Creek via Adelaide in 1862. Was Police Magistrate and Warden of Goldfields in Gippsland, led Govt. prospecting parties and devoted much attention to geology, and was sometime Secretary for Mines in Victoria, and also Commissioner of Audit and member of the Public Service Board. He is a recognised authority on Australian ethnology, and has been present at the sacred ceremonies of two native tribes. *Author* of *Native Tribes of South-east Australia* (Macmillan & Co. 1904), published in conjunction with Dr. Lorimer Fison in 1880 *Kamilaroi and Kurnai*—a standard work on the Austr. aborigines—and has written various papers to be found in the records of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and the A. Assn. Advt. Science. The great work *The Native Tribes of Central Australia* by Prof. W. Baldwin Spencer and F. J. Gillen was dedicated to Drs. Howitt and Fison. He was awarded the Mueller medal by the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science in 1903—the first recipient of the honour—and the Clarke Memorial medal by the Royal Society of New South Wales in 1904, received the degree of Doctor of Science from the University of Cambridge in 1904 for his anthropological studies, and was created O.M.G. in June 1906. He was Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Coal Mining Industry in Victoria during 1905-6, and President of the Australasian Association for the Ad-

vancement of Science at Adelaide in January 1907. *m. Maria, d. of the late Mr. Justice Boothby of Adelaide. Address—Meting, Victoria.*

HOWE, Neville Reginald, V.O., Hon. Major (unattached list), M.R.C.S. Eng. 1885, L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1897; b. Oct. 26, 1864. House Surgeon at London Hospital 1896-7. Served in S. African campaign with New South Wales Army Medical Corps, and was awarded the Victoria Cross for bravery during the action of Vredfort July 24, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps and King's medal with two clasps). Address—Orange, N.S.W.

HUDSON, Charles, Railway Commissioner Victoria; b. London, 1853. He was for five years in the service of the Great Western Railway Co. England, then proceeded to New Zealand, where he was for 21 years with the New Zealand Govt. Railways, rising to the position of Assistant General Manager. From New Zealand he proceeded to Tasmania, where as Gen. Manager of Government railways he reorganized the service. In Victoria he has under his personal supervision the Stores and Accountancy branches of the railway system. Address—Railway Dept., Spencer St., Melbourne.

HUGHES, Hon. John, M.L.C. of New South Wales since 1895, and Vice-President of the Executive Council and representative of the Government in the Upper House since Aug. 1904; b. Sydney, May 11, 1857, *s. z. of the late John Hughes, merchant of that city, ed. Stonyhurst Coll. Lancashire, and matric. with Honours London Univ. 1876. Is a member of the firm of Hughes and Hughes, solicitors. Hon. Treasurer of St. Vincent's Hospital Sydney since 1885, and Alderman of Fitzroy Ward Sydney City Council 1891-4. Was Vice-President of the Executive Council and representative of the Reid Government in the Legislative Council 1898-9, Minister of Justice July-Sept. 1899, member of Parity. Standing Comtee. on Public Works 1901-4, and a Trustee of the Public Library since 1898. Is a Director of the Australia Hotel Co. Ltd. and the Bannockburn Estate Ltd. *m. July 2, 1884, Mary Rose, s. d. of the late Dr. Gilhooly, of Sydney, and has eight children living. Recreation—Principally golf. Address—26 Hunter St., Sydney; Rockleigh Grange, N. Sydney.**

HUGHES, Thomas, Lord Mayor of Sydney; b. at Sydney April 19, 1863, *2nd s. of late John Hughes, K.C.S.G., of Kincoffa, Elizabeth Bay, Syd., ed. Stonyhurst Coll. Lancashire, Eng., and matric. Univ. of London 1880. Admitted a solicitor of N.S.W. in 1887, and since that date has practised with his elder brother Hon. John Hughes, M.L.C., under the title of Hughes & Hughes. Elected an Alderman of Sydney Sept. 1898, and been five times re-elected. Was Secretary to Representative of the Govt. in Leg. Coun. 1899, and Secretary to the Premier of N.S.W. (Mr. G. H. Reid) at the Conference of Premiers in Melb. in 1899, when the final draft of the Federal Constitution Bill was adopted, and himself took an active part in support of the federal movement in N.S.W. Elected Mayor of Sydney in 1902, cr. first Lord Mayor of Sydney by Royal Letters Patent 1903, and re-elected Lord Mayor 1903. He was again elected Lord Mayor in 1906, and still holds office. Decorated "Officier de L'Instruction Publique de France" 1904 by French Govt. in recognition of his services in aid of the sufferers by Martinique disaster. Member of N.S.W. Board of Health 1902-6, and of Royal Commissions on Sydney Water Supply 1902 and Decline of Birth Rate 1903-4, and Chairman of Electric Lighting Committee of the Sydney City Council 1904-6, and of Finance Comtee. 1901. Is a Director of National Mutual Life Assn. of A'asia, Tooheys Ltd. and other public Cos. *m. 1887, Louisa, 2nd d. of the late Dr. J. C. Gilhooly, of Sydney, and has two sons living. Recreation—Principally golf. Address—26 Hunter St., Sydney; Cranbrook Cottage, Rose Bay.**

HUGHES, Hon. William Morris, M.P. for W. Sydney, barrister-at-law; b. Wales, Sept. 25, 1864, ed. Llandudno Gram. Sch. and Baroness Burdett Coutts' Sch. Westminster, and sometime State school teacher. Arrived in Aust. in 1884. M.L.A. for Lang division of Sydney 1894-1901, elected to first House of Representatives for W. Sydney Mar. 1901, and re-elected 1903 and 1906. Minister for External Affairs in the Watson Govt. 1904, Chairman of the Royal Commission on Iron Bonus Bill 1902, Chairman of Royal Commission on the Navigation Bill (1904-5). Admitted to N.S.W. bar in 1903, President of Waterside Workers' Federation (10,000 members), Secretary of Sydney Wharf Labourers'

Union (8,000 mems.), and President Carters' Union N.S.W. (1,200 mems.). *Author* of a brochure on Federation of the Australian States (in collaboration with the Hon. W. T. Dick, M.L.C.). Is greatly interested in compulsory military training, and has written and spoken extensively on the subject. He was a representative of the Commonwealth at the Navigation Conference held in London in 1907. *Recreations*—Cricket, rowing, cycling, reading. *Address*—Gore Hill, N. Sydney.

HUME, Alexander Williamson, Editor of *Tasmanian News* since 1900; b. Hobart, May 20, 1850, s. of the late Alexander Hume, Linlithgow, Scot., ed. privately. Engaged in the law for nine years, and then mining, took up journalism in 1879, joined Hobart Mercury in 1888, Leader of the Staff of *Tasmanian News* 1887-1900, and sometime Parliamentary reporter on the staffs of *Launceston Examiner* and *Daily Telegraph*. *Author* of *Old Time Reminiscences of Tasmania*. m. Mar. 23, 1878, Amelia, 2nd d. of late Alexander Clark, of Hobart. *Recreations*—In youth cricket, football, and yachting; now gardening, men, and books, and occasionally cricket. *Address*—The *Tasmanian News* office, Hobart.

HUMPHREY, Hon. Frederick Thomas, M.L.C. of New South Wales; b. Oldbury, nr Berrima, N.S.W., Sept. 16, 1841, s. of T. B. Humphrey, an early colonist, ed. priv. sch. Was engaged in commercial life until appointed an Official Assignee in 1864, resigned twenty years later, when he was elected to the Legislative Assembly for Shoalhaven; sat in two Parli., and called to the Upper House in 1887. Acted for nearly three years as Chairman of Comtee. of the Legislative Council, and was Deputy Chairman of the Public Works Comtee. Is Vice-President of the Sydney Children's Hospital and Chairman of Directors of the Mutual Life Assn. of A'asia, Permanent Trustee Co., and Australia Hotel Co. Ltd., and a Director of the Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd., Commercial Union Assurance Co., Richardson and Wrench Ltd., Toobays Ltd., Fresh Food and Ice Co. Ltd., and other cos. Owns Mount Debatable station, Q'land. m. 1st, Helena, d. of the Rev. Dr. King; 2nd, Lucy, d. of John W. King; son—Dr. E. M. Humphrey, and two daughters. *Address*—129 Pitt St., Sydney; Glenrose, Elisabeth Bay.

HUMPHREY, Joseph Francis, D.S.O., Lieutenant-Colonel South Australia; b. May 6, 1868. Decorated for service in South Africa 1900 with 2nd South Australian Contingent, second in command (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps). *Address*—Adelaide.

HUNT, Atlee Arthur, Secretary of the Department of External Affairs since May 1901; b. at Baroonda, Fitzroy River, Queensland Nov. 7, 1864, s. of Arthur Hunt, manufacturer of Sydney, formerly of Hayes, Middlesex, and ed. at Balmain public school and Sydney Grammar School. He entered the New South Wales Lands Department in 1879, and resigned in 1887 to study for the bar, to which he was admitted in 1892, and at which he practised until the close of 1900. He was junior counsel for the State Govt. in the McSharry arbitration case, which occupied nearly two years. In 1898 he became Secretary of the New South Wales Federal Association, and in 1899 General Secretary of the Federal League which conducted the State referendum. Upon the inauguration of Australian federation in January 1901 he was appointed Private Secretary to the first Prime Minister, Hon. (afterwards Sir) Edmund Barton, and to his present office of Permanent Head of the Department of External Affairs in the following May. Visited British New Guinea (now Papua) in 1905, and wrote a report which was laid before Parliament. He accompanied Mr. Deakin, the Prime Minister, to the Imperial Conference in London in 1907. m. at Melbourne in 1897 Lillian, d. of the late S. B. Hunt. *Recreations*—Golf and gardening. *Address*—"Baroonda," Orrong Road, Armadale, Vic.

HUNT, Henry Ambrose, F.R.M.S., Commonwealth Meteorologist since November 1906; b. in London 1866, s. of E. J. Hunt, late Manager of the Baltic Ironworks, St. Petersburg, and ed. Durtford Grammar School. Arrived in Australia in March 1884. The same year he entered the Sydney Observatory and graduated through the various branches of the Meteorological Department under the tuition of the late H. C. Russell, F.R.S., who was for many years Government Astronomer and Meteorologist in New South Wales. For three years prior to his appointment to the Federal Service in 1906 he had entire control of the Meteorological branch

of Sydney Observatory, and his weather charts and notes were recognised as indispensable features of his Department. In 1895 in competition with meteorologists of the world he was awarded the Abercromby prize for his essay on Meteorology, and results of his investigations have been adopted in old world publications as standards for Australasia. He has invented several mechanical devices and improved existing appliances, while a new form of anemometer which he constructed for measuring the pressure of the wind is considered by leading Australian physicists to be a great advance on existing appliances. When the Commonwealth Government established a Department of Meteorology he was appointed Federal Meteorologist. *Address*—Melbourne.

MUTTER, Hamilton, O.M.G., British Agent and Consul at Tonga; *b.* 1846. Appointed Deputy Commissioner for the Western Pacific in 1881, Acting Registrar-General in 1892, Official Receiver in Bankruptcy in 1894, Registrar of the Supreme Court, and Orator of Interstate estates in 1895, Judicial Commissioner to visit the Islands in 1896, Acting Consul at Samoa in 1899, and Consul at Tonga in 1901. *Or.* O.M.G., 1900. *Address*—British Consulate, Tongataba, Tonga.

MUTCHENS, Harold John, D.S.O., Surgeon-Capt. A.A.M.C. Q'land, unattached. *Decorated* for service in S. Africa 1901-2 with Q'land Contingent (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps).

MUTONISOW, James, M.P. for Hindmarsh (S.A.); *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Apr. 20, 1859, *ed.* Dr. Bell's Sch. and Mechanics' Institute, Aberdeen. Arrived in Aust. 1884. Has taken a prominent part in the organisation of the labouring classes, and been President of the United Labour Party in his State. Was a member of the State Children's Council 1898-1902, of the Public Service Commission, M.H.A. for E. Adelaide 1898-1902, and returned to the House of Representatives in 1908, and again in 1906. *Address*—North Croydon, S.A.

MUTTON, Sir Edward Thomas Henry, Major-General, K.O.M.G., C.B., first General Officer commanding the Military Forces of the Commonwealth 1901-5, Honorary Colonel 2nd and 5th A.L.H. Regts. and 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifles; *b.* Torquay, Dec. 6,

1848, *s.* of Edward Thomas Hutton, Beverley, Yorks, and *ed.* Eton. He served in the Zulu and Boer wars 1879-81, the Egyptian campaign 1882, the Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (comdg. Mounted Infantry), and South African war 1900-1. He raised and commanded Mounted Infantry at Aldershot 1888-92, was General Officer comdg. the forces in New South Wales 1898-6, President of Military Conference in Aust. 1896, and was General comdg. the Militia of the Dominion of Canada 1898-1900. In the Boer war of 1900 he commanded the 1st Brigade Mounted Infantry Division and subsequently a mixed force, and soon after the inauguration of the Commonwealth was entrusted with the task of organising the forces of the different States into one united federal establishment; after the completion of this work he retired from the Commonwealth command in Dec. 1904 and returned to England.

THE THURN, Sir Everard Ferdinand, K.O.M.G., C.B., M.A., Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific; *b.* 1852, and *ed.* at Marlborough and Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). He spent many years in British Guiana, where he did much exploring work, and in 1884 made the first ascent of Mount Roraima in the interior. From 1882 to 1890 he was Special Magistrate in the Pomeroon district, British Guiana, and afterwards Government Agent in the North West districts, and was employed on the Venezuelan Boundary Commission. He was first class Clerk in the Colonial Office in 1899, Colonial Secretary in Ceylon from 1901 to 1904, administered the Government of the Island in 1908, and was appointed Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner in the Western Pacific on June 21, 1904. Edited the Guiana scientific journal "Timehri" 1882-7, and is author of "Among the Indians of Guiana" (1883), and papers on the anthropology, natural history, geography, and history of Guiana. *Or.* O.M.G. 1892, C.B. 1900, and K.C.M.G. 1905. *m.* 1895 Hannah, *d.* of Professor Lorimer of Edinburgh University. *Address*—Government House, Suva, Fiji.

INGLIS, James, head of James Inglis & Co Ltd., tea, East India, and general merchants, Sydney (business founded 1881), author; *b.* Edzell, Forfarshire, Scotland, Nov. 24, 1845, *s.* of Rev. Robert Inglis, M.A., and Helen Brand, and *ed.* Normal School Edinburgh,

Watt Institution, and Edinburgh University (medallist). He proceeded to N.Z. in 1864 and to India in 1866, and settled in Australia in 1877. Has travelled extensively, and been an indigo planter, merchant, and journalist. He was elected M.L.A. for New England in 1884, and sat for 12 years, and was Minister of Public Instruction in the Parkes Govt. 1887-9. He was President of Sydney Chamber of Commerce 1892-3—two years—and is Chairman of Sydney Harbour Colleries and New Hillgrove Proprietary, and a Director of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, a Trustee of the Savings Bank of N.S.W., and President of Sydney branch of the Netherland Chamber of Commerce for Aust. Author of *Tirhoot Rhymes*, *Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier* (1880), *Our Australian Cousins* (1882), *Our New Zealand Cousins* (1886), *Tent Life in Tigerland* (1888), *Our Ain Folk*, *The Humour of the Scot*, *Indo-Australian Trade* (a report to the Government of India), and *The Story of the Tea Trade*, and has been a well-known contributor to the Press under the pen name of Maori. He is a Fellow of the London Society of Arts and a Life Member of the Royal Colonial Institute and Edinburgh University Club. m. 1879, Mary Nichol; 2nd, Sept. 1905, Ethel Kate Macpherson. *Recreations*—Golf, bowls, and shooting. Address—Craig, Boulevard, Strathfield, N.S.W.

IRVING, Hans William Henry, M.P., member for Gramplains (Vic.) in the House of Representatives since December, 1906. Is proprietor of the Great Western Vineyards, Victoria.

IRVINE, Hon. William Hill, LL.D., M.P., member for Flinders (Vic.) in the House of Representatives, sometime Premier barrister-at-law; b. Newry, Co. Down, Ireland, July 6, 1858, s. of Hill Irvine, and nephew of John Mitchel, patriot, ed. Royal Sch. Armagh, Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1879, prizes for modern history and Italian), and Melb. Univ. (M.A., LL.M.). Arrived in Aust. 1879, and sometime teacher at Geelong Coll. Called to Victn. bar in 1884. M.L.A. for Lowan 1894-1906, Attorney-General in McLean Ministry 1899-1900, Leader of Opposition June 1901-June 1902, Premier June 1902-Feb. 1904, Attorney-General 1902-3, Solicitor-General 1903, and Treasurer 1903-4. During his Premiership a great rail-

way strike occurred, and he was commended in Parli. and press for his statesmanship in the national crisis. Retired from the Premiership in Feb. 1904 and visited the United Kingdom; upon his departure he received an illuminated address from the members of the Ministerial party in praise of his leadership during the session of 1902-3. The degree of LL.D. was conferred by the Univ. of Dublin at the request of graduates of Trin. Coll. resident in Vic. Has been member of the Council of the Univ. of Melb. He was elected to the Federal Parli. in Dec. 1906. Author of *Justices of the Peace* (1887, a standard guide in police procedure); and, in conjunction with Mr. Duffy, of a legal work on the Married Women's Property Act. m. Sept. 17, 1891, Agnes Somerville, s. d. of the Hon. T. D. Wailiss, M.L.O. Address—Holydean, St. Kilda.

IRVING, Martin Henry, LL.D., sometime Professor of Classics and English in the University of Melbourne; b. London, Feb. 21, 1831, s. of the Rev. Edward Irving, M.A., and ed. King's College School London (Scholar in Classics and Mathematics) and Balliol Coll. Oxford (Open Scholar, University Mathematical Scholar 1st class Classics, 2nd class Mathematics 1852). He was second master at the City of London School 1854-5, Professor of Classics and English in the University of Melbourne 1856-71, and President of the Professorial Board for some years, Headmaster of Wesley Coll. Melbourne 1871-6, Headmaster of Hawthorn Grammar School 1876-84, and Public Service Commissioner of Victoria 1884-92. He was Chairman of Melbourne Board of the Australian Mutual Provident Society for some years, sometime Major in North Melbourne and Metropolitan Volunteer Rifles, Major 2nd Battalion and Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Batt. Victn. Militia 1884-90. LL.D. Glasgow (honoris causa) 1902. m. 1st, Caroline Mary Bruers (died 1881), nine children; sons—Edward Irving, M.A. Oxford, Lecturer in Classics Univ. of Melb., subsequently Editor of *Kalgoorlie Miner*, and Godfrey Irving, Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Victn. Contingent in S. Africa, now serving on Commonwealth Staff; 2nd, 1882, Mary Mowat, three children. *Recreation*—Cycling. Address—Talgai, Albury, England.

ISAACS, Hon. Isaac Alfred, Justice of the High Court of Australia; b. in Melbourne, Aug. 6, 1855, s. of the late Alfred

Imace, of Auburn, and Rebecca, his wife, *ed.* Yackandandah State Sch., Beechworth Gram. Sch. (Medallist), and Melb. Univ. (LL.M., Univ. Scholarship in Law with 1st class honors 1880). Called to the bar in 1880, rose to an eminent place in the profession and appointed Q.C. in 1899. M.L.A. for Bogong 1892-1901, Solicitor-General in Patterson Govt. 1893, Attorney-General in first Turner Govt. 1894-9, and in second Turner Administration from 1900 until his resignation upon entering the first Federal Parlt., and Acting Premier of Victoria during Sir George Turner's absence at the Queen's Jubilee celebrations in England. Took a prominent part in promoting federation, was a member of the Australian Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution, returned to the House of Representatives Mar. 1901, and re-elected without opposition to second Parlt.; was a member of the Parity. Comte. on Procedure 1894, and author of the Amending Companies Act of Vic. of 1896, designed for the protection of the investing public and largely the outcome of the disastrous boom legislation of 1887-90. He was Attorney-General in the Deakin Ministry from July 1905 until October 1906, when he was elevated to the High Court Bench. *m.* 1888. *Recreations*—Reading and walking. *Address*—High Court of Australia, Melb.

DEBART, John William, Auditor-General for the Commonwealth since Jan. 1902; *b.* Launceston, Tas., July 4, 1850, *s.* of John C. Israel, *ed.* Barrett's Priv. Acad. and Ch. of Eng. Gram. Sch. Launceston. Entered the service of the Launceston and Western Railway Company as Audit Clerk in 1870. Subsequently promoted to the position of stationmaster at Launceston, and afterwards to that of Accountant of the railways; was taken into the public service together with the rest of the railway staff when the Tas. Govt. assumed possession of the railway in August, 1872, transferred in 1882 to Government Audit office, Hobart, as chief clerk, afterwards appointed Deputy Auditor, and became Auditor-General of Tas. 1895. Is a prominent Freemason, and was for many years President of the Board of Benevolence in the Grand Lodge of Tas. *m.* Nov. 1, 1883, Jane McDonald, of Ulverstone. Tas. *Address*—Eskool, Sackville St., E. Kew, Vic.

IVES, Charles Marsh, D.S.O., Hon. Lieut.; *b.* 1872. Decorated for service with South Australian Bushmen's Contingent in S. Africa 1901-2.

JACK, Robert Logan, LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., geologist and author; *b.* Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland, Sept. 16, 1845, and *ed.* Irvine Acad. and Edinburgh University. He was attached to the Scottish branch of the Geological Survey, and laboured for 11 years in Lanarkshire, Stirlingshire, the Southern Uplands, and South-Western Highlands. He also engaged in Continental research. He accepted the position of Govt. Geologist in Northern Queensland in 1877, in succession to Richard Daintree, and soon afterwards became Geologist for the whole of Queensland. As such he made many exploratory trips, one of the most important of which was on Cape York Peninsula, where he nearly lost his life at the hands of natives. During the attack he was speared in the neck. While Govt. Geologist he published works, many maps, and numerous reports, and may be said generally to have revolutionized the Geological Dept. His standard works include Mineral Wealth of Queensland (1880), Handbook to Queensland Geology (1886), and Geology and Palaeontology of Queensland and New Guinea (1892, 2 vols., in collaboration with Robt. Etheridge, jun.). He was President of the Geological section of the A. Asm. Advt. Science at Sydney in 1888. His services were frequently sought by other States, for whom he reported, notably in the case of Victoria, whose mallee country he investigated. In conjunction with J. B. Henderson, Q'land Govt. Hydraulic Engineer, he virtually initiated artesian wellboring, in respect of which Q'land may be said to be leading among the States. In 1898 he was appointed Commissioner for Q'land to the Earl's Court Exhibition, London. While there he received from an English Co. operating in the East an offer, which he accepted, and resigning his post under the colonial Govt. explored China and Indo-China, but operations ceased owing to the Boxer outbreak. His work in the East found expression in a book which he has since issued. After private practice in England he returned to Australia in 1904. In 1895, in conjunction with R. Etheridge, jun., he was awarded the Clarke Memorial medal by the Royal Society of N.S.W. The degree

of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Glasgow Univ.

JACKSON, George, M.L.A. of Queensland, sat for Kennedy since 1898, and Chairman of Committees since Sept. 1902; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Dec. 31, 1856, *ed.* Lancastrian Sch., Manchester. Arrived in Aust. in 1872. *Address*—Arden, Glenelg St., S. Brisbane.

JACKSON, James, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., eye specialist; *b.* Hobart, Mar. 13, 1839, *s.* of the late John Alexander Jackson, architect, Glasgow, and *ed.* at Rokeby and High Schools Hobart. He was at St. Mary's Hospital for three years under E. S. P. Bedford, F.R.C.S., and proceeded thence to London and entered at the London Hospital in 1858, receiving his M.R.C.S. diploma in 1861, M.B. Lond. 1863, and M.D. 1866. Proceeding to Berlin and Vienna he was upwards of 12 months with Professor von Grafe, and after his return to England in 1866 was a Resident Physician to the London Hospital during the epidemic of Asiatic cholera. He also attended Moorfield Ophthalmic Hospital, and was Clinical Assistant to Mr. Critchett. He returned to Vic. in 1866, was appointed Assistant Colonial Surgeon at Mount Gambler (S.A.), and with it had the management of the hospital, which he continued for 14 years. He revisited London in 1882 to study the latest ophthalmic discoveries, returned to Melbourne in 1884, and has since practised exclusively as an oculist. For six years he was a member of the Council of Melbourne University. *m. d.* of late Capt. S. J. Lindsay, of Glenosce, S.A. *Address*—238 St. Kilda Rd., South Yarra.

JACOBS, Joseph, author and journalist; *b.* Sydney, 1854, and *ed.* Sydney Grammar School, St. John's College Cambridge (Senior Moralist 1876). He resided and worked in England until 1900, when he removed to America to take part in editing Funk and Wagnall's Jewish Encyclopædia. He visited Spain for historical purposes in 1888, the United States on a lecturing tour in 1896, and is corresponding member of the Royal Academy of History, Madrid, and of the Brooklyn Institute. He was sometime Editor of Folk Lore, Literary Year Book, Jewish Year Book, late Secretary of the Russo-Jewish Committee, President of the Jewish Historical Society, and a leading contributor to The Athenæum. *Author* of English Fairy Tales, Studies in Jewish Statistics, Celtic Fairy Tales, Indian Fairy Tales, Tennyson

and In Memoriam, Jews of Angevin England, More English Fairy Tales (1898), More Celtic Fairy Tales (1894), Studies in Biblical Archaeology, Esop's Fables, Literary Studies, Reynard the Fox, As Others Saw Him (a Jewish Life of Christ), Sources of the History of the Jews in Spain, Jewish Ideals, Wonder Voyages, Story of Geographical Discovery, translation of Balthasar Gracian's Art of Worldly Wisdom from the Spanish, and Tales from Boccacio. He has published editions of North's Fables of Bidpai, Caxton's Esop, Painter's Palace of Pleasure, Howell's Familiar Letters, Day's Daphnis and Chloe, and has written Introductions to Job, the Arabian Nights, Morris's Old French Romances, Goldsmith's Comedies, and Thackeray's Esmond, Austin's Emma and Chamisso's Peter Schlemihl. *Address*—Funk & Wagnall's, New York.

JACOBS, Samuel Joshua, merchant, ex-President of the General Council of the Chambers of Commerce of the Commonwealth 1903-4; *b.* Adelaide, Mar. 28, 1853, *s.* of the late Charles Jacobs, who founded the business of Charles Jacobs & Sons, and *ed.* Adelaide Educational Institution and Geelong College, and matriculated Melbourne University 1871. He was called to the Victn. bar and South Austrn. bar in 1876, and after practising his profession for eight years entered the firm of Charles Jacobs & Sons, with which he is still connected. He was President of Adelaide Chamber of Commerce 1901-3, and is a member of the Council of the University, Chairman of Directors of the S.A. Brewing Co. and of the Castle Salt Co., *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Louis Ellis, formerly Sheriff of Central Balliwick, Vic. *Recreation*—Principally horseracing. *Address*—Victoria Sq., Adelaide.

JAMES, Sir Walter Martwell, K.O. *b.* Perth, Mar. 28, 1863 *s.* of the late E. S. James; *ed.* Perth State and High Schs. Spent his early years in pastoral pursuits in the north-west of the State, and then returned to Perth, where he was articled to the late George Leake, K.O., afterwards studied in England, and on return to Perth in 1888 was called to the bar; is member of the legal firm of James & Darbyshire, Q.O. Jan. 1902. As elected member of Perth Bd. of Education 1892-4, and of Perth City Council 1891-6. M.L.A. for East Perth 1894-1904, and retired on his appointment as Agent-General Sept. 1904. Minister without portfolio in

Leake Govt. 1901, and on the death of the Hon. George Leake in July 1902 became Premier and Attorney-General, and held office till Aug. 1904. Was a member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. He was Agent-General for Western Australia in London from 1904 to 1906. In June 1907 he was knighted in recognition of his services in that capacity. *m.* 1892, Miss Hearder, of Carmarthen, South Wales. *Address*—Perth, W.A.

JARDINE, Alexander William, F.R.G.S. explorer; *b.* in New South Wales, 1842, *s.* of the late John Jardine of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire, Scot. and *ed.* at Sydney Grammar School and by private tutors. During 1864 and 1865 he conducted with his brother Frank an expedition overland from Rockhampton to Cape York, for which he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society and awarded the Murchison Grant. In 1866 he entered the Works Department of the Queensland Civil Service, in 1874 was appointed Engineer of Roads and Bridges for Central Queensland, in 1880 became Superintending Engineer of the Fitzroy River Navigation Works and shortly afterwards Engineer of the Central and Northern Harbour and River Works of the colony. He was appointed in 1890 Engineer in Chief for Harbours and Rivers in Queensland, having previously declined the post of Engineer in Chief for Bridges. He was elected M. Inst. C.E., in 1884 and shortly afterwards M. Am. Soc. C.E. *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Moorman. *Recreations*—Scientific pursuits. *Address*—Johnsonian Club, Brisbane.

JARMAN, Arthur, A.R.S.M., London, Member of the Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy Lond., and member American Inst. of Mining Engineers, Professor of Mining Engineering in University College, Auckland; *b.* at Durham City, England, Sept. 8, 1876. *s.* of J. R. Jarman, H.M. Sub-Inspector of Schools, and *ed.* at Rutherford College, Newcastle on Tyne, winning a free studentship tenable for three years at the Royal Sch. of Mines, London, whither he proceeded in 1894 and took in 1897 the Associateship in Metallurgy. He was awarded a teaching and research scholarship for the following session. Appointed Assistant Instructor in Assaying and Metallurgy in October 1898, Demonstra-

tor in assaying and ore treatment in Sydney University in March 1900, and to his present position at Auckland University College in March 1906. *m.* 1902, Corisande Steel of Sunderland, Eng. *Address*—"Gosford," Mc-Murray Rd., Remuera, Auckland.

JEFFERIS, Rev. James, LL.D., retired Congregational minister; *b.* Bristol, Eng., Apr. 4, 1832, *s.* of James Jefferis, *ed.* Bristol Gram. Sch., New Coll. London Univ. (B.A., LL.B., Honours in Botany, Animal Physiology, Greek Testament, and Mental and Moral Philosophy). Arrived in Aust. Apr. 1859. Was Pastor of N. Adelaide Congregational Church 1859-77 and 1894-1901, of Pitt St. Congregational Church, Sydney, 1877-90, and of Torquay (Eng.) Congregational Church 1891-4, and sometime Professor of Mathematics, Natural History Sciences, and Ecclesiastical History in Union College, Adelaide. From Union College sprung the University of Adelaide. Captain (afterwards Sir W. W.) Hughes offered the College (which had been established for the training of candidates for the ministry) an endowment of £20,000, but on the recommendation of the Council, and induced mainly by Dr Jefferis, he applied this sum to found a University on a broader basis. Captain Hughes nominated the Revs. John Davidson, H. Read, and Dr. Jefferis to the first chairs, but owing to changes in early arrangement only the first two nominations took effect. Publicly presented by the citizens of Adelaide in 1877 with a testimonial of silver plate costing £300. In Sydney he commenced an agitation against retaining for religious purposes the Church and School Lands Estate valued at £2,500,000 which had been granted under letters patent by George IV.; the result was that an Act was passed during the Ministry of Sir Henry Parkes devoting the entire income to public education. Took an early and prominent part in the advocacy of Austr. federation. *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary Louisa Elbury, of Bristol; 2nd, 1866, Marian Turner, of St. Kilda, Vic.; eight children living. *Address*—Elbury House, Gilberton, Adelaide.

JEFFERY, Walter J., author and journalist; Sub-Manager of the Evening News, Town and Country Journal, and Woman's Budget, and Editor of *The Evening News*, Sydney; *b.* Portsmouth, England, August 20, 1861. Went to sea in 1876, and settled in Sydney in 1888. *Author* of

A Century of Our Sea Story (John Murray, London, 1900), The King's Yard (Everett, London, 1899), and joint author with Louis Becke of A First Fleet Family (1896), Naval Pioneers of Aust., The Mutineers, Admiral Phillip (1899), The Tapu of Bundarah, and The Mystery of the Laughlin Isles. Editor of the Town and Country Journal from 1891 to 1906 and Editor of the Evening News since. He is an authority on early naval history. Some of the results of his research are to be found in his published works. Address—Town and Country Journal office, Sydney.

JENKINS, Sir George Henry, Knt., Clerk of Parlt. Victoria since May 1891; b. 1848, s. of Henry Jenkins, of Abergavenny, Monmouthshire. Clerk in Victn. Railway Dept. 1861-5, Clerk of Private Bills in Leg. Asy. 1865-70, and of Comtee. 1870-8, Clerk Asst. 1878-82, and Clerk of Leg. Asy. 1882-91. Is a recognised authority upon constitutional and Parliamentary questions. Was Secretary to Federation Conference at Melbourne in 1890 (specially thanked), presented by members of Leg. Asy. with silver plate on the completion of his 25th year in Parlt., and thanked for his valuable services, Clerk of Federal Council of A'asia in 1899, had charge of the official arrangements in connection with the opening of the Commonwealth Parlt. and the Royal reception held in honour of the Duke and Duchess of York, and was specially thanked by H.R.H. the Duke of York, the Governor-General, and the Prime Minister. Was offered the Clerkship of the House of Representatives, accepted temporarily, and acted in that capacity for a few months; on retiring from the position the members unanimously accorded him a vote of thanks for his services. m. daughter of Robert Kent, merchant, of Melbourne. C.M.G. 1891, Kt. Bach. 1904. Address—State Parlt. House; Clendon, Wallace St., Toorak.

JENKINS, Hon. John Greeley, Agent-General for South Australia in London since July 1905; b. Olifford, Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania, U.S.A., September 8, 1851, s. of Evan Jenkins, farmer, who left Wales for America in 1834, ed. public schs. Arrived in Aust. in 1878. Was engaged for some years as an agent and auctioneer, and was sometime Mayor of Unley. M.H.A. of South Australia

for Sturt 1887-1902, and for re-formed district of Torrens 1902-5; Minister of Education in Playford Govt. 1891-2, and Commissioner of Public Works in 1892, and in Kingston Ministry 1894-9, Chief Secretary and Minister of Defence in Holder Govt. 1899-1901, and Premier and Chief Secretary May 1901-Mar. 1905. Gazetted Honourable in 1900. Was Deputy Grand Master in the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of S.A. 1897-1901. m. Jan. 4, 1882, Miss Chariton, of Adelaide. Address—Agent-General's office, London.

JENKES, Edward, B.O.L., M.A., Professor of Law in the University of Melbourne from 1889 to 1892, afterwards Professor of Law University College Liverpool, Reader in English Law Oxford, and Editor of The Independent Review; b. Clapham, Surrey, 1861. Author of Constitutional Experiments of the Commonwealth (1891), The Doctrine of Consideration in English Law (1898), The Government of Victoria (1898), History of the Australasian Colonies (1896), and other works.

JEPHOOTT, Sydney Wheeler, poet; b. Colac-Colac, Upper Murray, Vic., Nov. 30, 1864, s. of Edwin Jephcott. Was brought up in the "bush," and entirely self-educated. Author of The Secrets of the South (London 1892). Is a grazier on the Upper Murray. m. 1896, R. Dickson, of Melb.; five children. Address—The Pines, Upper Murray, via Albury, N.S.W.

JEREMY, Earl of (Victor Albert George Child Villiers), P.C., G.O.B., (1900), G.C.M.G. (1890), Governor of New South Wales from 1891 to 1898, and sometime Acting Agent-General for New South Wales in London; b. Mar. 20, 1845, s. of the sixth Earl, and of the eldest d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, and succeeded his father in 1859. He is Lord Lieutenant, and a County Alderman of Oxford, High Steward of Oxford and Banbury, and County Alderman for Middlesex, and has been Paymaster-General and a Lord in Waiting. Partner in the Bank of Child & Co. Was created a Privy Councillor in 1890. m. in 1872 Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of the second Baron Leigh. Address—Osterley Park, Isleworth, Middlesex; Middleton Park, Bicester.

JOHNSON, William Elliot, M.P. for Lang (N.S.W.); b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Apr. 10, 1862, s. of John Johnson, ed. privately.

Assisted his father as a scenic artist at Covent Garden Theatre, London, studied telegraphy and entered the civil service as telegraph operator at the Royal Exchange, London, resigned to become a midshipman, went to sea, was wrecked on three occasions, and passed examination for second mate; resumed his profession as a scenic artist in the United States, and subsequently became a journalist, again went to sea, saw active service in the Chili-Peruvian war, and ultimately settled in Sydney, and took an active interest in municipal and political questions for some years prior to entering the Federal Parlt. as representative for Lang division in 1903. Took a prominent part in the Single Tax movement at its inception in Aust., was (in association with others) instrumental in prevailing upon the late Henry George to visit Aust., and accompanied that gentleman on his Austn. lecturing tour. Was for sometime Hon. Secretary of the Free-trade and Liberal Assn. of N.S.W. Address—Bonnie Doon, Dulwich Hill, Sydney.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Charles John, member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand; b. at Wellington, in 1845, s. of the Hon. John Johnston. He was a member of the House of Representatives from 1882 to 1886, and was called to the Legislative Council (life member), in 1891. Mayor of Wellington in 1890, Consul for Belgium and the Netherlands, and Director of a number of public companies. Served in the Parihaka Expedition.

JOHNSTON, John Barra, merchant; b. Tyrone, Ireland, 1849, s. of John Johnston, Bantry, Tyrone. Arrived in Aust. 1880. Was President of Sydney Chamber of Commerce 1901-2. m. 1878, s. d. of Robert Macbeth, Armagh, Ireland. Address—Trossachs, Neutral Bay, Sydney.

JOHNSTON, Robert Mackenzie, I.S.O., F.L.S., Govt. Statistician and Registrar-General Tasmania since 1881; b. Petty, nr. Inverness, Scotland, Nov. 27, 1844, s. of Lachlan Johnston, ed. Andersonian Univ. Glasgow. Arrived in Aust. in 1870. Was Chief of the Account and Audit Dept. of Govt. railways in Tas. 1872-81, organized in 1881 a new statistical dept. and became Govt. Statistician and Registrar-General. Author of numerous scientific and natural history and statistical works, including Systematic Account of the Geology of Tasmania (1888), The Tasmanian

Official Record (published annually), Field Memoranda for Tasmanian Botanists (1874), Descriptive Catalogue of Tasmanian Fishes (1882), and contributions to the Royal Society of Tas. and the A. Assn. Advt. Science relating to palaeontology, geology, zoology, and botany. Fellow of the Linnean Society of London, the Royal and Linnean Societies of N.S.W., the Royal Geographical Society of A'asia, and of other societies throughout the world. Decorated 1903. Address—Hob.

JOHNSTON, William Edward, Judge of County Courts, General Sessions, Courts of Insolvency, and Courts of Mines Victoria.

JONES, Sir Philip Sydney, Knt., M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., Vice-Chancellor of the University of Sydney since 1904, Fellow of the Senate since 1887, Honorary Consulting Physician to Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Honorary Consulting Surgeon to Sydney Hospital, and President of King's Tableland Sanatorium for Consumptives at Wentworth Falls; b. Sydney, 1836, and ed. University College London (M.B. 1859, M.D. 1860). He was House Surgeon and House Physician and Resident Medical Officer at University College Hospital, was sometime in Paris, and returned to Sydney in 1861. He was Surgeon to Sydney Infirmary for 12 years, and gave up general practice in 1876, and devoted himself to consulting work. For sometime he was Examiner in Medicine in the University of Sydney. He has visited Europe on several occasions, and has paid special attention to the most modern methods of dealing with consumption. He has rendered valuable service to medical science, education, and philanthropy, and was created Kt. Bach. in June 1905 in recognition of his efforts in combating consumption. Address—College St., and Boulevard, Strathfield.

JONES, W. E., M.R.O.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. London, and M.B. (Durham), Inspector-General of Asylums for the Insane Victoria since 1904.

JONE, Arthur Wilberforce, journalist. Australian Correspondent of *The Times* since January 1904; b. at Bristol England, September 4, 1868, s. of W. Wilberforce Jose of Clifton, a Governor of University College, and for many years Chairman of the Technical Education Board, Bristol, and ed. at Clifton and Balliol College Oxford (Balliol scholar, 1890). Arrived in Australia first in November 1882, and was

Acting Professor of Modern Literature at Sydney University in 1898, Organising Secretary to the University Extension Board 1898-9 and Acting Professor of English and History, M.A.D. College, Aligarh, India 1902. Author of *The Growth of the Empire* (Angus and Robertson 1897, John Murray 1901), *History of Australasia*, (Dent 1900) and *Two Wheels* (Dent 1908). m. 1905 Evelyn Absell. *Recreations*—Cycling, tennis, and golf. *Address*—Falmouth Chambers, Pitt St., Sydney.

JOWERY, Thomas, C.M.G., Lieut.Col.; b. in England 1858. Served in the New Zealand volunteers for many years, and in the Boer war during 1900-1 as Major commanding 3rd contingent of New Zealand Roughriders (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, C.M.G.). *Address*—Christchurch, N.Z.

JOYNT, John William M.A., Registrar of the University of New Zealand; b. County Wicklow, Ireland, December 14, 1852, s. of Francis Joynt (ancestors settled in the West of Ireland from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes). ed. Trinity College Dublin, (Foundation Scholarship, B.A. 1877, with Double First Class Honours in Classics and Mental and Moral Philosophy, and double gold medals in Honours subjects; M.A. 1880; gold and silver medals from Trinity College Historical and Philosophical Societies). He arrived in New Zealand in 1886 and was Principal of Nelson College, N.Z. from 1889 until 1899, when he was appointed to his present position. *Recreations*—Swimming, cycling, and music. *Address*—5 Hobson Crescent, or The University, Wellington, N.Z.

JULIUS, Rt. Rev. Churchill, D.D., Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand; b. 1847, s. of the late Frederick Julius, M.D., of Richmond, Surrey, and ed. at Worcester College, Oxford, (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873, D.D. 1893). He was ordained Deacon in 1871, and priest in 1872. From 1871 to 1873 he was Curate of St. Giles, Norwich, from 1873 to 1875 Curate of South Brent, Somerset, from 1875 to 1878 Vicar of Shapwick, Somerset, and from 1878 to 1884 Vicar of Holy Trinity, Islington. In 1884 he became Vicar of Christ Church Pro-Cathedral, Ballarat, and Archdeacon of Bal-

arat, and six years later—May 1, 1890—was consecrated 2nd Bishop of Christchurch in succession to Bishop Harper, Primate of New Zealand. *Residence*—Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N.Z.

JULL, Martin Edward, Public Service Commissioner Western Australia since Apr. 1905; b. Horsham, Sussex, Eng., 1861, ed. Brighton Grammar School, and served articles with a firm of surveyors in the city of London. He arrived in W.A. in 1886, and was appointed confidential clerk to Hon. J. A. Wright, then Director of Public Works. Later he left for Victoria, and in 1891 returned to W.A. In 1892 he became chief clerk in the Public Works Dept., and Under Secretary for Public Works in 1895.

KATER, Hon. Henry Edward, M.L.C. of New South Wales since 1889; b. Bungarbie, N.S.W., Sept. 20, 1841, s. of Henry Herman Kater (one of the Earl Marshall's Gold Staff Officers at the Coronation of Queen Victoria. He settled in N.S.W. in 1859, and chartered the ship *Euphrates*, by which he brought thoroughbred horses and cattle to the colony; the cattle were afterwards sold to William Henry Suttor, of Brucevale, and laid the foundation of his fine herd on the Lachlan river). He is interested in pastoral pursuits, is Chairman of the Colonial Sugar Refining Co., Vice-Chairman of the Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, Director of the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., and Director and Honorary Treasurer of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital. He owns Mount Broughton estate Moss Vale and Egelabra station, and is part owner of Mumblebone station. m. Mary Ellen, d. of the late Hon. William Forster, M.L.A., sometime Agent-General for N.S.W. *Address*—Mount Broughton, Moss Vale, N.S.W.

KAYSER, Heinrich Wilhelm Ferdinand, General Manager of the Mount Bischoff Tin Mining Co. b. in Clausthal, on the Harz Mountains, Germany, s. of Andreas Georg Kayser. When 20 years of age he left the School of Mines for Australia. Worked on the goldfields till about 1863, and then took to mine managing at Bendigo and elsewhere. In November 1875 he accepted the management of the Mount Bischoff Co. The Mt. Bischoff Mine was discovered by the late James Smith in 1871, and paid the first dividend of £12,000

in January 1878. Mr. Kayser installed in 1876 the first automatic ore-dressing machinery by which the working expenses were considerably reduced and efficiency was increased; the output of ore was raised from 45 tons a month in 1875 to 250 tons in 1879. Early in 1877 he started water reservation work, which when finished represented about 500,000,000 gallons, sufficient to keep almost all machinery going throughout the year. Electric lighting of the properties dates from June 1888. Is a foundation member of the Australasian Inst. Mining Engineers (President 1898), M.Am.I.M.E., North of Eng. Institute of M. and Mech. Engineering. m. 1876, E. M. d. of Charles Crickmer Druce, of Melbourne. Address—Launceston, Tas.

KEARTLAND, George Arthur, naturalist; b. Wellingboro, Northampton, Eng., June 11, 1848, s. of William Kearthland, ed. George St. Public Sch. Fitzroy, under Rev. Alfred Brunton. Accompanied in 1894 the Horn Scientific Exploring Expedition to MacDonnell Ranges as ornithologist, and in 1896 Calvert Exploring Expedition led by L. A. Wells across the Great Desert of West Australia as zoologist and botanist. (During this journey O. F. Wells and G. L. Jones perished of thirst, and the remainder of the party narrowly escaped a similar fate.) Discovered new birds and plants, and added considerably to the knowledge of Austr. avifauna. Is a constant contributor to journals on ornithological matters.

KEATING, Hon. John Henry, Minister for Home Affairs in the Deakin Government; b. Hobart, June 28, 1872, s. of James Keating, Hob., ed. Riverview Coll. Sydney, Officer Coll. Hobart, and Univ. of Tas. (LL.B.). Called to Tas. bar 1894, and member of legal firm of Keating and Rule, Launceston. Elected to Senate Mar. 1901 for Tasmania heading the poll for the State at the first Federal Elections and re-elected December 1906. He was Minister without portfolio from July 1905 to Oct. 1906, and Vice-President of the Federal Executive Council Oct. 1906 to January 1907, when he became Minister for Home Affairs.

KELLY, Thomas William, C.E., M.I.C.E., Pres. of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Bd. Sydney since 1904.

KERNAN, Norbert, Attorney-General of Western Australia; b. Dublin, 1865, s. a. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Kernan, P.O., K.O.M.G., C.B., ed. Downside Somersetshire and Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.). Called to the bar at King's Inn, Dublin, and the Middle Temple, London. Arrived in Aust. 1895. Mayor of Kalgoorlie from 1901 to 1905, and elected to the Legislative Assembly for Kalgoorlie October 1905. Took office as Attorney-General in the Moore Government May 1906. Address—Malcolm St., Perth, W.A.

KELLY, John Liddell, journalist; b. near Airdrie, Scotland in 1850. He arrived in New Zealand in 1880, and has since been engaged in journalism. Has been Editor of the *Auckland Observer*, Assistant Editor of the *Lyttelton Times*, Christchurch, and Editor of the *New Zealand Times*, at Wellington. His published verse includes *Takahi, the Land of Love and Beauty* (Auckland, 1885), *Tarawera, or the curse of Tuhoto* (Auckland, 1886), *Zealandia's Jubilee* (Auckland, 1890), and *Heather and Fern* (Wellington, 1902).

KELLY, Most Rev. Michael, D.D., Roman Catholic Coadjutor Archbishop of Sydney; b. City of Waterford, Ireland, 1859, ed. Wexford and Rome. Ordained Priest in 1872, and shortly afterwards joined the Diocesan Missionary Society. Was Rector of the Irish College in Rome 1891-1901, and was also Procurator for the Irish and Colonial Bishops. Cons. Aug. 15, 1901, in the Church of St. Joachim, Rome, Archbp. of Acrida and Coadjutor with the right of succession to Cardinal Moran, Archbishop of Sydney. Residence—St. Benedict's, Sydney.

KELLY, Robert Vandeleur, C.B., Lt.-Col., retired Lt. M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, sometime comdg. New South Wales Army Medical Corps; b. July 26, 1848, s. of Robert Hume Kelly, M.A., of Glencara, Co. Westmeath, Ireland, and ed. Bonn and the King's School Parramatta. He served in S. African campaign 1900-2 with N.S.W. Army Medical Corps (present with General Broadwood's Cavalry Brigade during the advance on Pretoria, and at Diamond Hill—despatches, C.B., medal with four clasps). m. 1877, Annie Holmes, d. of William Featherstonhaugh, of Westmeath.

KELLY, Rt. Rev. William Bernard, D.D., first Bishop of Geraldton. Cons. in St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral Adelaide Aug. 14, 1898. He is also Administrator of the vacant Diocese of Port Victoria and of the Vicariate of Kimberley. *Residence*—Geraldton, W.A.

KELLY, William Henry, M.P. for Wentworth (N.S.W.); b. Sydney, Dec. 1, 1877, s. of T. H. Kelly, of Glenyarrah, Double Bay, Sydney, ed. Eton Coll. Returned to the House of Representatives for Wentworth in Dec. 1903 and Dec. 1906.

KELYNACK, Arthur J., barrister-at-law, called to the New South Wales bar Aug. 26, 1892, engaged principally in the Supreme Court in its Common Law jurisdiction, Arbitration Court, Criminal Sessions, and Divorce; s. of the late Rev. Dr. Kelnack. *Address*—Denman Chambers, 182 Phillip St., Sydney.

KENNA, Francis, M.L.A. of Queensland, journalist; b. at Maryborough, Queensland, Sept. 21, 1865. He was for sometime in the Post and Telegraphs and Education Departments and has been member for Bowen in the Legislative Assembly since 1902. Edited the Brisbane Worker from 1899 to 1902, and is at present Editor of the Brisbane Sun. Writer of verses and short stories. Author of *Songs of a Season* (verses). *Address*—Parliament House, Brisbane.

KENNAWAY, Walter, C.M.G., Secretary to the Department of the High Commissioner for New Zealand in London; b. in England. Arrived in New Zealand in 1853, was member of the Provincial Council of Canterbury from 1868 to 1874, and held office as Provincial Secretary and Secretary for Public Works from 1870 to 1874. While Secretary for Public Works the construction of the first railways under Sir Julius Vogel's Public Works scheme came under his charge, and the contract for Lyttelton Harbour works was undertaken. He was member of the Board of Education, and Canterbury College, School of Agriculture, and other educational institutions were on his proposals established and endowed with over 300,000 acres of land. He was a Governor of Canterbury College. In 1874 he was appointed Secretary to the Department of the Agent-General in London. *Decorated* in 1891.

KENNION, Rt. Rev. George Wyndham, D.D., second Bishop of Adelaide from 1882 to 1894, and translated to the See of Bath and Wells 1894; b. 1845, s. of George Kennion, M.D., of Harrogate, and ed. Eton and Oriel College Oxford (M.A.). He was Lecturer in Pastoral Theology in the University of Cambridge 1900, and Ramsden Preacher at Cambridge 1901. Entered the House of Lords 1899. m. 1882, Henrietta, d. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart. *Residence*—The Palace, Wells, Somerset, England.

KENSINGTON, William Charles, Under Secretary for Lands and Surveys, New Zealand, and also Under Secretary to the Department of Immigration appointed 1901; b. at "Werndu," Criccieth, North Wales, August 3, 1845, s. s. of Charles Jephson William Kensington of Prince Hill, Worton, Wilts, and grandson of John L. Kensington who served as an officer through the Peninsula Campaign under the Duke of Wellington, and ed. at Grosvenor School, Bath, and King Henry VIII. School, Brunton, Somerset. Arrived in N.Z. Nov., 1862. Governor of Auckland Hospital and other institutions 1875-6, and Governor of St. John's College, Auckland, 1899. He saw active service in the Maori War, Bay of Plenty, East Coast 1863-5, and has the New Zealand War medal. Captain Auckland Rifle Brigade, 1871. m. 1st, Emily Selina, d. of G. Owen Ormsby, and sister of Sir Lambert Hempstal Ormsby (she died in 1869); 2nd, in 1873 Amy, d. of Lieut-Col. W. H. Kenny, 73rd Regt. (she died Dec. 1906); three sons and two daughters living. *Address*—12 Hobson Crescent, Wellington, N.Z.

KERNOT, William Charles, Professor of Engineering in the University of Melbourne since 1883, previously Lecturer from 1868; b. Rochford, Essex, Eng., June 16, 1845, s. of the late Charles Kernot, sometime M.L.A. for Geelong (Huguenot ancestry), ed. Christ Church Sch. and Univ. of Melb. (M.A., M.C.E.). Arrived in Aust. 1851. Was associated in 1876 with Louis Brennan, O.B., in developing the Brennan Fish Torpedo, which was afterwards purchased by the British Govt. for £115,000, and is now used at many British naval stations. (See Brennan, Louis.) Was Chairman of Directors of the new Austn. Electric Co. which supplied electric light to

Melbourne and its principal suburbs 1882-1900, Chairman of the two principal Juries on Machinery at Melbourne International Exhibition of 1881, member of Royal Commission on Railway Bridges N.S.W. 1886, President of Royal Soc. of Vic. for about ten years, and of Working Men's College for a similar period. Has contributed numerous papers, mainly on engineering subjects, to the Royal Soc., Institute of Engineers, and Institute of Surveyors, and a small book on Common Errors in the Bridge Design. *Recreations*—Cycling, motoring, travel. *Address*—Firenze, Royal Parade, Parkville.

KERR, Peter, F.R.I.B.A.; b. Aberdeen, Scotland, Apr. 21, 1830. He began his architectural education in Aberdeen as a pupil of Archibald Simpson, subsequently assisted George Fowler Jones, F.R.I.B.A., at Nairn, and Thomas MacKenzle at Elgin. Again joining Mr. Jones at York in 1842 he left in 1845 for Dunrobin Castle, seat of the Duke of Sutherland, where he carried out extensive additions for the reception of Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort. In 1848 he entered the office of Sir Charles Barry, architect of the Houses of Parliament at Westminster, and was engaged on these and other works until 1852, in which year he arrived in Victoria. Soon afterwards he became a partner in the firm of Knight and Kemp. Mr. Kemp retiring in 1856 the business was carried on by Knight & Kerr. Towards the end of 1856 the Inspector-General of the Dept. of Public Works handed over to his partner, J. G. Knight (who was an Inspector in the Dept.), the work of carrying out the Victorian Legislative Assembly Chamber, and ultimately the Council Chamber and Library; thus the Melbourne Houses of Parlt. fell into the hands of Mr. Kerr, who designed and redesigned them, doing the whole of the working drawings, and at a later period—then in the Dept. of Public Works—was appointed by the Royal Commission dealing with the subject as their architect. While the building of the Houses of Parlt. was in progress he had the supervision of the erection of the Law Courts and other Government buildings, and designed and executed the superstructure of the Melbourne Post Office. He was for 18 years one of the Referees appointed by the Govt. to administer the Melbourne Building Act. Is Honorary Superintending

Architect of the Queen's Memorial Statue in Melb. *Address*—13 Service Crescent, Albert Park, Melbourne.

KETTEL, Hon. Alexander, M.L.C. of New South Wales, and has an extensive timber and shipping business. He was President of the old Free-trade Council, sat in the Legislative Assembly for West Sydney and called to the Legislative Council in August 1895. Is a Trustee of the Public Library of N.S.W., prominently identified with the Highland Society and Chairman of the Forestry Board of N.S.W. He has collected information from all parts of the world on the subject of Forest Cultivation. *Address*—"Lyndoch," Crow's Nest Rd., North Sydney.

KIDD, Hon. John, Postmaster-General of New South Wales in Dibbs Ministry 1891-4, and Minister for Mines and Agriculture in See and Waddell Ministries 1901-4. Gasetted Honourable 1904.

KIDMAN, Sydney, known as "the Australian Cattle King;" b. nr. Adelaide, May 9, 1857. Left home at the age of 13 to seek his fortune, was a cowboy on Mount Glipps at 10/ a week, carted wood and drove bullocks on the Darling, one of the first at the Cobarrush, with his brother George established an extensive business in horses and cattle dealing, in partnership with others had mail contracts in four States, and for many years has had an extensive trade in cattle and horses at Kapunda and other Australian markets. Owns numerous station properties in Australia. *Address*—Eringa, Kapunda, S.A.

KIDSTON, Hon. William, Premier of Queensland from Sept. 1903, to Nov. 1907; b. Falkirk, Scotland, 1849, s. of Richard Kidston, iron-dresser. Arrived in Australia 1882, and soon afterwards proceeded to Rockhampton and established business as bookseller and stationer. M.L.A. for Rockhampton since 1896, Treasurer and Postmaster-General in Dawson Ministry (Labour) 1899. Treasurer in Morgan Ministry from Sept. 1903, and succeeded to the Premiership of the State in January 1906, upon the appointment of the Hon. (now Sir) Arthur Morgan to the Presidency of the Legislative Council; resigned office Nov. 1907. (*See Supplement*). **KING, Henry Sandford,** Secretary for Mines Dept. Western Australia since 1899. He was sometime a staff surveyor, and sube-

quently Inspector of Mining Surveys on the Coolgardie goldfields.

KING, Rev. Joseph, Organising Agent of the London Missionary Society for Australasia since 1889; *b.* Downend, Bristol, June 30, 1839, *s.* of James King, *ed.* Reading and Bedford Missionary College. Arrived in Aust. in 1863. He was 10 years in Samoa, and left those islands owing to his wife's health. He was Congregational pastor at Bendigo for seven years and at South Melbourne for eight years. In 1887 he was appointed in the place of the Rev. Dr. Dale to accompany Albert Spicer as deputation to Samoa. In 1897 he went on a similar mission to British New Guinea with the Rev. R. W. Thompson and W. Crossfield. In 1900 he was appointed to represent Polynesia and A'asia at Ecumenical Conference in New York, and in 1905 was sent by the Society as a special deputation to New Guinea. He has contributed many articles and letters to Australasian newspapers, and is *Author* of two historical works—*Ten Decades*, and *Christianity in Polynesia*. His annual journeys in Aust. and N.Z. average about 12,000 miles. *Address*—Lindisfarne, s'Beckett St., Kew, Victoria.

KING, Thomas Mulhail, I.S.O., Auditor-General Queensland since Sept. 1901, and also Deputy Railway Commissioner; *b.* London, Aug. 4, 1842, *s.* of the late Alexander King, of Melbourne, *ed.* public schs. Arrived in Melb. 1849 and Q'land 1862. Entered the Customs service Sept. 1863, appointed Collector of Customs Sept. 1882, and Under Secretary Treasury Nov. 1893. *Decorated* 1903. *m.* 1st, 1866 Jane Maria, *d.* of Capt. Robert Harkness Macdonnell, late of Royal Dublin Fusiliers. 2nd. Anniella Victoria, *d.* of the late George Zichy-Wolnarski, of Melbourne. *Address*—Erica, Coorparoo.

KINGSMILL, Hon. Walter, M.L.C. Chairman of Committees of the Legislative Council of Western Australia; *b.* Glenelg, South Australia, Apr. 10, 1864, *s.* of Walter Davies Kingsmill, of Adelaide, pastoralist, and *ed.* St. Peter's College Adelaide (Farrell, Christchurch, Frankard, Bowman, and University Scholarships) and Adelaide University (B.A. 1883). He is a mining engineer by profession, and went to W.A. in 1888, after having served sometime in the Geological Dept. of S.A. He was elected to the Legislative Assembly of W.A.

for Pilbarra in 1897 and again in 1901, took office as Minister for Public Works in the first Leake Govt. May 1901, was Commissioner of Railways in the second Leake Govt. Dec. 1901-July 1902, and Colonial Secretary and Minister of Education in the James Government. 1902-4, and Rason Govt. 1905-6. He resigned his seat for Pilbarra in Feb. 1903, was elected to the Legislative Council for the Metropolitan Suburban Province, and assumed the Leadership of the Upper House, and was re-elected for this Province in Apr. 1904. He was Acting Premier of W.A. on three occasions. Is a member of the University Extension Comte. and of the Zoological and Acclimatization Comte, Trustee of the Zoological Gardens Perth. *m.* 1899, Mary Agatha, *d.* of P. H. Fanning, of Alphington, Vic. *Recreations*—Shooting, fishing, cricket, and athletics. *Address*—Perth.

KINGSTON, Rt. Hon. Charles Cameron, K.C., D.O.L., M.P. for Adelaide (S.A.) upwards of six years continuously Premier of South Australia, and afterwards first Minister of Trade and Customs in the Commonwealth; *b.* Adelaide, Oct. 22, 1850, *s.* of the late Sir George Strickland Kingston (who arrived in S.A. in 1836, and was Speaker of the House of Assembly for over 18 years), and *ed.* Adelaide Educational Instn. conducted by J. L. Young. He was articled to the law in the office of the present Chief Justice Way, called to the bar in 1872, and appointed Q.C. in 1889. He entered the House of Assembly in 1881 for W. Adelaide, for which he sat continuously until 1900, when he resigned to proceed on a special mission to England. Subsequently he was M.L.C. for the Central District for a brief period until federation. He was Attorney-General in the Colton Govt. 1884-5, and in the Playford Govt. 1887-9, gazetted Honourable 1889, was Chief Secretary 1892, Attorney-General and Premier June 1893-Dec. 1899, and Minister of Industry 1895-9. He is the author of many legislative reforms, and was leader of what were known as the advanced Liberals for several years of his State political service. He helped to secure among other reforms extension of the franchise to women, factory legislation, the progressive system of taxation, and the State Bank, and was the author of a scheme of industrial conciliation. As a member of the Colton Govt. he drafted

the Land and Income Tax Bill, now the law of the land, and while in the Playford Govt. assisted in securing the adoption of a protective tariff and payment of members. He was prominent in the federation movement, was a delegate to the Sydney Conference of 1891, at which he was one of the three draftsmen who assisted Sir Samuel Griffith to prepare the Bill for constituting the Commonwealth of Australia, was President of the Australian Convention which framed the Constitution of the Commonwealth 1897-8, visited England with the other colonial Premiers on the occasion of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee in 1897, when he was created P.C. and received the D.C.L. degree of Oxford, and went to England in 1900 to advocate the passage of the Commonwealth Enabling Bill through the Imperial Parlt. He was chosen as Minister for Trade and Customs in the first Commonwealth Cabinet Jan. 1, 1901, elected to the House of Representatives in the first Parlt. Mar. 1901 for S.A. and re-elected for Adelaide 1903 and 1906. He resigned office in the Barton Ministry July 1908. *Address*—Adelaide.

KIRKROSS, Rev. John, D.D., Professor of English Language and Literature (in relation to religion) and of Apologetics and Christian Ethics in St. Andrew's College, University of Sydney, since 1900; *b.* nr. Ardoch, Scotland, Sept. 11, 1838, *s.* of James Kirkross, *ed.* Univ. of Edin. and New Coll. (D.D. Edin.). Arrived in Aust. in 1858. Was Principal of St. Andrew's Coll. Sydney 1876-1900. *Author* of *Dogma in Religion* (Edin. 1897). *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Joanna Mendes. *Address*—St. Andrew's College, Syd.

KINTORE, Earl of (Algernon Hawkins Thomond Keith-Falconer), tenth Earl, P.C., G.C.M.G., (1889), M.A., LL.D., Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, first class Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cross of the Military order of Christ of Portugal, Governor of South Australia from 1889 to 1895, Honorary Col. 16th and 17th A.L.H. Regts.; *b.* at Edinburgh, Aug. 12, 1852, and succeeded to the title in 1880. He is a Lord in Waiting to the King, and was previously to Queen Victoria. Was created a Privy Councillor in 1886. *m.* in 1873 Lady Sydney Charlotte Montagu, *d.* of the sixth Duke of Manchester. *Address*—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Scotland; 7 Cadogan Square, London.

KIRBY, Mark Thomas Anthony, D.S.O., Capt., A.F.A., Victoria; *b.* Knightsbridge, London, 1874, *s.* of Mark Dalton Kirby. *Decorated* for service in S. Africa with 2nd Victn. Contingent.

KIRK, Harry E., M.A., Professor of Biology in Victoria College, Wellington since 1903; *ed.* at Auckland Grammar School and College, and Wellington College, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1883, with honours in botany and zoology.

KIRK, Thomas William, F.L.S., Government Biologist in New Zealand; *ed.* at Auckland. Joined the Geological Survey in 1874, and appointed to the Agricultural Department in 1892.

KIRKCALDIE, David, Railway Commissioner New South Wales; *b.* Fifeshire, Scotland, 1848. He began his railway career in the North British railway service at the age of 13, and spent nearly 15 years with that company before coming to N.S.W. in 1876. He was appointed clerk in the office of the Traffic Manager for the Southern and Western lines in 1879, became chief clerk in the Traffic Manager's office, was appointed Office Superintendent in 1881, Assistant Traffic Manager for the Southern and Western lines in 1882, Chief Traffic Manager for the whole of the N.S.W. railways in 1889, and a Railway Commissioner in Oct. 1897. He visited Europe and America in 1904, and saw much of the management of railways in those countries. *Address*—Railways Commissioners' office, Bridge St., Sydney.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. Andrew Alexander, M.L.C., Chief Secretary and Minister of Industry South Australia since July 1905; *b.* London, Jan. 4, 1848. His mother accompanied Florence Nightingale to the Crimea to nurse the wounded British soldiers. He arrived in S.A. in 1861, and has been Chairman of the United Labour Party, the Trades and Labour Council, and Eight Hours Celebration Union. He was M.L.C. for the Southern District 1891-7, and has sat in the Legislative Council for the Central District since 1900. *m.* 1878, Catherine Maria Cooper. *Address*—First Avenue, St. Peters, South Australia.

KIRKPATRICK, Francis, I.S.O., Under Secretary for Finance and Trade New South Wales 1891-1904, retired in Nov. 1904 after 46 years in the public service of N.S.W.; *b.* Dec. 21, 1840, *s.* of late Alexander Kirkpatrick, of Orumlin Rd., nr. Belfast. Arrived

in Aust. in 1858. *Decorated* 1908. *Address*—Chase Rd., Turramurra, Sydney.

KIRWAN, Hon. John Waters, member of the House of Representatives for Kalgoorlie in the first Federal Parlt. 1901-8; b. Liverpool, Eng., 1869, s. of the late Nicholas John Kirwan, of Sandymount House, Co. Galway. He was engaged in literary work on the Irish and London Press, travelled extensively, and arrived in W.A. in 1895. He took a prominent part in the movement to bring W.A. into the federal union, and was elected to the first House of Representatives, of which he was Deputy Chairman of Committees, was member of the Royal Commission on the Iron Bonus Bill, and drafted the minority report that was signed by six of the twelve members 1902-8. He has contributed articles on political questions to leading British reviews. *Address*—Kalgoorlie, W.A.

KITE, Very Rev. Joseph Bertram, Dean of Hobart and Rector of St. Cathedral Parish Hobart since 1897, ed. *Keble Coll.* Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1897). He was Curate of St. Michael Bromley-by-Bow 1882-7 and Christ Church I. of Dogs 1887-94, and Rector of Billingsford Norfolk 1894-7. *Residence*—The Deanery, Hobart.

KLUG, George Charles, General Manager of Phillips River Gold and Copper Coy., Ltd., and consulting engineer to Mount Cattin Copper Mining Co. Ltd.; b. Ballarat, Vic., 1875, s. of Charles John Klug, mining manager, late of Ballarat and Broken Hill, and ed. at Central School Ballarat and S.A. School of Mines Adelaide. He was assistant for five years to G. A. Goyder, S.A. Govt. Analyst, five years with Broken Hill Proprietary Co. as Chief Chemist and Assayer, two years Metallurgist with Golden Horse Estates Co. Kalgoorlie, and subsequently Resident Manager Fremantle Smelting Works Ltd. General Manager of Fremantle Smelter Ltd. and General Manager of the Great Boulder Perseverance Coy., Kalgoorlie. He is Associate S.A. School of Mines. M.Am. I.M.E., and member of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, England, and for several years was Co-Examiner of W.A. School of Mines and Technical Schools. *Address*—Ravensthorpe, W.A.

KNIBBS, George Handley, F.R.A.S., F.S.S., first Federal Statist for Australia, appointed June 1906, under the title of

Commonwealth Statistician; b. at Sydney June 18, 1858, s. of the late J. H. Knibbs, of that City, where he was educated. He was on the staff of the Trigonometrical and General Survey, New South Wales, from 1877 to 1889, Independent Lecturer in the Department of Engineering University of Sydney, 1889-1906, lecturing on Geodesy, Astronomy, and Hydraulics; Acting Professor of Physics, University of Sydney, 1905, Director of Technical Education, New South Wales, 1905-6. He was Royal Commissioner on Education for New South Wales during 1902-6, visiting in conjunction with J. W. Turner, United Kingdom, the European countries, United States and Canada, in order to study all branches of education. He was President of the Royal Society of N.S.W. from 1898 to 1899, and its Hon. Secretary for nine years; President of Astronomy, Mathematics, and Physics section, A.Asm Advt. Science, 1900; President of the N.S.W. section of the British Astronomical Association, 1897-1898; President of the Sydney University Engineering Soc., 1897-1898; Pres. of N.S.W. Institution of Surveyors, 1892, 1893, 1900 and 1901; and Pres. of Society for Child Study 1908-1906; and has been honorary Editor of several scientific and professional journals. Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society of England, and a Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society of England. *Publications*—Comprehensive Reports as Commissioner on Kindergarten, Primary education, Secondary education, Agricultural, Commercial, Trade and Technical education, and University education. Prize Essayist on Geodetic and Cadastral Survey. Author of numerous monographs on pure mathematics, mathematical physics, mathematical astronomy, meteorology, etc., and on geodesy and geodetical instruments, published in the journal of the Royal Society New South Wales, 1885-1904, also of about fifty professional papers and presidential addresses published in various journals. s. Susan Keele, d. of the late Layton O'Dell James, Solicitor. *Address*—Armadale, Hawthorn, Melbourne.

KNIGHT, John James, Editor of The *Brisbane Courier*, also of Evening Ob-

server, Saturday Observer, and Sports Observer; *b.* Hanley, Staffordshire, June 7, 1863. He arrived in New Zealand in 1874, was in the office of the Bruce Herald, and in 1880 returned to England, working in the Provinces, and subsequently in his native town, where he became associated with William Owen and Henry Broadhurst in the establishment of the Staffordshire Knot, a paper run in the interests of Trades Unionism. Came to Queensland in 1884, joined the reporting staff of The Brisbane Courier, was appointed Sub-Editor of the Observer in 1889, given charge of the Parliamentary gallery staff for the Courier a few years later, acted as relieving city Editor, and was appointed Editor of The Observer in 1900. This position he occupied until May 1906, when in addition to the papers already editorially controlled by him he accepted the Editorship of the Brisbane Courier. He is a recognised authority on the History of Queensland. *Author of* In the Early Days; Queensland; Brisbane: Past and Present; Australian Pioneers and Reminiscences (in conjunction with the late Nehemiah Bartley; other smaller works; and one of the writers of The Story of South Africa (2 vols., published after the Boer war). He has contributed to the Pall Mall Gazette and several magazines and Austn. papers, and has written a number of short stories. *Recreation*—Horticulture. *Address*—The Courier office, Brisbane.

KNOX, Adrian, K.C., barrister-at-law, called to New South Wales bar 1886; *s.* of the late Sir Edward Knox; *b.* Sydney, Nov. 30, 1863, LL.B. Cambridge 1885. He is a prominent equity barrister. Was M.L.A. for Woollahra 1894-8, and member of A.J.C. Comts. 1896-1901, and since 1903. *Address*—161 Phillip St., Sydney.

KNOX, Edward William, General Manager of the Colonial Sugar Refining Co. Ltd. Sydney; *s.* of the late Sir Edward Knox, who was founder of this company and for many years its Chairman of Directors. He has been largely identified with the development of the company's business throughout Australia. The jubilee of the foundation of the company was celebrated in 1905. He is a Fellow of the Senate of the University of Sydney. *Address*—Roma, Bellevue Hill, Syd.

KNOX, Hon. William, M.P., member of the House of Representatives for Kooyong

(Vic.), partner in the firm of Knox, Schlapp and Co., mineowners and engineers; ex-President of Melbourne Chamber of Commerce and of the General Council of Chambers of the Commonwealth; *b.* at Melbourne, April 25, 1850, *s.* of George and Mary Knox (old Berwickshire family), and ed. Scotch College Melbourne. He was M.L.C. of Victoria for the South-Eastern Province for four years, and elected to the first House of Representatives for Kooyong Mar. 1901 and again returned at the general elections in 1903 and 1906; member of the Victorian Royal Commission on Local Government 1901-2, and of Royal Commission on Navigation 1904-5, ex-President and a founder of the Victorian Chamber of Mines, Vice-President and Acting President of the General Council of Chambers of Commerce of the Commonwealth 1904-5, and President from 1905 to May 1907. He is a director of the Bank of Victoria, Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd., and Mt. Lyell Mining and Railway Co. Ltd.; he co-operated in the formation of these two large mining companies. For many years he has supported the rifle club movement, is President of the Melbourne Rifle Club, and was one of five who formed the first golf club in Australia, now the Royal Melbourne Golf Club. Is M.Am.I.M.E. and M.A.I.M.E. Owns Ranfurly and Braemar estates. *m.* 1884, Catherine Mary McMurtrie. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—Ranfurly, East Malvern, Victoria.

KRONHEIMER, Joseph, tobacco merchant and importer. He arrived in Victoria from Germany in 1856, and joined his brother Julius Kronheimer in the firm of J. Kronheimer & Co. In 1858 Julius Kronheimer went to Germany, and Joseph Kronheimer was left at the head of the business in Aust. In 1871 he took into partnership Charles Franklin and Max Kronheimer, and the business is now conducted by Kronheimer Ltd., 334 to 340 Flinders Lane, Melbourne. Joseph Kronheimer gave large sum towards new consumptive wing of Austin Hospital, and has always been a liberal supporter of charities. *Address*—Bolton, New St., Brighton, Vic.

KRUSE, Johann, violinist; *b.* Melbourne, Mar. 23, 1860, *s.* of John Kruse, and ed. privately in Melbourne and from 1875 at Berlin. He was Professor at the Academic High School Berlin at the age of 33, was a

member of the Joachim Quartette at Berlin until he proceeded to London in 1896, founded the Kruse Quartette and gave his own concerts of chamber music, pops, and festivals. He travels a great deal as soloist and with the quartette. *m.* Sept. 12, 1901, Dora, *o. d.* of T. F. Gildemeister. *Address*—35 Egerton Crescent, London, S.W.

LAMB, Horace, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Mathematics in the University of Adelaide from 1875 to 1885, since when he has been Professor of Mathematics in the University of Manchester; *b.* 1849; *ed.* Trinity College, Cambridge (2nd wrangler). Author of *Hydrodynamics* (a notable textbook, first edition dated from Adelaide), *Infinitesimal Calculus* (1897, 2nd edition 1902), and other publications.

LAMBERT, George W., artist. He was a student of the Art Society of New South Wales and the Society of Artists, and also studied under Julian Ashton. He won the Travelling Art Scholarship of £150 per annum for three years awarded by the Society of Artists in June 1900, and left for Paris, where he studied for two years, and completed his studies in London. He has had pictures accepted in the New Salon Paris and the Royal Academy. His painting *Across the Blackroll Plains* is in the National Gallery of N.S.W. *Address*—C/o Strand Magazine office, London.

LAMINGTON, Lord (Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Ross Cochrane-Baillie), 2nd Baron, G.C.M.G. (1900), G.O.I.E. (1903), Governor of Queensland from 1896 to 1901, and then Governor of Bombay until 1907, Honorary Colonel 18th, 14th, and 15th A.L.H. Regts.; *b.* July 31, 1860, *s.* of the first Baron, whom he succeeded in 1890. He was a member of the House of Commons for North St. Pancras from 1886 to 1890. *m.* in 1895 Hon. Mary Haughton Hozier, *d.* of 1st Baron Newlands.

LANGDON, Hon. Thomas, M.L.A. of Victoria; retired from business, formerly farmer and produce dealer; *b.* Roadwater, parish of Old Cleeve, Co. Somerset, Eng., May 13, 1832, *s.* of John and Prudence (nee Bindon) Langdon. He arrived in Melbourne in 1853. He was first elected M.L.A. on the requisition of his fellow-farmers of the Boort district in Feb. 1880 for the electorate of Avoca, for which he sat until the redistri-

bution of seats in 1889, and was returned in 1892 for the new constituency of Koroong, which he still represents. He is now the fourth oldest member of the State Legislative Assembly. He has served on several Royal Commissions, including Water Supply (1894-6), Handling Grain and Other Produce in Bulk (1902-3, President), was Acting Chairman of Comtes. for several sessions of Parlt, ex-President of Marong Shire Council, and ex-member of Swan Hill Shire Council. Has been Honorary Minister in the Bent Cabinet, and was Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour in succession to Sir Samuel Gillott for a brief period in 1907. Is President of the Council of Agricultural Education. *Address*—Somerset, 69 Greville St., Prahran, Melb.

LANGLEY, Alfred, Associate Editor of *The West Australian*, Perth; *b.* Ipplepen, Newton Abbot, Devonshire, Eng., May 7, 1866, *s.* of the late William Langley. He was for some time a member of the Western Daily Mercury literary staff, Plymouth, and shortly after his arrival in Australia in March 1890 became a member of the editorial staff of *The Register* at Adelaide. In 1895 he was appointed Sub-Editor of the *West Australian*, and after several years in that capacity became Associate Editor of the same journal. *m.* Josephine, *y. d.* of the late Joseph Laverton, of Newton Abbot. *Recreations*—Novel reading and the play. *Address*—West Australian office, Perth, W.A.

LANGLEY, Edgar John Flynn, D.S.O., Lieut. (Hon. Capt.), unattached list, late of 16th A.L.H. Regt. South Australia; *b.* 1878. Served for three years in India with Lucknow Volunteers. *Decorated* for service with S.A. troops in S. Africa 1900-2.

LANGLEY, Rt. Rev. John Doune, D.D., 2nd and present Bishop of Bendigo; *b.* Ballyduff, Co. Waterford, Ireland, May 17, 1836, *s.* of Henry Langley, of Ballyduff, nr. Waterford, and Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Henry Archdall, Prebendary of Waterford Cathl. and Rector of Kilmaden, Diocese of Waterford, *ed.* Trinity Coll. Dublin and Moore Coll. N.S.W. Arrived in Aust. 1853. Ordained by Bishop of Sydney Deacon June 1873, and Priest Dec. 1873, was Incumbent of Derrima and Mittagong 1873-5, and of St. David's Surry Hills, Sydney, 1875-84, Organizing Secretary Church Soc. 1880-1, Rural Dean of W. Sydney 1885,

Organizing Sec. Centennial Fund 1888-9, Canon of St. Andrew's Cathl. 1902, and Examining Chaplain to the Archbp. 1895. Archdeacon of Cumberland, N.S.W. from 1895 to 1906, and Rector of St. Philip's Sydney, from 1882 to 1906. He succeeded his brother the late Rt. Rev. Henry Archdall Langley, first Bishop in the See of Bendigo in 1906. *m.* 1866, Louisa Carruthers, *d.* of John Hudson Keys, of Bengalla, Muswellbrook. *Residence*—Bendigo, Vic.,

LARKING, Richard James, President of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce 1907-8; *b.* London November 24, 1850, and *ed.* in Switzerland. In 1887 he came to Australia to join as partner the Melbourne firm of Peterson & Co., general merchants and importers. He is Honorary Treasurer of the Chamber of Commerce Exhibition Fund, has taken great interest in commercial education and represents the chamber on the Board of Public Examinations at the Melbourne University. Is a strong advocate of the metric system and decimal coinage, and a member of the London Decimal Association, and is a member of the Anglican Diocesan Council and Synod. Is a member of the Committees of the Children's Hospital and Eye and Ear Hospital, Melbourne, and of the Court of Directors of Royal Humane Society of Australasia. *m.* 1887, Ethel Maud, *d.* of the late William Petersen. *Address*—"Woorigoleen," Toorak, Victoria.

LASCELLES, Edward Harwood, Senior partner in the firm of Denny's, Lascelles, Austin & Co., wool brokers and stock and station agents, (established 1857), known as the "Mallee King," because of his extensive pastoral and agricultural enterprise in the north-west of Victoria; *b.* at Bothwell, Tasmania, Oct. 8, 1847, *s.* of Edwin Lascelles and grandson of Thomas Allen Lascelles 78rd Regt., who landed in Tas. in 1808, and on the maternal side of E. Nicholas, who settled in Tasmania in 1820 and took up Meadowsfield in the Bothwell district. He went to Geelong in 1858, entered the office of his uncle, C. J. Denny in 1862, and was taken into partnership in 1868. In 1878 he bought Lake Corrong run in the mallee district and acquired other pastoral interests; but woolgrowing in those days in that country was somewhat unprof-

table, and he started in the nineties the wholesale clearing of the scrub lands which led to the reclamation of some 800,000 acres of mallee and rabbit proof wirenetting on an extensive scale. The first rabbit poison distributing machine used in Australia was invented by him in conjunction with his neighbour the late Andrew Anderson. His firm are Australian agents—and he himself holds the power of attorney—for the New Zealand and Australian Land Coy, of Edinburgh, which owns some of the finest pastoral properties in New South Wales and Queensland. (See *The Pastoralists' Review* for March 15, 1906). Chairman of Geelong Woolbrokers' Association, and a Commissioner of the Geelong Harbour Trust. *m.* 1887, Ethel Denny. *Address*—Geelong, Vic.

LASSETTER, Harry Beauchamp, O.B., Colonel comdg. 2nd Brigade A.L.H. Regts. Northern New South Wales; *b.* Mar. 19, 1860, *s.* of Redleaf Frederic Lassetter, of Edgecliff, Sydney, and *ed.* Eton, Cheltenham, and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. He served with the Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), raised and trained N.S.W. Mounted Infantry 1888, and commanded N.S.W. Mounted Rifles in S. African campaign 1901-2 (despatches, O.B., medal with five clasps). *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of the late J. M. Antill, of Jarvisfield, Picton, N.S.W. *Address*—Redleaf, New South Head Rd., Darling Point, Sydney.

LAURIE, Henry, LL.D., Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in the University of Melbourne since 1884; *b.* Edinburgh, *ed.* Edin. Acad. and Edin. University (Stratton gold medal in Moral Philosophy and other prizes). After arrival in Victoria was for some years joint and then sole Proprietor and Editor of the Warrnambool Standard. Was appointed Lecturer in Logic in the Univ. of Melbourne 1881. Has been twice President of the Professorial Board, and also Dean of the Faculty of Science. First President of the section of mental science and education at A. Assn. Advt. Science meeting in Adelaide in 1893, and also President of the same section at the Association meeting in 1907. Author of *Scottish Philosophy in its National Development*, and *Some Thoughts on Immortality*, and of various addresses, articles, and reviews on literary and philoso-

phical subjects. m. Frances, d. of the late Professor Spalding, of St. Andrews (died 1895). Address—The University, Melb.

LAYER, William Adolphus, musician; b. Castlemaine, Vic., Aug. 20, 1866, and ed. Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany. He went to Germany to study on the recommendation of Wilhelmj, the celebrated violinist, and was a student under Kwaat, Hugo Heermann, Dr. Schels Coemann, a renowned quartet player, and also with Mme. Schumann. Is Vice-Director of the Conservatorium at Melbourne University.

LAWLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, K.O.M.G., Governor of Western Australia from 1901 to 1902, Honorary Colonel 18th A.L.H. Regt.; b. 1860, s. of second Baron Wenlock. He was formerly Captain 10th Hussars, served at Suakin in 1884, and was sometime Administrator of Matabeleland. From Western Australia he went to the Transvaal as Lieut-Governor, and afterwards to his present office as Governor of Madras. m. in 1885 Annie Allen, daughter of Sir Edward Cunard, second Bart.

LAWSON, Henry Archibald, novelist, poet and story writer; b. at Granfell, N.S.W., 1867. He spent his boyhood on his father's farm, and afterwards learnt carriage painting in Sydney. He contributed verse and prose to *The Bulletin* from 1887 onwards, and the greater portion of his books is a reprint of this. In 1887 he went to Melbourne. In 1889 he proceeded to Albany, W.A., and worked as house painter for a time. During 1890-1 was employed on the literary staff of *The Boomerang* at Brisbane. In 1892 proceeded to Bourke, for six months carried a swag and did odd jobs, and in 1893 he went to New Zealand, where he was painter and bush labourer. Then he returned to Australia, and visited Victoria, working at his trade. In 1897 he again went to New Zealand, and was engaged as teacher in a Govt. school. He returned to Aust. in 1898, visited London in 1900, and returned in 1902 to Sydney, where he now resides. Author of *Short Stories in Prose and Verse* (1895), *In the Days When the World was Wide* (verse, 1896), *While the Billy Boils* (prose, 1896), *Verses Popular and Humorous* (1900), *The Country I Come From* (prose, 1901), *Joe Wilson and His Mates* (prose, 1901), *Children of the Bush* (prose, 1902),

and *On the Track and Over the Silprails* (prose), *When I was King and other Verses*.

LAWSON, Will, poetical and prose writer; b. in England, in 1876. His publications include *The Red West Road*, and *Between the Lights*. Address—Wellington, N.Z.

LEAHY, John, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland; b. at Schull, Co. Cork, Ireland, July 1854. He arrived in Aust. in 1874, and pushing into the interior of Q'land settled at Thargominah in 1876. He took considerable interest in local affairs, was Chairman of the Divisional Board, and in 1893 was returned to the Legislative Assembly unopposed for the far-back constituency of Bulloo (in area as large as the State of Victoria). He has represented that district ever since. On the first occasion on which he addressed the House he brought about a crisis on the Border Tax Bill, leading to the resignation of the Mollwaith Govt., which, however, immediately afterwards reconsidered its decision and continued in office. He was Minister for Railways and Public Works in the Philp Govt. Feb. 1901-Sept. 1902, and now sits in Opposition. He is largely interested in pastoral matters, is the Q'land head of the Australian Estates and Mortgage Co. Ltd., Director of the Q'land Meat Export and Agency Co. Ltd., and President of the Wool-brokers' Assn., and has been President of the Brisbane Chamber of Commerce. Address—Courier Buildings, Queen St., Brisb.

LEARMONTE, Frederick Vallant G. Livingstone, D.S.O.; b. 1862. Decorated for service in S. Africa with N.S.W. Mounted Rifles 1900-1.

LEE, Hon. Charles Alfred, Minister for Works New South Wales since Aug. 1904; b. Parramatta, 1842. Engaged in commercial pursuits for some years at W. Maitland and Tenterfield. M.L.A. for Tenterfield since 1884, sometime member of Public Works Comtee., Minister for Justice in Reid Govt. 1898-9, and afterwards Minister for Works, chosen Leader of the Opposition in 1901, and continued to lead the party until his health necessitated a relinquishment of active Parliamentary work. Address—Tenterfield.

LEE, George Leonard, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col., Assistant Adjutant-General, and Chief Staff Officer Victoria; b. June 25, 1860, s. of John Leonard Lee, of Lechlolme, Paterson, N.S.W. Decorated for service in S. African

campaign 1899-1900 in command of N.S.W. Lancers (despatches, D.S.O., medal with six clasps). *Address*—Headquarters, Melbourne.

LEE, Mrs. Harrison, (Bessie) Temperance evangelist; b. at Daylesford, Victoria, June 10, 1860, d. of Henry Vickary, of Ilfracombe, Devon. She has been engaged in temperance lecturing and organization since 1888. In 1890 she was appointed Lecturer to the Victorian Alliance, and subsequently World's missionary in connection with the Women's Christian Temperance Union. Toured the whole of Australia, taken part in three New Zealand polls for no-licence holding on an average sixty meetings a month, has worked with leaders of reform in Great Britain, and recently travelled the world on a temperance crusade. Australasian delegate to the World's W.C.T.U. Convention at Geneva in 1908. Appointed in January 1906 to float the Australasian National Temperance League. Author of "One of Australia's Daughters," "One of God's Lamplighters," and other publications and numerous tracts and papers. m. 1880 Harrison Lee. *Address*—Temperance Hall, Melbourne.

LEEFER, Alexander, M.A., LL.D., Warden of Trinity College Melbourne University; b. Dublin, June 8, 1848, s. of the late Rev. Canon Leeper, D.D., Incumbent of St. Audoen's Dublin, and Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, ed. Kingstown Sch. Dublin, Trinity Coll. Dublin (Vice-Chancellor's Prize, First Classical Scholarship, Berkeley gold medal, Longford and De Vesci Exhibition, B.A. 1871), and St. John's Coll. Oxford (1st class in Classical Moderations, an exhibitor, scholar, and prizeman of his Coll., and proxime accessit for Gaisford Prize in Greek Prose Composition). The degrees of M.A. and LL.D. were conferred by Dublin Univ., *stip. con.* Arrived in Aust. in 1875, second Master of Church of Eng. Gram. Sch. Melbourne 1875, and Warden of Trinity Coll. since 1876. Is a Trustee of the Public Library, member of the University Council, a member of the Teachers and Schools' Registration Board, and a Lay Canon of St. Paul's Cathl. Melb. Has acted as Classical Examiner for the Universities of Adelaide and New Zealand, and as chief examiner for the Tasmanian Council of Education. *Author* of a Translation of Juve-

nal in Macmillan's Classical Library (second edition), and contributed to some of the leading classical journals. Under his direction the first Latin play and the first Greek tragedy ever performed in Victoria were produced, and he also staged Stratford in 1896, said to be the only instance of the performance outside Eng. and America of a play of Robert Browning's. m. 1st Adeline Marian, s. d. of Sir George Wigram Allen, K.O.M.G., sometime Speaker of the Leg. Amy. of N.S.W.; 2nd, Mary Elizabeth, s. d. of the late F. G. Moule, of Seacombe, Brighton. *Address*—Trinity College, Melbourne.

LEFANU, Henry Frewen, Archdeacon of Brisbane, and Sub-Dean of Brisbane Cathl.; b. Dublin April 1, 1870, s. of William R. Le Fanu Commissioner of Works, Ireland, and ed. at Haileybury, and Keble College, Oxford (M.A., Oxon.). Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester 1899, and Chaplain at Guy's Hospital, London 1902. Arrived in Australia in January 1905.

LEES, J. MacKenzie, General Manager of the Bank of North Queensland Ltd.; head office, Brisbane.

LEES, Samuel Edward, Lord Mayor of Sydney 1908-4, and Mayor 1895; b. Sydney, 1848. Was M.L.A. for the Nepean 1887-95, M.L.O. 1895-8, and M.L.A. for Nepean 1898-1901. Has represented Macquarie Ward in the City Council uninterruptedly since 1879, and been a member of Sydney Hospital Comtee. for over 20 years, and President of the Nepean Hospital since its foundation. *Address*—Roslyn Avenue, Sydney.

LEE-STEELE, Charles James, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly Western Australia; b. 1868, s. of late Sir James Lee-Steele, for many years Speaker.

LEFROY, Hon. Henry Bruce, O.M.G.; b. Perth, Mar. 24, 1854, s. s. of late Hon. Anthony O'Grady Lefroy, O.M.G. (for some years Secretary to the Governor of Western Australia and 26 years Colonial Treasurer of the colony), ed. Rugby. Interested in pastoral properties in W.A. Elected M.L.A. of Western Australia for Moore in 1892, and sat for several years. Was Minister of Education in the Forrest Govt. 1897-8, and Minister of Mines 1898-1901, when he was appointed Agent-General in Eng., which office he held until 1904. Delegate to the Federal Council of A'asia 1895 and 1897. Gazetted Honourable 1901. *Decorated* 1903. m. 1st, Rose

Agnes, d. of the late Charles Wittenoom (died 1902); 2nd, 1904, Madeleine Emily, d. of Rev. W. Stewart, Walford. Address—Mount St., Perth.

LEGG, James Gordon, Major, Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General New South Wales since Sept. 1904, A.D.C. to the Governor-General; b. Aug. 15, 1868. He served in S. African campaign 1899-1902. (In command of N.S.W. Infantry Co. Dec. 1899-Apr. 1900, and Intelligence Officer 1901-2; Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps.) Address—Headquarters, Sydney.

LEGG, William Vincent, F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., retired Lieut.-Col. R.A. and Col. on Australian Staff, sometime Military Commandant in Tasmania, now pastoralist; b. Cullenswood, Tas., 1841, s. of R. V. Legge, and p. s. of Michael Legge Garrane, Tipperary (descended from Italian family De Lega, noble, 10th century), ed. Bath, France, Germany, and Woolwich. He served at Dover and Shoeburyness during 1863-7, and at Melbourne in 1867-8 and assisted in the Military reception of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, served nine years in Ceylon (1868-77), was sometime adjutant of the Royal Artillery, and finally instructor of gunnery in that colony; was gunnery instructor at Portsmouth 1877-8, mounted the new heavy armament in Spithead forts, and carried out experiments there for Sir William Armstrong. He went as "seconded list" as adjutant to the Royal Cardigan Artillery owing to his literary work in the *Birds of Ceylon*. Retired in 1888 as Lieut.-Col. owing to his being offered the position of Commandant of the Tas. Forces on the recommendation of General Sir Peter Scratchley, R.E. Was Commandant of Tas. forces during 1888-8, and re-engaged in 1889 and 1890. Introduced the new B.L. ordnance into Tas. as the result of his inspection of Elswick Arsenal in 1883, organised the forces as militia, and also the Permanent Artillery Force of the Colony. In 1890 he retired, but was asked by the Government to take up the command again in 1898 having been first appointed to the Colonial Defence Committee for Tas. in 1897. He resumed command in 1898. Trained the Tas. contingents for the Boer war, had charge of the military reception of the Duke of Corn-

wall and York at Hobart in 1900, organised the Mounted Infantry, and retired under the age clause in 1903. Author of the *Birds of Ceylon* (large vol. 1882), and numerous ornithological writings; first President of the Australasian Ornithological Union 1901-3, has been President of the Biological Section of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, and is President and Chairman of the Council of Agriculture of Tasmania. Elected F.R.G.S. London in 1906. m. 1877 Frances Ann Talbot, d. of Major W. Gray, 94th Regt. Address—Cullenswood House, Cullenswood, Tas.

LE HUNTE, Sir George Ruthven, K.C.M.G., Governor of South Australia since May 14, 1903, assumed office July 1, 1903, Honorary Colonel South Australian Infantry Regiment; b. at Artramount, Co. Wexford in 1852, s. of George Le Hunte, of Artramount, ed. at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1880), and called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1881. He was sometime Private Secretary to Sir Arthur Gordon (now Lord Stanmore), who was first Governor of Fiji in 1875, and served in various offices in that colony until 1887; was Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific in 1883, President of Dominica from 1887 to 1894, Colonial Secretary of Barbados from 1894 to 1897, Colonial Secretary of Mauritius in 1897, and Lieutenant-Governor of British New Guinea from 1898 to 1903. He was created C.M.G. in 1898, and K.C.M.G. in 1903. m. in 1884 Caroline Rachel, daughter of John Clowes, of Burton Court, Herefordshire. Address—Government House, Adelaide.

LONDON, Alfred Austin, M.D., Lecturer on Obstetrics and Diseases of Infancy in the University of Adelaide since 1901; b. Maidstone, Kent, Sept. 23, 1856, s. of the late Edwin London, ed. Maidstone Gram. Sch., King's Coll. Sch. London, and Univ. Coll. London, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.S.A. (Lond.). Arrived in Aust. 1883. Was Lecturer in Forensic Medicine in Univ. of Adelaide 1887-1901, and some years member of the Council, Hon. Medical Officer Adelaide Children's Hospital since 1886 and Deputy President since 1901, formerly Hon. Physician Adelaide Hospital,

and President of District Trained Nursing Society of S.A. since 1898; was President of S.A. branch of British Medical Assn. 1896 and of Section of Medicine at Intercolonial Medical Congress Dunedin 1896. Published Clinical Lectures on Hydatid Disease of the Lungs 1902. *m.* Aug. 26, 1889, Lucy Isabel *d.* of Henry Rymill, of Adelaide. *Address*—North Terrace, Adelaide.

LENZHEAN, Henry Alfred, F.R.A.S., Government Astronomer at Sydney Observatory; *b.* Sydney, 1843, *s.* of Andrew Lenzhan, of Sydney, and *ed.* Lyndhurst College Sydney. He was appointed to the Sydney Observatory as assistant Aug. 9, 1870, and was Acting Govt. Astronomer in 1876, 1887, and 1901 and 1903-6.

LENIHAN, Rt. Rev. George Michael D.D., Bishop of Auckland, (Roman Catholic), since 1896.

LE SOUEF, Dudley, Director of the Zoological Gardens Melbourne since 1902, when he succeeded his father, the late A. A. C. Le Souef, first Director. Is corresponding member of the Zoological Soc. London, and member of the British Ornithologists' Union and of other societies, and member of the Council of the Australasian Ornithologists' Union and of the Royal Geographical Soc. of A'asia (Victn. branch). He has one of the finest private collections of Austr. birds' eggs in the Commonwealth, numbering over 600 species. *Address*—Zoological Gardens, Melbourne.

LEVERMER, Frank, B.A., B.Sc., barrister-at-law; *b.* at Waverley, Sydney, Feb. 8, 1868. Of French extraction on his father's side, his mother English; he was taken to France at an early age and went to school there. Returning to Sydney at 14, he attended the Fort St. Public School, Sydney Gram. School, and the University where he distinguished himself, especially in the Science School, taking his B.A. in 1884 and the B.Sc. degree in 1885. His course in science included studies in chemistry, physics, electricity, and mineralogy. He was called to the N.S.W. Bar in Sept. 1888, and has risen to a prominent place in the equity jurisdiction, and is also a recognised authority on patent law. He held the Challis Lectureship in Law at his Alma Mater from its foundation in 1890 until his election as a Fellow of the Senate in April

1907 in succession to the late H. O. Russell, C.M.G., F.R.S. *Recreations*—Science and cabinet making. *Address*—Denman Chambers, 182 Philip St., Sydney.

LEVY, George Collins, C.M.G.; *b.* Devonshire, 1835, *s.* of the late George Levy, of Camberwell Grove, Surrey, and *ed.* University College London. He was Editor and proprietor of the Melbourne Herald 1863-8, Editor and contributor to The Age 1869-81, M.L.A., of Victoria for Normanby 1861-8, Secretary to the Commissioners for Victoria at several International Exhibitions from 1873 until 1895 and to Colonial Comtee. of British Royal Commission to Paris Exhibition 1900. He is a member of the Board of Advice to the Agent-General for Vic. *Author* of Australian Encyclopaedia, and Handbooks to Australasia and the River Plate. A contributor to the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Sometime London correspondent to the Melbourne Age. *Decorated* in 1878. *Address*—7 Montague Rd., Richmond, Surrey, England.

LEWIS, Hon. Sir Neil Elliott (addressed as Sir Elliott), K.C.M.G., M.A., B.C.L., sometime Premier of Tasmania, Vice-Chancellor of the University since 1903; *b.* Hobart, Oct. 27, 1858, *s.* of the late Neil Lewis, merchant, of Hobart, *ed.* High Sch. Hobart, Tasmanian Scholar 1877, and Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. and B.C.L. 1885), barrister-at-law Inner Temple 1888, called to Tas. bar 1885, and member of legal firm of Lewis, Gant & Hudspeeth. M.H.A. for Richmond 1886-1903, Attorney-General in Dobson Ministry 1892-4, Leader of Opposition 1894-7, Premier and Attorney-General Oct. 1899-Apr. 1903, represented Tas. at last meeting of Federal Council of A'asia, took a prominent part in the federal movement, and was member of the Convention which framed the Comwlth. Constitution 1897-8. Capt. unattached late Southern Tas. Artillery. Minister without portfolio in first Comwlth. Cabinet 1901, but did not enter the Federal Parlt. C.M.G. 1901, K.C.M.G. 1902, gazetted Honourable 1902. *m.* Jan. 15, 1896, Lina Henrietta, *d.* of the late Chas. Youl. *Recreations*—Royal tennis and general. *Address*—Wendee, Augusta Rd., Hobart.

LEWIS, Richard Charles, D.S.O., Major, unattached list, late of S. Tasmanian Artillery. Served in S. African campaign in com-

mand of 1st Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen. Decorated for war service. Address—Hobart.

LEWIS, Thomas Hope, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.S.A. Lond., Surgeon; b. Liverpool, England, May 17, 1855, ed. Rugby and St. Bartholomew's Hospital London. Entered the Royal Navy in 1878, appointed Government Medical Officer at Rotorua, N.Z. in 1882, and settled in Auckland in 1885. Government Health Officer at Auckland for fifteen years, Consulting Surgeon for Auckland and Whangarei Hospitals, Examiner in Surgery in the University of New Zealand, Surgeon to Auckland Electric Tramway Co., and Chief Medical Referee of the South British Insurance Co., N.Z. Address—Auckland, N.Z.

LEYS, Thomson Wilson, Editor of the *Auckland Star*, and a Director of the Brett Printing and Publishing Co.; b. at Nottingham, England, April 23, 1850, s. of William Lays, Supervisor of Inland Revenue at Nottingham, ed at the People's College in that City, and arrived with his parents at Auckland in September 1868 in connection with the Non-conformist special settlement scheme. He was apprenticed as compositor in the office of the *Daily Southern Cross* at Auckland in 1864, and was transferred four years later to the reporting staff. In 1870 he was appointed Sub-Editor of the *Southern Cross* and *Weekly News*, then owned by Mr. (afterwards Sir) Julius Vogel, resigned two years later owing to ill-health, and subsequently accepted the Sub-Editorship of the *Auckland Star*. In 1876 he became Editor and has filled that position ever since. He was offered in 1892 a seat in the Legislative Council by the Hon. John Ballance for services to the Liberal Party; the offer was repeatedly renewed by Mr. Seddon, but declined. He was a member of the Royal Commission appointed in January 1901 to report on the expediency of New Zealand joining the Australian Commonwealth, and took a prominent part in the work of the Commission and in drafting the report which was adverse to Federation. Was Chairman of the meeting of journalists at Wellington which formed the Press Agency, afterwards merged into the Press Association, and for fifteen years was N.Z. correspondent for the cable service of the *Sydney Daily Telegraph*, *Melbourne Age*, and com-

bined papers. Mr. Lays is President, and was joint founder with his brother the late William Lays, of "The Lays Institute," Ponsonby, Auckland, including free public library. The library comprises 10,000 vols. of which 7,000 were the gift of T. W. Lays. He wrote in conjunction with the Rev. B. Kidd, LL.D. the Auckland section of Vogel's *New Zealand Handbook*, edited and wrote a large portion of the *Early History of New Zealand* (published by H. Brett, in 1890), edited and compiled in 1888 *The Colonists' Guide* (2nd ed. 1208 pp.), wrote an account of the Eruption of Tarawera (published in book form, new ed. 1905), and other pamphlets. Has for 35 years edited the *Auckland Almanac* and *Handbook*, an annual compendium of descriptive and statistical matter relating to N.Z. s. 1873 Charlotte Oxley; son William Cecil is Assistant Editor of the *Auckland Star*. *Recreations*—Gardening, book collecting and travel. Address—Argyle St., Ponsonby, Auckland, N.Z.

LIDDELL, Frank, M.P. for Hunter (N.S.W.), physician and surgeon; b. W. Maitland, N.S.W., June 26, 1862, s. of Andrew Liddell, surgeon, ed. Sydney Gram. Sch., All Saints' Coll. Bathurst, and Univ. of Edin. (M.B., Ch.M. 1887), studied in England and on the Continent 1888-1901. Was Mayor of W. Maitland 1902 and 1903, and returned to the House of Representatives for the Hunter in the second Parli. Dec. 1903, and re-elected Dec. 1906.

LILLEY, J. L., D.S.O., Lieut. (Hon. Capt.) Reserve of Officers, late of Victorian Permanent Artillery; b. 1871. Decorated for service in S. Africa.

LINDSAY, David, F.R.G.S., explorer; b. Goolwa, S.A., June 20, 1856, s. of John Scott Lindsay, master mariner, of Dundee. Was in the South Australian Govt. service as surveyor 1878-82, explored Arnhem's Land N.T. for the Govt. in 1888, conducted exploration in 1885-6 at his own expense from Dalhousie Springs, Overland Telegraph line, and Queensland border, to Port McArthur, Gulf of Carpentaria, and reported on mineral bearing areas in MacDonnell Ranges. Explored and prospected Central Australia in 1888, and found the first payable mica discovered in Australia. He conducted Elder Scientific Exploration Expedition in 1891 to complete the filling up of the blank

spaces on the map of Aust., and reported the existence of auriferous country 150 miles east of Southern Cross (country which in following year became famous throughout the world as Coolgardie) and around Lake Dal- lot. F.R.G.S. and hon. member of Royal Geog. Soc. of A'asia. m. 1881, s. d. of Arthur Lindsay, of Adelaide.

LINDSAY, Norman, black and white artist; b. Creswick, Victoria, Feb. 23, 1879, s. of Dr. Lindsay, and ed. Creswick and private tuition. Went to Melbourne at the age of 16, and at once obtained journalistic illustration work. In 1901 he was appointed to the artistic staff of The Bulletin, Sydney, and has illustrated numerous published works and exhibited a large number of black-and-white drawings. m. 1900, Catherine Parkinson, d. of the late P. Parkinson, Allahabad, India. Address—The Bulletin office, Sydney.

LINLITHGOW, Marquis of (John Adrian Louis Hope), P.O., K.T., G.O.M.G., G.C.V.O., first Governor-General of the Commonwealth, from October 29, 1900, to January 9, 1903, Honorary Colonel New South Wales Scottish Rifles; b. at Hoptoun September 25, 1860, s. s. of the sixth Earl of Hoptoun, and succeeded his father in 1878. He was Governor of Victoria from 1889 to 1895, Paymaster-General from 1895 to 1898, Lord Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household from 1898 to 1900, and has been a Lord in Waiting. Gr. Privy Councillor in 1895, and the Marquis of Linlithgow in 1902. m. in 1886 Hon. Hersey Alice Eveleigh de Moleyns, third daughter of Lord Ventry. Seats—Hoptoun House, South Queensferry, Linlithgow, Scotland; Ormiston Hall, Ormiston, Haddingtonshire.

LINMORE, Bishop of; see Doyle, Rt. Rev. Jeremiah Joseph.

LISTER, William Lister, artist, President of Royal Art Society New South Wales since 1897; b. Sydney, Dec. 27, 1859, s. of John Armitage Lister (who arrived in Sydney in 1854), ed. Bedford Sch. Eng. and Pont St. Maxence, France. Left Aust. in 1868 and returned in 1888. His pictures include The Ever Restless Sea, The Crossing, Singleton, N.S.W., After the Shower, and Stonehenge N.S.W. (hung in the National Gallery at Sydney), Waning Day (in the

National Gallery, Adelaide), A South Coast Road (in Geelong Gallery), The Last Gleam (presented by Miss Kemp of Sydney to Newcastle School of Arts), Mount Kembla, South Coast N.S.W., and Passing Showers (purchased by Charles Sedelmeyer, of Paris, and exhibited in London), The Rivals, Southerly Weather, Early Evening Glow, Mount Keira and Coolangatta. He was awarded the Wynne Prize in 1898 for his painting "The Last Gleam," and again in 1906 for "The Golden Splendour of the Bush" bought by public subscription and presented to the National Art Gallery of N.S.W. His latest large picture is "The Wealth of the Bush" 1907. Has been a Trustee of N.S.W. National Art Gallery since 1900. m. 1899, Beattie Enid, d. of A. Wilkinson Waldron. Address—Castalla, Mosman, Syd.

LITTLEJOHN, George Stanley, partner in Scott, Henderson & Co., merchants (established 1845); b. London, Aug. 16, 1862, s. of Thomas Littlejohn and Annie Austen Ormond, d. of Rev. John Ormond, D.D., of Society Islands, and g. s. of David Littlejohn, flax spinner, of Forfar, Scotland, ed. Sydney Gram. Sch., Edin. High Sch., and Edin. Univ. Was President of Sydney Chamber of Commerce 1903 and 1904, and is Vice-President 1907-8, and Chairman of Commercial Education Sectional Comtee. of that body, Trustee of the Savings Bank of N.S.W., and Director of the National Mutual Life Assn. of A'asia. Was a Royal Commissioner on the Decline of the Birth Rate 1906. m. Mary, d. of Alexander McCorquodale, of Glasgow. Recreations—Cycling, photography, and Music. Address—Clytha House, Neutral Bay, Sydney.

LIVERSIDGE, Archibald, M.A. Camb., LL.D. Glasgow, F.R.S., Hon. F.R.S. Edin., F.I.C., F.O.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., Professor of Chemistry in the University of Sydney since 1874, and Dean of the Faculty of Science from its foundation in 1883 to 1904, founder of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, of which he is permanent Honorary Secretary; b. Turnham Green, Eng., Nov. 17, 1847, s. of the late John Liversidge, Bexley, Kent, and ed. Royal School of Mines, Royal College of Chemistry (Royal Exhibitioner 1867), Christ's Coll. Cambridge (Scholar in Natural Science in 1870-1-2). Acting Instructor of Chemistry in the Royal School of

Naval Architecture in 1867, Associate of Royal School of Mines in Metallurgy and Mining 1870, University Demonstrator of Chemistry at Cambridge 1870, and one of the first two students in the new Physiological Laboratory started by Professor Sir Michael Foster. He was a Fellow of the Senate of Sydney University from 1879 to 1904, has been Trustee of the Australian Museum since 1874, and was Honorary Secretary of the Royal Society of New South Wales for 18 years, and three times President. He was appointed a Vice-President of the British Association in 1896, and was one of the original members of the Board of Technical Education of N.S.W. *Author of The Minerals of New South Wales (1888), Report upon Technical Education and Museums, and numerous papers relating to chemistry and mineralogy, and was for several years Editor of the Journal of the Royal Society of N.S.W. He is a member of a large number of the world's learned societies. (He retired from his Professorship at Sydney Dec. 1907).*

LIVINGSTON, John, M.P., member for Barker (S.A.) in the House of Representatives, elected December 1906; *b.* at Mount Gambier South Australia 1856, *s.* of the late John Livingston a pioneer squatter. He has been Mayor of Mount Gambier, represented the district in the State Parliament, and taken a prominent part in district affairs. Is local auctioneer for Elder Smith & Co., Limited. Owns Colleringa Station near Bourke, N.S.W. *m.* 1885 daughter of late William Paltridge, formerly Member of Parliament for the old district of Victoria.

LOCKYER, Nicholas Colston, I.S.O., Assistant Comptroller General of Customs; *b.* Sydney, Oct. 6, 1855, *s.* of Major Edmund Lockyer, H.M. 57th Regt. (founder of the first British settlement in Western Australia at King George's Sound 1825). Entered N.S.W. Treasury as cadet in 1868, was Treasury Inspector 1883-1891, when he was appointed Receiver of Revenue to the Treasury, and Accountant 1896. He was responsible for the reorganization of the Taxation Department under the Land and Income Tax Assessment Act 1895, and his services in this direction led to his appointment in 1896, to the combined positions of

Collector of Customs and First Commissioner of Taxation. He also administered important sub depts., and rendered valuable service in connection with the transfer of the Customs Dept. to federal control. Was commissioned by the Commonwealth Govt. to enquire into opium trade in Q'land and N.T. in 1904 and presented valuable report. *m.* 1st, Jan. 1884, *d.* of Hon. Geoffrey Eager (died Dec. 1898); 2nd, Oct. 30, 1901, Winifred, *d.* of H. N. P. Wollaston, LL.D., C.M.G., I.S.O. *Address*—Oaklands, Bexley, N.S.W.

LONG, Charles Richard, M.A., Inspector of Schools in the Education Department of Victoria since 1890, Editor of the Education Department's publications, having been appointed Editor of The School Paper in 1896, and of the Education Gazette and Teachers' Aid in 1900; *b.* Wallan, Vic., Aug. 31, 1860, *s.* of Henry Samuel Long, of Chelsea, and *ed.* Alexandra State School, Trinity College Melbourne, and Melbourne University (M.A., Shakespeare Scholar). He was a member of the Technical Education Commission 1899-1901. *Author of Science Work Simplified, Stories of Australian Exploration, The Aim and Method of the Reading Lesson, and The Aim and Method in Nature Study. Address*—Ivanhoe, Lygon St., N. Carlton, Melbourne.

LONG, Frank, discoverer of Mount Zeehan mines; *b.* Perth, Scotland, 1842, and was taken to Tasmania when an infant by his parents. As a lad he worked at the alluvial gold mines near Castlemaine, Vic, and afterwards went to New Zealand, spending his energy in gold prospecting in various localities. Returning to Tasmania he prospected at Waterhouse, the vicinity of Mt. Bischoff, the Arthur and Hellyer rivers, and north-west generally. In 1876 he went to the west coast, then in an extremely primitive condition, and on Dec. 8, 1882, discovered silver-lead near Mount Zeehan. He is now living in the mining town of Zeehan.

LONG, Sydney, artist; *b.* Goulburn, N.S.W. 1872. He was President of the late Society of Artists of N.S.W. His principal pictures are By Tranquil Waters, Sadder than a Single Star, Flamingoes and Midday (in the National Gallery at Sydney), The Valley (in the National Gallery, Adelaide), and The Spirit of the Plains. He has also painted portraits of Sir John See, J. C. Remington, and other notable men of N.S.W. *Address*—

Sydney Art School, Queen Victoria Markets, Sydney.

LONGSTAFF, John, artist; *b.* Olney, Vic., *s.* of Ralph Longstaff, of Shepparton, Vic., *ed.* National Gallery Schools, Melbourne, under the late G. F. Folingsby. Won the first Victorian Travelling Art Scholarship given by the Trustees of the National Gallery in 1887, after which he proceeded to Paris and studied under Fernand Cormon. His pictures include *Breaking the News* (which gained the scholarship in 1887), *The Young Mother* (awarded Mention Honorable at Paris Salon 1891), and *The Sirens and Lady in Black* (exhibited at Paris Salon 1893 and at the Royal Acad. 1895), as well as numerous portraits painted in Aust., including those of Sir Frederick Darley, Sir Edward Knox, and Henry Lawson, and portraits of their Majesties King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra for the National Gallery at Sydney. In 1907 he completed for the Trustees of the Melbourne Gallery, the historical picture relating to the Burke and Wills Expedition.

LONG, William Joseph, Local Partner, General Manager, and Attorney for Bewick, Moreing & Co. who control large mining interests in Australia; *b.* California, U.S.A., Mar. 6, 1869. At 24 he was Mill Superintendent of Utica Goldmining Company's 160-stamp mill at Angels Camp, California, and afterwards Assistant Manager and Acting Manager of Utica Goldmining Co., and also Manager of Melones Mining Co., California. He arrived in Australia March 1902, and has been in continuous mining practice for 25 years. Is M.Am.I.M.E. New York. *m.* Mary Ellen Everhart of Angels, California. *Address*—Equitable Buildings, Collins St., Melbourne; private, "Goodrest," Toorak Rd., South Yarra, Melbourne.

LOTON, Hon. William Thorley, M.L.C. of Western Australia, merchant and pastoralist; *b.* Dillhorn, Staffordshire, Eng., 1839, and *ed.* privately. He entered commercial life with Copestake, Moore & Co. London, arrived in Fremantle W.A. in 1863, and with Walter Padbury founded the firm of Padbury, Loton & Co. He was appointed by the Government to a seat in the old Legislative Council in 1884, resigned in 1887, and was elected for Greenough in 1889. Was M.L.A. for Swan 1890-4, and has been

M.L.C. for East Province since 1902. He was a delegate from W.A. to the Federation Convention in Sydney in 1891, and member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution in 1897-8. He was Mayor of Perth in 1901-2, is a Director of the Western Australian Bank and of the Colonial Mutual Assn., and an ex-President of the Royal Agricultural Society at Perth. Owns Belvoir, 6,000 acres at Guildford, Springhill station, and other large pastoral holdings in the North-West.

LOUGHELAN, Hon. Robert, member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand; *b.* in India, and *ed.* in France, and at Stonyhurst College, Eng., and the Roman Catholic University of Dublin. After his arrival in Australia, he spent some years in pastoral pursuits on the Murrumbidgee, New South Wales, and went to New Zealand in 1865. For sometime he was partner, and manager of Mount Pisa Station, near Cromwell, Central Otago, and subsequently became manager of the Green Island Meat Preserving Works. Then he was on the staff of the Otago Daily Times, from 1875 to 1889 was Editor of the Lyttelton Times, subsequently for a brief period Editor of the Catholic Times at Wellington, and then Editor of the New Zealand Times. He was Secretary to the Land Commission in 1906, and was called to the Legislative Council in January 1907. *Address*—Wellington.

LOUGHERAN, Edward Booth, poet; *b.* at Glasgow, December 13, 1850, Irish parentage, and *ed.* in the North of Ireland. He arrived in Australia with his parents in January 1866 and for several years was a public school teacher in Queensland. Then he joined the newspaper press and was successively on the staffs of The Rockhampton Bulletin, The Brisbane Courier, and The Melbourne Argus. From 1874 to 1879 he was engaged on The Argus Parliamentary Staff and then joined the Victorian Hansard Staff. On the retirement of D. D. Wheeler in 1893, he was appointed Chief of the State Hansard Staff and has occupied this position ever since. Author of *'Neath Austral Skies* (Melb 1894), and *The Ivory Gate* (Melbourne 1907). Victorian Chess Champion in 1899. *Address*—State Parliament House, Melbourne.

LOUISSON, Hon. Charles, member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand; *b.*

in London in 1842. Mayor of Christchurch during 1888-9 and 1898-9 (four years), Chairman of the Hospital Board, and District Grand Master of Freemasons for Canterbury, under the Scottish Constitution. He was called to the Legislative Council in Dec. 1900. *Address*—Christchurch, N.Z.

LOVEGROVE, Thomas Henry, M.R.C.S. England, Principal Medical Officer of Western Australia, controls sea quarantine, and is President of the Medical Board of the State; *b.* Sussex, Eng., 1848, *s.* of Joseph Lovegrove, of London, and *ed.* in France and St. George's Hospital London. He arrived in W.A. in 1868, was Medical Officer at Bunbury, and Police Magistrate at Blackwood, and later Government Resident at Kimberley in 1885, and in the same year Warden of Kimberley goldfields, thus being pioneer Warden of W.A. He removed to Perth in 1890, and upon the retirement of Dr. Waylen in 1895 became P.M.O. He is Vice-Chairman of the Board of Management of the Perth Public Hospital, and has represented W.A. at Interstate and Federal Quarantine Conferences. President of the Central Board of Health. In the early eighties he was captain in command of the Wellington Mounted Volunteers, and subsequently (after their disbandment) was instrumental in raising the Bunbury Rifles which he commanded until his removal to Perth in 1896. *m.* 1869, Maude, *e. d.* of George Elliot, late Government Resident at Geraldton, W.A. *Address*—St. George's Terrace, Perth.

LOW, Vernon Forster Stanley, B.C.E. (Melb.), M.A.I.M.E., M.Am.I.M.E., General Manager of Broken Hill Proprietary Block 10 Co. since May 1902; *b.* St. Kilda, Victoria, Jan. 23, 1871, *s.* of Rev. T. Stanley Low, and graduated Melb. University 1904. He spent four years at Mt. Lyell Tasmania, acting as Assistant Manager in the Mining Department, and was afterwards General Manager of Hampden copper mines Queensland, and also Manager of Girilambone copper mine, N.S.W. *Address*—Broken Hill.

LOWRIE, William, Director of Lincoln Agricultural College, Canterbury, New Zealand. He was brought up on a farm at St. Boswell's, Roxburghshire, Scotland, and was *ed.* Edinburgh University (M.A. and B.Sc. with Honours). He was sometime Lecturer in Natural Science and Agriculture at Gor-

don's College Aberdeen, and Professor of Agriculture and Principal of Roseworthy Agricultural College in South Australia from 1887 until he resigned to proceed to N.Z. in 1901.

LUCAS, Arthur Henry Shakespeare, M.A., B.Sc., scientist and author, *b.* Stratford-on-Avon, May 7, 1858, *s.* of the Rev. Samuel Lucas, F.G.S., *ed.* New Kingswood Sch. Bath, Conference Scholarship; Balliol College Oxford, Exhibitioner; Burdett Coutts Geological Scholar Univ. of Oxford; Exhibitioner London Univ., Gold Medallist Botany Apothecaries' Hall; Senior Science Scholar and Certificate in Anatomy the London Hospital; M.A. Oxford and Melb., B.Sc. Lond. Head Science Master at Leys School Cambridge. Arrived in Aust. Feb. 1883. Has been Head Mathematical and Science Master Wesley College Melbourne, Tutor and Lecturer in Natural Science at Trinity, Ormond, and Queen's Colleges Univ. of Melbourne, Senior Fellow and Acting Master of Queen's Coll., Headmaster of Newington Coll. Sydney, Head Mathematical and Science Master Sydney Grammar School, Lecturer in Physiography Univ. of Sydney, and President of Teachers' Assn. of N.S.W. 1898. Member of Council of Royal Society of Vic. and of Linnean Soc. of N.S.W. Joint author of a work on Botany. Is author of scientific papers in The Geological Magazine, Proceedings of the Royal Soc. of Vic., Linnean Soc. of N.S.W., A. Assn. Advt. Science, and Transactions of the New Zealand Institute. *m.* 1882, Charlotte Christmas of Histon, Cambridgeshire; four daughters and one son. *Recreation*—Gardening, especially cultivation of native plants. *Address*—Sydney Grammar School.

LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir Robert E. Bart; *s.* of the late Edwin Tooth of Cranbrook, Kent, and assumed by royal license the name and arms of Lucas-Tooth. Educated at Eton, he rowed in the Eton eight of 1863, and in that year returned to New South Wales and contested an election for East Sydney, but was defeated. He represented Monaro in the New South Wales Legislative Assembly in two Parliaments, and was appointed Commissioner for Canada by the Marquis of Lorne, Governor-General of the Dominion. In 1879 he sat on the Council of the New South Wales Exhibition. He returned to England in

1883, and contested the election for the Loughborough Division of Leicestershire in the Conservative interest in 1895. He is Chairman of Directors of the London Board of the Bank of New South Wales. Created Baronet in June 1906.

LUCKIE, David Mitchell, F.R.S., Assistant Commissioner of the Government Insurance Department, New Zealand; *b.* in Scotland, and entered a lawyer's office at Montrose, but soon adopted journalism and came to New Zealand in 1863 to take the Editorial Chair of *The Nelson Colonist* which he largely popularised. In 1872 he was elected to Parliament for Nelson City and sat for four years. He became Editor of *The Southern Cross*, and when the paper was amalgamated with *The New Zealand Herald*, undertook the Chief Editorship of the combined journals. In 1879 he was appointed Commissioner of Insurance, and held the position until 1889 when he relinquished it on account of ill-health and became Assistant Commissioner.

LUKE, Hon. Charles Manley, member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand; *b.* at Penzance, Cornwall, Eng., in 1857. Arrived in N.Z. in 1874, and a few years later, became a partner in the firm of S. Luke & Sons, afterwards a joint stock Co., of which he is one of the managing Directors. Mayor of Wellington in 1895, member of the Royal Commission on federation with Australia in 1901, and Chairman of Wellington Hospital. He was called to the Legislative Council in 1907. *Address*—Wellington.

LUXIN, Gresley, Editor of *The Evening Post* at Wellington, N.Z.; *b.* in Tasmania, 1840. Entered the Queensland public service in 1866, was appointed Chief Clerk in the Crown Lands Department in 1868, and drafted the Land Act of that year. In 1871 he became Chief Clerk in the Supreme Court, and resigned two years later to take the Editorship of the *Brisbane Courier*, and Queensland which he conducted for several years. He was executive Commissioner for Queensland at the International Exhibition held in Sydney in 1879.

LYLE, Thomas Ranken, Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Melbourne since 1889; *b.* Coleraine, Ireland, Aug. 26, 1860, *s.* of Hugh Lyle, *ed.* Coleraine

Academical Instn. and Dublin Univ. (First Science Scholarship 1881, First Senior Moderatorship with Large gold medal in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, and First Senior Moderatorship with Large gold medal in Experimental Physics and Chemistry, and for these was awarded in 1888 the University Science Studentship value £100 a year for seven years, McCullough Prize 1884, M.A. 1887, Madden Prize 1888). Lecturer in Mathematics at the Catholic University Coll. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Represented the Irish Board of Lights at the experiments on lighthouse illuminants, &c., conducted for the British Govt. by the Elder Brethren of the Trinity House at the South Foreland. Has written numerous original scientific memoirs, and reported to the Govt. of Victoria in 1900 on Technical Schools and methods of technical instruction in the British Isles and America. In 1905 he was presented by Dublin University with the D.Sc. degree for researches in electricity. *m. Dec.* 1892, Clare, *d.* of late Thomas Millear. Played in the Irish International Rugby Football Team in 1884-6, and was Manager of a Gentlemen of Ireland cricket team that visited Canada and U.S.A. in 1888. *Address*—Lisbuoy, Toorak, Melb.

LYNCH, Patrick Joseph, Senator for Western Australia; *b.* Newcastle Co. Meath, Ireland 1867. Arrived in Australia in 1885. He was member for Mount Leonora in the Legislative Assembly of Western Australia 1904-6, and Minister for Public Works in the Labour Government. Returned to the Senate in Dec. 1906. (Labour Member).

LYNE, Hon. Carmichael, M.H.A. of Tasmania, pastoralist; *b.* Apelawn, Glamorgan, Tas., July 30, 1861, *s.* of John Lyne, sometime M.H.A. for Glamorgan, *ed.* Horton Coll. Ross, Tas. M.H.A. for Ringarooma since 1900, and Minister for Lands and Works in Proposing Govt. 1903-4. Was formerly Chairman of the Court of General and Quarter Sessions for Glamorgan. *m.* Oct. 1885, Alice, *d.* of J. H. B. Walch, of Walch Bros., Hobart. *Recreations*—Reading, cricket, travelling. *Address*—Siddbury Estate, Launceston.

LYNE, Hon. Sir William John, K.O.M.G., Treasurer of the Commonwealth since July 1907; *b.* Apelawn, Great Swanport Tasmania, Apr. 6, 1844, *s.* *s.* of John Lyne, some years M.H.A. Went to

Queensland in 1864, and travelling overland to the Gulf of Carpentaria was a pioneer settler in that district. Towards the close of 1865 he returned to Tas. and was Council Clerk at Glamorgan for ten years, and afterwards took up pastoral lands nr. Cumberoona on the River Murray. Was M.L.A. for the Hume 1880-1901, Secretary for Public Works in Dibbs Ministry 1885, in Jennings Ministry 1886-7, and in Dibbs Govt. 1891-4, Secretary for Lands in Dibbs Ministry 1889, Leader of the Opposition 1895-9, Premier and Colonial Treasurer Sept. 1889-Mar. 1901. Was member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. As Premier of N.S.W. it fell to his lot to superintend the arrangements for the inauguration of the Commonwealth. He was commissioned by the first Governor-General Lord Hopetoun to form the first Federal Ministry, and on his advice His Excellency sent for Sir Edmund Barton to undertake the task. Elected to the first House of Representatives for the Hume 1901, and re-elected 1903 & 1906. Was Minister for Home Affairs in the first Commonwealth Cabinet 1901-3, Acting Minister for Defence 1902, and Minister for Trade and Customs 1903-4 and again from July 1905 to July 1907. Created K.C.M.G. in 1903.

McARTHUR, J. Percy, formerly President of Sydney Chamber of Commerce, Resident Director of W. & A. McArthur Ltd., merchants, Sydney and London; *b.* Sydney, 1858, *s.* of Alexander McArthur, founder of A. McArthur & Co., and *ed.* Leys School England. He left Australia when quite young, returned to Aust. and New Zealand about 1885, and has practically resided in the colonies since; he is now permanently settled in Sydney. He is a Director of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Honorary Treasurer of the Women's Hospital, and Vice-President of the Y.M.C.A.

MACARTHUR-ONLOW, Mrs., Proprietor of Camden Park Estate, New South Wales, only child of James Macarthur, and widow of Captain Arthur Onslow, R.N., son of the Resident at Trinchnopoly, and grandson of Alexander Macleay, who was sometime Colonial Secretary and Speaker of the Legislative Council of New South Wales. Captain Onslow retired from the Navy, and came to New South Wales, where he resided until his death in 1882. Mrs. Macarthur-Onslow inherits many of the

characteristics of the family and has continued the policy of development and improvement initiated by the Macarthurs. Camden Park is noted for its dairy farming, orcharding and horsebreeding. It was on this estate that the first pure bred merino sheep that were introduced into Australia were placed, and the property was acquired by Captain John Macarthur, who arrived in Australia in 1790. (See *Dalgety's Review*, March 1, 1906).

MACARTNEY, Edward Henry, M.L.A. of Queensland; *b.* at Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland, January 24, 1863, *s.* of William J. Macartney, at one time Commissioner of Police in Ceylon (a well-known North of Ireland family). He arrived in Australia in 1883. Has been member for Toowoong in the Queensland Legislative Assembly since November 1900, being a prominent member of the party led by Mr. Philp, was sometime a Trustee of the Brisbane Grammar Schools (boys and girls), and served as President of Ithaca Shire. Is a solicitor in partnership with the Hon. A. J. Thynne, M.L.C. *m.* 1888, Caroline T. L., *y. d.* of the late Pollet Cardew. Address—"Glenallan," Fernberg Road, Brisbane.

MACARTNEY, Sir John, Bart.; *b.* 1832, *s.* of the Rev. Sir William Isaac Macartney, at whose death in 1867, he succeeded as 3rd Baronet. *m.* 1865, Catherine *d.* of the late Alexander Miller of Merindindi, Victoria. He resides in Queensland.

MAULAY, Alexander, M.A. (Cambridge), Professor of Mathematics and Physics in the University of Tasmania since 1898. He was 19th Wrangler in 1886, second class, part II., Mathematical Tripos 1887, and Tutor and Lecturer in Mathematics and Physics 1888-92 at Ormond College Melbourne. Author of papers on Mathematical Physics and "Octonions, a Development of Clifford's Bi-Quaternions," published at the expense of the Cambridge University Press with the aid of a £50 grant by the Royal Society (London). Jointly with Acting Professor Hogg he carried out a preliminary magnetic survey of Tasmania in 1900 and 1902, and individually in 1901. He was President of Section A, Mathematics, Physics, and Astronomy, A. Assn. Advt. of Science at Brisbane 1895.

McCALL, Hon. John, M.D., C.M., M.H.A. of Tasmania; *b.* East Devonport, Tas., Aug.

19, 1860, s. of the late Hon. John Hair McCall, ed. Glasgow Univ., where he graduated on his 21st birthday. M.I.I.A. for W. Devou 1888-93, when he retired, and again from 1901, when he succeeded Sir Edward Braden. Was Chief Secretary in Proposing Ministry 1903-4, Chairman Leven Harbour Trust, Chairman of Forth Rd. Trust 1888-96, when he retired owing to his appointment as Commercial Agent in Great Britain, which position he abandoned owing to family bereavement. Has identified himself with the question of an elective Ministry and prepared the Public Health Act of 1903. Address—Leahhe, Ulverstone, Tas.

MACCALLUM, Mungo William, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Modern Literature in the University of Sydney; b. in Glasgow, Scotland 1854, ed. at Glasgow High School, and the Universities of Glasgow, Leipzig, and Berlin, and graduated M.A. in the University of Glasgow in 1877. Elected to the Luke Fellowship in 1878, and appointed assistant in English Literature in the same year. He was appointed to the Professorship of English Literature and History in the University College of Wales in 1879, and to the Professorship of Modern Literature in the University of Sydney in 1887, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts in 1898. Received the Honorary Degree of LL.D. from the University of Glasgow in 1906. Elected President of the Public Library of N.S.W. in 1906. Published—*Studies in Low German and High German Literature* in 1884, *Tennyson's Idylls of the King and Arthurian Story from the XVIIth Century* in 1894, and various papers and essays; son, Mungo L. MacCallum, Rhodes Scholar from New South Wales. Address—The University, Sydney.

MACCARTHY, Maude, violinist; b. in Ireland, July 4, 1884, d. of Dr. Charles W. MacCarthy and brought to Sydney whilst an infant by her parents. She studied the violin in Sydney under the late Ethel Pedley, niece of M. Sainton, a famous violinist, and also of Madame Sainton-Dolby, contralto. The child was reared in a musical atmosphere, her father (a leading physician of Sydney where he has continuously resided) possessing artistic gifts, and her mother, a light contralto, one of the leading amateur singers of the city. In

April 1890, her mother took her to London to study under Senor Arbos, and before she had reached her teens she played before the Prince and Princess of Wales, (now King and Queen), and the present Czar of Russia at Marlborough House, Queen Victoria at Osborne in 1895, and again before the late Queen at Balmoral in 1897. On the latter occasion she was touring with Mme. Albani. In 1899 she visited America, and made her debut at a concert at the Metropolitan Opera House with Mme. Nordica, and appeared at Toronto on tour with Mme. Dolores, and the French basso Pol. Plancon. Miss MacCarthy made her re-appearance in Sydney on October 18, 1899, and gave in all seven concerts there. During her tour of Australia, she was warmly supported by the public. Visited America in 1902, and was soloist with the Boston Symphony Orchestra under Herr Gericke, and toured with it again in America in 1904. In 1905 she starred in London at Queen's Hall in two concerts of her own for which she engaged the London Symphony Orchestra under Herr Fitz Steinbach. The following year she gave three concerts at Queen's Hall, London (with Mr. Percy Grainger as pianist), and was soloist with Mr. Henry Wood's Queen's Hall Orchestra and with the London Symphony Orchestra under Herr Nikisch, and at Cologne, Germany, with an orchestra at the Rhine Festival under Herr Steinbach. Upon her first visit to Dublin she was received at the Mansion House by the Lord Mayor and the Provost of Trinity College, and appeared at the Rotunda on April 23 and 25, 1906, and at Dublin Castle by command, when she was accompanied at the piano by the Countess of Limerick.

MCCAUGHY, Hon. Sir Samuel, Knt., M.L.C. of New South Wales, probably the richest pastoralist in his State; b. nr. Ballymena, Ireland. He arrived in Aust. in 1856, then a young man, and has spent all his Australian life in pastoral pursuits. He owns Coonong, North Yanco, and also half-interest in Yarrabee, all in the Riverina district, also large interests in Toorale and Dunlop, on the Darling, and in Rockwood and Barenys in Queensland. He has expended over £80,000 in importing stud sheep, including the American merino, and Coonong

is now the home of a stud flock celebrated on account of the introduction of the Vermont strain. He has done much for the pastoral industry by his extensive undertakings in irrigation and cultivation on his properties. At North Yanco he has constructed upwards of 100 miles of canals, and by means of artificial grasses and crops has greatly increased the carrying capacity of the country. He is a Vice-President of the Sheepbreeders' Association of New South Wales, and is understood to own more sheep than any other individual pastoralist in Australia. He was called to the Legislative Council in 1899, and cr. Kt. Bach. in June 1905. Unmarried. Address—North Yanco, Yanco, N.S.W.

McCAY, Colonel the Hon. James Whiteside, M.A., LL.M., Minister for Defence August 1904-July 1905; *b.* Ballynure, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Dec. 21, 1864, *s.* of Rev. Andrew Ross Boyd McCay, M.A., D.D., arrived in Aust. 1865, *ed.* State Sch., Scotch Coll. Melb. and Melb. Univ. (State Sch. Exhibition, Classical and Mathematical Exhibitions at matriculation, Classical Exhibitions 1st and 2nd year Arts, Exhibitioner first year Laws, Final Scholar in Laws, Overnewton Scholar and MacBain Scholar Ormond Coll., M.A., LL.M.). Called to the bar in 1895. Elected M.L.A. for Castlemaine 1895, re-elected 1897; Minister of Public Instruction and Commissioner of Customs in McLean Govt. 1900, Lt.-Col. in Commonwealth Defence Forces comdg. 8th A.I.R., and subsequently appointed Colonel in command of the Australian Intelligence Corps, established in Dec. 1907. He was returned to the first Commonwealth Parliament in March 1901 for Corinella, and sat until December 1906. *Recreations*—Reading and riding. Address—Castlemaine.

McCOLL, Hon. James Miers, Senator for Vic.; *b.* S. Shields, Eng., *s.* of Hugh McColl (who was sometime M.L.A. for Mandurang and an early advocate of irrigation), arrived in Aust. in 1853, *ed.* State Sch. and Scotch Coll. Melb. Was M.L.A. for Mandurang 1886-9, and then for the new district of Gunbower until his election to the first House of Representatives in Mar. 1901; Minister for Mines and Water Supply in Patterson Govt. 1893-4, and Minister for Lands in McLean Govt. 1899-1900. While

Minister for Lands purchased three estates for Closer settlement, the first in Victoria. Senator McColl has been long recognised as a leading authority in agricultural and mining matters. Is a legal manager and partner in the firm of McColl and Rankin, at Bendigo. He entered the House of Representatives in the first Federal Parliament as member for Echuca, which he continued to represent until December 1906. On the reconstruction of the electoral districts, the constituency of Echuca was cast out and he was thus deprived of his seat. Upon the dissolution in 1906, he stood as a candidate for the Senate, and was returned second on the poll for the whole State. *m.* 1st 1867, Emily Boyle; 2nd 1900, Sadie Thomas. Address—Quarry Hill, Bendigo, Vic.

McCONNELL, James Henry, Managing partner of D. C. McConnel & Sons, of Cressbrook and other station properties in Queensland. President of the National Association of Queensland; *b.* at Toogoolawah, near Brisbane in 1850, *s.* of David and Mary McConnell, of Cressbrook, *ed.* at Edinburgh Academy and Emmanuel College, Cambridge. He returned to Queensland in 1869, and in 1871 took the management of Cressbrook, where the stud Hereford cattle have for years formed one of the largest herds in Australia. He was a promoter of the Queensland Meat and Agency Company, which was the first company to send a consignment of frozen meat from Queensland to London, and subsequently was practically the chief originator of the present Queensland Meat Export and Agency Company of which he was a Director for many years. Separating from that Company he joined John Cooke and built the Redbank Freezing works which he now controls. Is a member of the Executive Council of the United Pastoralists' Association of Queensland. Address—Cressbrook, Queensland..

MacCORMICK, Alexander, Surgeon; M.D. Edin. 1885, M.B., C.M. 1880, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1881, Hon. Fellow 1900, Lecturer on Surgery in the University of Sydney, and Hon. Surgeon to Royal Prince Alfred Hospital Sydney. Sometime Demonstrator of Physiology in the Univ. of Edin., and Demonstrator of Anatomy and Physiology in

the Univ. of Sydney. His *Publications* include *The Myology of the Limbs of Doxurus Viverinus* gold medal Thesis (*Journal of Anatomy and Physiology*, vol. xxi.), *Observations on the Practice of Cystotomy* (transactions of Intercolonial Medical Congress 1889). Late House Surgeon Liverpool (Eng.) Royal Infirmary, President of New South Wales branch of British Medical Assn. 1904-5, Consulting Surgeon with honorary rank of Major with the British Army in South African war 1900 (mentioned in despatches), and sometime Commodore of Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron (owner of yacht *Thelma*); *b.* Argyleshire, July 31, 1856, *s.* of A. MacCormick, of Tainish, Argyleshire, arrived in Aust. 1883, and *m.* 1895; one daughter and two sons. *Address*—125 Macquarie St., Sydney.

McCORMICK, John, D.S.O., Hon. Lieut. Tasmania; *b.* 1878. Decorated for service with Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen in S. Africa 1901-2.

McCOURT, Hon. William, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales since June 1900, previously Chairman of Committees. He was first elected M.L.A. for Camden in 1882, again in 1887, 1889, and 1891, for Bowral in 1894, 1895, 1898, and 1901, and for Wollondilly in 1904. *Address*—Parlt. House, Sydney.

McCRAE, George Gordon, poet and prose writer; *b.* Anchorfield, Leith, near Edinburgh, May 29, 1833, *s.* of the late Andrew Murlson McCrae (who was one time writer to Her Majesty's Signet, Edinburgh, and afterwards Stipendiary Magistrate and Warden of Goldfields Victoria), arrived in Melbourne Mar. 1841, and *ed.* privately. He joined the Audit Office in 1854, served afterwards in the Chief Secretary's and Registrar-General's offices, and retired as Senior Examiner of Patents and Deputy Registrar-General after 39½ years in the Victorian public service. *Author* of *Balladadro* and *Mamba* (published in 1866-7, both aboriginal verse and subjects) and *Karakorok* (which completes this series, unpublished), *The Man in the Iron Mask* 1873—in which occurs the lyric *Morning at Sea in the Tropics*, subsequently selected by Longfellow for his *Poems of Places*, *A Rosebud from the Garden of the Taj* (Melbourne Review 1888), besides a number of Lyrics published during the last

40 years in Australian colonial and foreign journals, but principally in *The Australasian*, Melbourne; *Afloat and Ashore* (novel printed as a serial in *The Sydney Mail* in 1879), and a number of verses and stories published in Mauritius and Seychelles. The major part of his work remains unpublished, including a history of Seychelles from the first discovery to the end of the French Rule, two large books and two dramas. He visited Europe in 1864, Mauritius, Bourbon, and Seychelles in 1887, and explored the Ravine aux Cocotiers de Mer in Praslin and other localities, and in 1894 revisited Seychelles, where he added considerably to material for new works. *m.* July 11, 1871, at Hawthorn, Augusta Helen Brown; six children, including Hugh Raymond, poet and artist, and Dorothy Frances, poetical and story writer. *Recreations*—Walking, occasional sailing and rowing, sketching from nature, and painting. *Address*—Anchorfield, Muir St., Hawthorn, Victoria.

McCUBBIN, Frederick, landscape and portrait painter, Drawing Instructor at the National Gallery Melbourne since 1884; *b.* West Melbourne, Feb. 25, 1855, *s.* of A. McCubbin, of Garvin, Ayrshire, Scotland, *ed.* St. Paul's Swanston St. and Wilmot's School West Melbourne. He was first Examiner in Drawing Matriculation Melbourne Univ. from 1900. He exhibited at Paris Salon in 1897 and at the Grafton Gallery London. His pictures include *Down on His Luck* (in Perth Gallery), *A Bush Burial* (Geelong Gallery), *Feeding Time* (Melbourne Gallery), *On the Wallaby Track* (Sydney Gallery), *The Pioneers*, and many subject pictures and portraits, including the portrait of his brother artist Senor Loureiro. In his masterpieces he has done much to reveal the poetic side of the Australian landscape.

MACCULLAGH, Very Rev. John Christian, Dean of Bendigo since 1902; *ed.* Moore College N.S.W., ordained Deacon in 1864 and Priest 1866, was minister of Lancefield 1864-70, appointed Incumbent of St. Paul's Bendigo 1870, Canon of Melbourne 1879-83, Rural Dean of Sandhurst 1883, Archdeacon of Bendigo 1883-1902. *Residence*—St. Paul's Parsonage, Bendigo.

McCULLOCH, Hon. William; *b.* Wigtownshire, Scotland, in 1832, *s.* of late Samuel McCulloch. Arrived in Victoria 1852. Es-

tablished in the early sixties William McCulloch & Co., the largest carrying Co. in Vic., afterwards converted into a limited Co. Has been extensively interested in pastoral pursuits, and a well-known breeder of cattle, thoroughbred horses, and sheep, for about 20 years sat in the Legislative Council for Gippsland, was Minister for Defence in the Turner Ministry in 1895-9, and Minister for Works 1901-2, and Chairman of the Reception Comtee. in connection with the visit of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in Melbourne 1901. *Address*—Australian Club, Melbourne.

McDERMOTT, Peter Joseph, I.S.O., Under Secretary Chief Secretary's Dept. Queensland. He was first appointed to the public service in 1872, and was sometime Under Secretary for Agriculture. *Decorated* 1905.

MACDONALD, Alexander Cameron, F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist. Soc.; b. at Campbelltown, New South Wales, August 9, 1828, and now one of the oldest surviving Australian native born. In 1847 he made the first of his three overland trips from New South Wales to Port Philip with stock; he had to swim the principal rivers and creeks, which were then in high flood and narrowly escaped drowning. About the close of 1849 he joined Barnett's Survey Party, and in 1850 settled in Geelong, where he entered into partnership with Charles Rowand, C.E., architect and surveyor. Subsequently for more than twenty years he was actively engaged in the survey and subdivision of land, and other pursuits, including the establishment of extensive vineyards on the Moorabool and Barwon Rivers. He was prominently identified with public movements in Geelong and district, and stood for Parliament nearly fifty years ago in the Free-trade interest. But his name is chiefly known throughout Australia on account of his deep and active interest in geographical science and his prominent connection with the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia. Acting upon the suggestion of the late Sir Edward Strickland, he instituted the Victorian Branch of this society in 1883, and was appointed honorary Secretary and Treasurer, and held these offices in addition to those of Editor and Librarian until 1906, rendering valuable service for twenty-three years. Upon his retirement in

November 1906 from the position of Honorary Secretary—he is still Honorary Treasurer—he was presented with an illuminated address and purse of sovereigns. His scientific work, and his numerous contributions to the Society's transactions, especially in the cause of Australian and Antarctic exploration are such that his name will be associated for all time with the geographical annals of Australasia. The study of Australian discovery and exploration had a fascination for him from his earliest years, and he enjoyed the personal acquaintance of many pioneer explorers, including Hamilton, Hume, Sturt, Mitchell, and Augustus Gregory, as well as those of later date. He has taken an active part in the meetings of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London, Fellow of the Royal Historical Society, (England), diploma member of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society, (Edinburgh), Honorary member of the Geographical Society of Lisbon, and a founder and Fellow of the Incorporated Institute of Accountants, Victoria. He is the sole surviving founder of the Colonial Bank of Australia. m. 1852, Margaret Rainy, d. of Gilbert Robertson. *Address*—Park Hill, Kew, Vic.

MACDONALD, Alexander Rose, Under-Secretary for Mines Queensland since Nov. 1899.

MACDONALD, Benjamin Wickham, General Manager of the Australasian United Steam Navigation Co. Ltd. and Manager of the British India and Queensland Agency Co. Ltd. since Mar. 1900; b. Elgin, Scotland, Mar. 15, 1853, s. of the late Alexander Macdonald, of Tannaraive Benrinnes, and ed. Elgin Acad. He spent several years at Calcutta in the British India Co.'s service. m. 1888, Letitia Amelia, d. of the late John Rendall, Inspector of Schools Queensland. *Address*—Braeside, Hamilton, Brisbane.

McDONALD, Hon. Charles, M.P. for Kennedy (Q'land); b. Melbourne, 1861. Watchmaker by trade, and prominently connected with the labour movement in Queensland since its inception. Was President of the Austr. Labour Federation 1890-2, during

the great shearers' strike. M.L.A. of Q'land for Flinders 1893-1901, and returned to the first House of Representatives Mar. 1901, and re-elected 1903 and 1906. Elected Chairman of Committees of the House of Representatives in 1907.

MACDONALD, Donald, journalist and author; b. Fitzroy, Victoria. He has been connected with The Argus Melbourne for 25 years. He represented The Argus and other Austr. journals in South Africa in the early part of the Boer war, and was shut up in Ladysmith during the siege. Lectured on his experiences as war correspondent throughout Australia and in England. *Author* of Gumboughs and Wattleblossom and How We Kept the Flag Flying; also part author of At the Warrigal's Well. As Observer he is well known as a critic of football and cricket. He has written a long series of articles on natural history. *Recreation*—Study of natural history. *Address*—The Argus office, Melbourne; Moorabinda, East St. Kilda, Victoria.

MACDONALD, John, Manager of the New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd. Brisbane since 1888, Chairman of the National Agricultural and Industrial Association of Queensland for seven years, and Chairman of Brisbane Stock and Station Agents' Assn.; b. Hamilton, Victoria, Aug. 29, 1859, and e. s. of the late Rev. Angus Macdonald, Presbyterian minister at Hamilton. He entered the office of Lyell & Gowan, accountants and financial agents, Melbourne, in 1875, joined N.Z. Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. at Melbourne in 1880, and was appointed Accountant at Adelaide in 1886. m. 1889, Mary Grace, 2nd d. of D. R. McGregor, Melbourne. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—Brisbane.

MACDONALD, John Graham, F.R.G.S., early Queensland Explorer and pastoralist, and afterwards Police Magistrate; b. in the County of Cumberland, New South Wales, Sept. 5, 1834. At an early age he joined his brother A. C. Macdonald, (q. v.) in Victoria and gained a knowledge of surveying. In 1859 he sold out his farming and grazing interests in the Geelong district and proceeded to Queensland, explored the headwaters of the Nogoa and Belyando rivers and secured a large tract of pastoral country. Subsequently he explored the Einaaleigh and Lynd rivers, traversing the

Burdekin waters from the sea coast to the Valley of Lagoons, west of Cardwell, and, having selected an extensive area of country between Bowen and Carpentaria Downs, established well-known stations including Inkerman, Strathbogie, Kirkney, Dalrymple, Leichhardt Downs, and Carpentaria Downs. In 1863 he entered into partnership with Sir John Robertson, Sir Alexander Stuart, and Capt. Towns (all since dead), and in the following year as managing partner of the firm, successfully led an expedition across North Queensland from Bowen to the Gulf; the expedition followed the Gregory northerly to within a few miles below its junction with the Nicholson, and took up a million acres, including the plains of Primrose. Stations were formed, and Mr. Macdonald was the first to send stock from the Eastern coast. His narrative of this expedition which traversed country much of which was hitherto unknown, was forwarded by Governor Sir George Bowen, to the Secretary of State for the Colonies. After ten years pioneering in Central and Northern Queensland, and encountering adverse seasons he relinquished pastoral pursuits. Appointed in 1872, Police Magistrate and Gold Commissioner, he was stationed successively at Gilberton, Charters Towers, Springsure, Bowen, Townsville, and Warwick, remaining as long as eleven years in some of these important centres. Then he served as Police Magistrate at South Brisbane for many years until 1905, when he retired. *Address*—George St., Brisbane.

MACDONALD, Louisa (Miss), M.A., Principal of the Women's College in the University of Sydney since 1892; b. Arbroath, Forfarshire, d. of the late John Macdonald, of Windmill House, Arbroath and Ballintulum, Perthshire, M.A. London and Sydney, Fellow of University Coll. London, sometime Tutor at the College Hall, London. *Author* of Recently Discovered Inscriptions in Cyprus (1890), and Catalogue of Greek Vases in the Nicholson Museum, Sydney Univ.

MACDONALD, Peter, D.S.O., Hon. Capt. and Adjutant 5th A.L.H. Regt. N.S.W.; b. 1869. *Decorated* for service in S. Africa.

MACDONALD, Peter F., of Yambo, Queensland, a pioneer squatter owning several stations and well-known in Central

Queensland; brother of Alexander C. and John Graham Macdonald (q. v.).

MACDONALD, Hon. Thomas Kennedy, Member of the Legislative Council of the Dominion of New Zealand; b. at Boulogne-sur-mer, France, April 6, 1847, s. of Thomas R. Macdonald of Leanachan, Fort William, and Jean Aitken, Kinghorn, Fife, Scotland; ed. at Dundee, Scotland, and at Hare's Private Academy, Adelaide, S.A. Founder and Director of Wellington City Tramways in 1876, Founder and Director of Equitable Building and Investment Company 1877, Member of the Wellington City Municipal Council 1877-8, Founder of the Gear Meat Preserving and Freezing Company of New Zealand Ltd. 1882, Chairman and Director of the Wellington Woolen Manufacturing Company Ltd., 1886-96, Member of the House of Representatives for the City of Wellington 1890-92, Member of the Royal Commission on Public Trust Office in 1891, and of the Royal Commission on Polhill Gully 1892, and Supervising Valuer for Lands for New Zealand 1895-1901. He was called to the Legislative Council of New Zealand by Lord Ranfurly on June 22, 1903, is Chairman of the Wellington Harbour Board, and President of the Caledonian Society of Wellington. Is a member of the firm of Macdonald, Wilson, & Co., land and mercantile auctioneers. m. Frances, d. of Edward Rosmer, Torquay, England. *Address*—Somerled House, Wellington Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

McDOUGALL, Dugald Gordon, M.A., B.O.L. (Oxford), M.A., LL.M. (Melbourne), Professor of Law in the University of Tasmania since Nov. 1900; b. Hawthorn, Melbourne, Mar. 28, 1867, s. of the late Dugald McDougall, for many years head of Sands and McDougall, printers and stationers, ed. private school St. Leonards-on-Sea England 1877-81, Hawthorn Grammar School Melbourne 1881-4, Trinity Coll. Melbourne University, and Balliol Coll. Oxford (Williams Exhibition 1888, first class Honours Classical Moderations 1890, School of Jurisprudence 1892, and Examination for B.O.L. degree 1894), and divided Final Scholarship in Law Melbourne 1894. He was called to the English bar at the Inner Temple in 1892, admitted to Victn. bar in 1895, and practised 1895-1900. m. 1901, Helen Ione, d.

of James Reibey Atkinson, surveyor, Ipswich, Q'land; four sons. *Recreations*—Royal tennis. Billiard championship Oxford Univ. 1892. *Address*—Lorne, Sandy Bay, Hobart.

McDOUGALL, John Keith, M.P., member for Wannon, (Vic.) in the House of Representatives; b. at Learmouth, near Ballarat 1867, of Scottish parents. Engaged in farming pursuits. Elected to the House of Representatives, Dec. 1906. *Address*—Craigielea, Muroona, near Ararat, Vic.

McDOWALL, Archibald, Surveyor-General of Queensland from 1891 to 1904, retired; b. 1841, and s. s. of Archibald McDowall, of Logan, Tasmania. He entered the Q'land Govt. service as Staff Surveyor in 1862, was for many years Commissioner of Crown Lands and District Surveyor of Darling Downs, Maryborough, and Wide Bay districts, and subsequently Inspector of Surveys.

McEACHARN, Hon. Sir Malcolm Donald, Knt., of Mollwraith, McEacharn and Co. Proprietary Ltd, steamship owners, merchants, coal contractors (a business which he started in 1875 in partnership with Andrew Mollwraith, of Ayr); b. 1852, s. of Malcolm McEacharn, of Islay, Scotland. He arrived in Aust. in 1879, and his firm early engaged in frozen produce trade from Aust. to England. He entered extensively into pastoral pursuits and sugar growing in Q'land in 1887, and established the business of Mollwraith, McEacharn & Co. in Melbourne. He was Mayor of Melbourne 1897-1900 (three years), and Lord Mayor 1903-4, and sat in the House of Representatives for Melbourne in the first Commonwealth Parlt. 1901-3. He was formerly President of Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, and is a Director of several companies, including Burns, Philp & Co. Ltd., Walter Reid and Co. Ltd., Rockhampton, Trustees, Executors, and Agency Co. Ltd., and South Australian Brewing Co. Ltd., Chairman of Directors of Brisbane Tramways Co. Ltd. and of Ballambi Coal Co. Ltd. Is Consul-General in Aust. for Japan. Cr. Kt. Bach. 1900. m. 1st, 1878, Ann, d. of James Pierson, of Goathland, Yorkshire (she died in 1879); 2nd, 1882, Mary A. D., d. of John Boyd Watson, of Bendigo, Vic. *Address*—Melbourne.

McFARLAND, John Henry, M.A., LL.D., Master of Ormond College University of Melbourne since Dec. 1880; b. Omagh, Co.

Tyrone, Ireland, Apr. 19, 1851, s. of John MacFarlane, of Omagh, *q. s.* of the Rev. Dr. Henry, of Newtownards, *ed.* Royal Academic Instn. Belfast, Queen's Coll. Bel'ast (Senior Scholar and Gold Medallist in Mathematics), and St. John's Coll. Cambridge (graduated as a wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos of 1876). Was Master at Repton Grammar School Derbyshire until his appointment to his present post. Has been a member of the Council of the University of Melb. since 1886, and Chairman for 1904 of the Council of the Scotch College Melb. Received the degree of LL.D. from the Royal University of Ireland in 1892 (*honoris causa*). *Recreations*—Trout fishing, golf, cycling. *Address*—Ormond College, Melbourne.

MACFARLANE, Hon. James, Senator for Tasmania, senior partner in the firm of Macfarlane Bros. & Co., Hobart; *b.* Glasgow, 1844, s. of Andrew Macfarlane, surveyor, *ed.* Glasgow and Bruce Castle Sch. nr. London. Arrived in Aust. 1870. Was Chairman of Hobart Chamber of Commerce 1879-81, and representative of Tas. at Sydney Exhibition and London Conference of Chambers of Commerce. Returned to the first Senate in the Commonwealth Parlt. for Tas. 1901, and re-elected Dec. 1903. *Address*—Newlands, Hobart.

MACFARLANE, William Koulds-worth, M.B., Ch.B., Medical Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane, New Norfolk, Tasmania, since 1880.

McGOWAN, Hon. James, Minister for Justice, Mines, and Immigration in New Zealand, also Minister in charge of Cook and other Islands; *b.* at Maxwell's Court, Co. Down, Ireland 1841, s. of a small settler in that county, and *ed.* at Irish National School, Comber. He arrived in Auckland in 1865, and in 1870 went to the Thames goldfield, where he was engaged in store-keeping on an extensive scale until 1895. He was twice Mayor of the Thames borough, has held all the important positions in the gift of the Thames people, and has sat in the House of Representatives for the district since 1893. From 1900 to 1906 he was Minister of Justice and Mines in the Seddon Cabinet, and has continued in these portfolios under the Premiership of Sir Joseph Ward since August, 1906. *Recreations*—

Chess, solo whist, and bowls. *Address*—Thames, N.Z.

McGOWEN, James Sinclair Taylor, M.L.A. of New South Wales, Leader of the Opposition since Aug. 1904, and Leader of the Labour Party since 1894; *b.* at sea three weeks' sail from Melbourne Aug. 16, 1855, s. of James McGowen, a boilermaker, and has resided in Sydney since he was 12 years of age. He went to work early, and is a boilermaker by trade, having been apprenticed to P. N. Russell, of Sydney. He is one of the founders of the Eight Hours system in New South Wales, and was instrumental in securing the system in the railway service. He has sat for Redfern continuously since 1891. *Address*—185 George St., Redfern, N.S.W.

McGREGOR, Hon. Gregor, Senator for South Australia and Leader of the Labour Party in the Senate; *b.* Kilmun, Scotland, Oct. 18, 1848, s. of Malcolm and Jane McGregor, *ed.* privately. Arrived in South Australia in 1876. Was a member of the United Builders' Labourers' Society, President of the Trades and Labour Council and of the United Political Labour Party of S.A. on several occasions, M.L.C. for Central District 1894-1901 (Labour), and returned to the Senate in the first Commonwealth Parlt. 1901, and re-elected 1903. On the assembling of the first Federal Parlt. he was elected Leader of the Labour Party in the Senate. Vice-President of the Executive Council and Leader of the Watson Govt. in the Senate Apr.-Aug. 1904. *m.* 1st, 1880, Julia Steggall; 2nd, 1884, Sarah Ann Brook. *Recreation*—Travelling and lecturing; is unable to read owing to injury of eyesight. *Address*—Parlt. House, Melbourne.

McINERNEY, Thomas Patrick, M.A., LL.D., Warden of the Senate of the University of Melbourne. Barrister and Solicitor. *Address*—330 Collins St., Melbourne.

McINTOSH, Alexander, President of the Savings Bank Board of Commissioners in New South Wales since January 1907; *b.* in Hertfordshire, Eng., *ed.* in Scotland, and arrived in Australia in 1865. He was General Manager of the Royal Bank of Queensland from 1889 to 1898, Chief Auditor (with power of veto) of the Bank of New Zealand from 1898 to 1903, and General Manager of the same Bank until 1906.

MACINTOSH, Hon. John, M.L.C. of New South Wales, wholesale and retail ironmonger; b. Black Hills, Parish of Auldearn, Co. Nairn, Scotland, July 8, 1821, s. of James Macintosh, farm manager, ed. parochial sch. Arrived in Aust. in 1839. Elected Alderman of Sydney for Macquarie Ward in 1862, and sat for 16 years, was M.L.A. for E. Sydney 1872-80, and M.L.C. since 1881. m. May 13, 1849, Caroline Alway; seven children alive; elder sons James and John, now managing the business their father founded in 1846. *Address*—Lindsay, Darling Point, Woolahra; Laurel Park, Burradoo.

MCINTYRE, Hon. John, Judge of the Supreme Court of Tasmania since Nov. 1898; b. Orillia, Canada, Mar. 20, 1842, s. of the late Rev. John McIntyre, formerly Incumbent of Deloraine, Tas., ed. Manchester, Eng., Christ's Coll., and Launceston Church Gram. Sch. Arrived in Tas. in 1854. He was a student of the Middle Temple, and was called to the bar in November, 1875. Declined a Judgeship in 1887. Member of the Executive Council, Tas. m. Adeline Jannetta, d. of the late Commander Langdon. R.N. *Address*—Judges' Chambers, Hobart; Kaoota, Bellerive, nr. Hobart.

MACINTYRE, Rev. Donald George, M.A., B.D., Minister of the Presbyterian Church at Woollahra, New South Wales; b. in Melbourne, August 30, 1868, s. of the late Angus Macintyre, of Roschill, Victoria, and ed. at Public School, Fort William, Scotland, University of Edinburgh and New College Edinburgh, (M.A., and B.D.). He took a preliminary training in law, from 1890 to 1895, was Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Birkenhead, and from 1895 to 1903, Minister of Maxwelltown United Free Church, Scotland, and was four years Chairman of the Education Board at Birkenhead. Is a Councillor of St. Andrew's College, University of Sydney, Convener of the Business Committee of the General Assembly of N.S.W., and the General Assembly of Australia, and was a member of the Education Conference of N.S.W., in 1904. Author of *Elijah and Elisea*, in Bible class Primer series (1901). m. 1895, Christina Watson, d. of the late Robert Cromb, Register House, Edinburgh. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—"Hawarden," Nelson St., Woollahra, Sydney.

MACK, Marie Louise (Mrs. J. P. Creed), poetess and novelist; b. Hobart, 1874, d. of the late Rev. Hans Mack, Wesleyan Minister, who travelled in Austr. circuits, and ed. Sydney High School. Author of The World is Round (London 1896), Teens (Sydney 1897), Girls Together (1898), and An Australian Girl in London—all prose; Dreams in Flower (Bulletin Booklets 1901), and other published verse. She was on the Staff of The Bulletin Sydney as writer of a woman's letter from Sydney 1899-1901. m. 1896, John Percy Creed. Left for England in 1901.

MACKAY, Hon. James Alexander Kenneth, C.B., Col., M.L.C. of New South Wales; b. June 5, 1859, s. s. of Alexander Mackay, of Wallendbeen, N.S.W., ed. Camden Coll. and Sydney Gram. Sch. Raised W. Camden Light Horse, afterwards W. Camden Half Squadron N.S.W. Lancers, 1885-96, raised and organized the first Australian Volunteer Horse Regt. 1897-8, Major 1898, Lieut.-Col. same year, Col. 1900. M.L.A. for Boorowa 1895-9, when he was called to the Legislative Council; Vice-President of Executive Council and representative of the Govt. in Leg. Coun. in Lyne Ministry 1899-1900, when he resigned to take command of N.S.W. 6th Imperial Bushmen Contingent in S. African war (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with four clasps 1900), Chief Staff Officer and Assistant Adjutant-General of overseas colonial forces at Capetown 1900-1; Vice-President of Executive Council in See Ministry 1903-4 and in Waddell Ministry 1904. m. Mabel Katherine White. *Recreations*—Racing and cricket. *Address*—Canterbury, Randwick, New South Wales.

MACKAY, Jessie (Miss), poetical and prose writer; b. at the foot of the Southern Alps, Canterbury, New Zealand, Dec. 15, 1864, parents Scottish Highlanders. She was brought up on her father's station, South Canterbury, ed. at the Normal School Christchurch, and was a public school teacher for four years. She was afterwards a private teacher, and has contributed extensively to the New Zealand Press. Author of The Spirit of the Rangitira, and other Ballads, (Melbourne 1889), and The Sitter on the Rail, and other Poems, (Christchurch 1891).

MACKEILLAN, Hon. Charles Kinnaid, M.L.C. of New South Wales since 1885; b.

Sydney, Dec. 5, 1844. *s. a.* of the late Frederick Mackellar, M.D., of Sydney. M.B. and C.M. of Glasgow Univ. 1871, and afterwards practised his profession in Sydney. President of the State Children Relief Board and member of the Board of Health. Was sometime President of the Board of Health and Medical Adviser to Govt. Minister of Mines in Jennings Ministry and representative of the Govt. in the Upper House 1886-7. Sat for a brief period in the Senate to fill an extraordinary vacancy in 1903 through the elevation of the Hon. R. E. O'Connor to the Federal Bench. *m.* 1877, Marion, *d.* of Thomas Buckland, of Sydney. Is President of the Bank of New South Wales and a Director of the Colonial Sugar Refining Co. *Address*—Dunara, Wolseley Rd., Rose Bay; Australian Club, Syd.

McKENNAL, E. Hertram, sculptor; *b.* Melbourne, 1865. He studied chiefly in Paris, and has resided for some years in England, where he has executed most of his memorable work. His special commissions include the war memorial at Islington, the great statue of Queen Victoria for the town of Blackburn, Lancashire, the monument to the late Robert Landale at Woking, and a bust of the late Sir Edward Knox of Sydney. He is an Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, the New Gallery, and the Salon. He designed the figures of the allegorical group for the pediment of the new Govt. buildings at Westminster. *Address*—Mariboro Rd., St. John's Wood, London, N.W.

MACKENZIE, Henry Douglas, Col. Commandant of the Commonwealth Military Forces in the State of Tasmania since Jan. 1904; *b.* Sept. 26, 1849, *s. a.* of the late Rev. Charles Mackenzie, of the Mackenzies of Coul, Ross-shire, and Henrietta, *d.* of Henry Simonds, of Reading, Berks. He served as Lieut. in the Royal Navy, and having taken office in the New South Wales military forces acted as Brigade Major with the Soudan Expedition in 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, and Khedive star). He was afterwards Assistant Adjutant-General of N.S.W. forces, and Assistant Adjutant-General and Chief Staff Officer 1893-1904. *m.* 1873, Julia N. Sofala, *d.* of late Hon. J. B. Sutor, M.L.O., of Bathurst, N.S.W. *Address*—Headquarters, Hobart.

MACKENZIE, Hugh, M.A., Professor of English Language and Literature in Vic-

toria College, Wellington, N.Z., since 1899; *b.* at Ardross, Ross-shire, Scot., May 2, 1861, and *ed.* Ardross Public School, Tain Royal Academy, Old Grammar School, Aberdeen, and St. Andrews Univ. Had a brilliant academic career, and studied Literature and Philosophy after graduation for three years under the direction of Professor Thomas Spencer Baynes.

McKENZIE, Thomas Wilmor, doyen of New Zealand journalism; *b.* in London in 1827, and arrived in Wellington N.Z. in 1840. He was the first apprentice made on the first newspaper published in the colony, became sole proprietor of the Wellington Independent (established in 1845), founded the New Zealand Mail, and was actively identified with the public life of the city and Province of Wellington, in the earlier years. The first to be initiated in Freemasonry in New Zealand, and the oldest Oddfellow in the Dominion. He started the Widows' and Orphans' Benefit Society of which he was Secretary for 58 years, and also founded the Mechanics' Institute, which became the Athenaeum, and was later merged in the Free Public Library at Wellington. For many years a City Councillor, and has been associated with the philanthropic institutions of Wellington. *Address*—Ghuznee St., Wellington.

McKERRROW, James, F.R.A.S., retired public official of New Zealand; *b.* Kilmar-nock, Scotland, in 1834, and arrived in N.Z. in 1859. Sometime Geodesical Surveyor and Inspector of Surveys in Otago, afterwards Chief Surveyor of Otago, Assistant Surveyor-General of N.Z. 1877-9, and Surveyor-General and Secretary for Lands and Mines from 1879 to 1889. He was Chief Railways Commissioner from 1889 to 1895, and Chairman of the Land Purchase Board from 1895 to 1901. In Dec. 1901 he retired from the Public Service, but was appointed Chairman of the Land Commission in 1905. *Address*—Wellington.

MACKEY, Hon. John Emanuel, M.A., LL.B., M.L.A. of Victoria, Minister of Lands in the Bent Govt. He has sat for Gippeland West since 1902. Barrister-at-law.

McKIE, Thomas, Commissioner of the Salvation Army for A'asia since Oct. 1901; *b.* Newcastle, Eng. Prior to coming to Aust. was Commissioner of the Army in Germany and previously Travelling Commissioner com-

ducting special campaigns in India, America, Canada, and Aust. m. Oct. 1901, Marie Meidinger, d. of a German doctor. Address—69 Bourke St., Melbourne.

MACKINNON, Donald, M.L.A. of Victoria, sits for Prahran; b. Marida Yallock, Vic., Sept. 29, 1859, s. of Daniel Mackinnon, ed. Geelong Grammar School, Trinity College Melb. Univ., and New Coll. Oxford Univ. (B.A. Oxford). Is a barrister-at-law and consolidated Victn. Statutes under the direction of Chief Justice Higinbotham. Is a Director of Equity Trustees Co. Ltd. m. Aug. 19, 1891, Hilda, d. of Judge Bunney; three sons and two daughters. Recreations—Cricket, royal tennis. Is Honorary Minister in the Bent Government.

MACKINNON, Lauchlan Charles, one of the proprietors of *The Argus*, Melbourne; b. Corry, Broadford, Isle of Skye, Scotland, Apr. 12, 1848, s. of A. K. Mackinnon, ed. Bath and Finchley Coll. London. Arrived in Aust. May 1870. Became General Manager of *The Argus* and *Australasian* in 1880, and Proprietor of *The Mackinnon* share in *The Argus* on the death of original Proprietor Lauchlan Mackinnon in 1888. Is Melbourne Director of Northern Assurance Co. m. Dec. 1876, Emily Grace Mackinnon; son—Lauchlan, and two daughters. Address—Corry, Toorak, Melb.

MACKY, Rev. William Marcus Dill, D.D., Presbyterian Minister and President of the Austn. Protestant Defence Association; b. Londonderry, Ireland, June 8, 1849, s. of William Macky and Susannah Dill, d. of the Rev. Richard Dill, of Knowhead, Co. Derry, and sister of Rev. Richard Dill, of Ormond Quay, Dublin, founder of Magee College, Londonderry. Received his theological training at Magee College, and ordained in 1876 to the congregation of Draperstown, Co. Derry, where he remained for ten years. Has been Pastor of Scots Church, Sydney, since 1887, and is Lecturer at St. Andrew's College. Was President of the Evangelical Council of N.S.W. in 1898, Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of N.S.W. in 1901 (in which year he received the degree of D.D. from the Presbyterian Theological Faculty of Ireland), and founded the Australian Protestant Defence Assn., the first branch of which was opened in the Scots Church in July 1901. Was Grand Chaplain of the Loyd

Orange Institution for several years. Is Chairman of Directors of the Watchman newspaper. m. May 24, 1881, Ellen Elisabeth, d. of John Morewood, M.D., of Draperstown. Address—Roseby House, Darley Rd., Manly.

MOLACHLAN, Duncan Clark, I.S.O. Public Service Commissioner for the Comwith since 1901, formerly Under Sec. for Mines N.S.W. Decorated 1908. Address—Commonwealth offices, Melbourne.

MACLAURIN, Hon. Sir Henry Normand (addressed as Sir Normand), Knt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., M.L.C. of New South Wales since 1889, Chancellor of the University of Sydney since 1896; b. Kilmorquhar, Scotland, 1835, s. of James MacLaurin, and ed. St. Andrews University (M.A.) and Edinburgh University (M.D.). Is LL.D. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities. Was Assistant Surgeon in Royal Navy in 1858, and was at Athens during the revolution in which King Otto lost the throne. He was a Medical Officer at Greenwich Hospital, and served on H.M.S. *Challenger* on the Australian station. Having settled in Sydney he was appointed President of the Board of Health in 1885, and served in that capacity for some years. He was also Chairman of the Immigration Board. He was first appointed a Fellow of the Senate of the University of Sydney in 1888, and was Vice-Chancellor. Is Director of Bank of New South Wales, a Director of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, and a Trustee of St. Andrew's College. He was Vice-President of the Executive Council and representative of the Dishes Govt. in the Upper House 1893-4. Cr. Kt. Bach. 1902. m. 1871, Eliza, d. of Charles Nathan, F.R.C.S., Sydney. Address—155 Macquarie St., Sydney.

MCLEAN, Hon. Allan, Minister for Trade and Customs in Reid-McLean Ministry August 1904-July 1905; b. Feb. 3, 1840, s. of Charles McLean, ed. at home by tutors, and at State sch. Tarraville, Gippsland. Is senior partner in A. McLean & Co., stock and station agents, Melbourne. Sat in Maffra Shire Council 1878-80. M.L.A. for Gippsland N. 1880-1901; President of Board of Land and Works, and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey in Munro Ministry 1890-2, Minister of Agriculture 1890-1, Chief Secretary 1891-2, Chief Secretary, President of Board

of Land and Works, Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey in Shiels Govt. 1892-3. Minister without portfolio in Turner Ministry 1894-8, and Premier and Chief Secretary Dec. 1899-Nov. 1900. Elected to first House of Representatives for Gippsland Mar. 1901, and sat until the dissolution of 1906. Twice married. *Address*—Beaconsfield Parade, Albert Park, Melbourne.

MCLHEAN, Archibald Alexander, D.S.O., Hon. Major Reserve of Officers N.S.W., late of 5th A.L.H.; b. 1871. *Decorated* for service with N.S.W. forces in S. Africa 1900-2.

MCLHEAN, Hon. Francis Edward, member of the first House of Representatives for Lang (N.S.W.) 1901-3; b. Sydney, 1868. Was sometime M.L.A. for Marrickville, and one of the Hon. Secretaries of the United Federal Executive, and Hon. Secretary of N.S.W. division of Austn. Freetrade and Liberal Assn. prior to federal union of the Austn. colonies. Is a Fellow of the Sydney Institute of Accountants.

MCLHEAN, Hon. George, Member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand; b. at Elgin, Scotland, in 1834, s. of James McLean. He arrived in Victoria in the fifties, was connected with the Oriental Bank Corporation, and afterwards proceeded to New Zealand as manager of the Dunedin branch of the Bank of New Zealand. Entered into commercial pursuits, and for many years represented Waikouaiti in the House of Representatives. In December 1881, he was appointed to the Legislative Council. From July to September 1876, was Commissioner of Customs in the Vogel Ministry, then until October 1877, Postmaster-General in the Atkinson Ministry, and again in 1884, Commissioner of Trade and Customs in the Atkinson Government. Chairman of the Union Steamship Company of New Zealand until 1907. *Address*—Dunedin, N.Z.

MCLINTOCK, Duncan, C.M.G., Lt.-Col. comdg. 7th A.L.H. Regt. since July 1903, A.D.C. to the Governor-General since Nov. 1904; b. in Yea district of Victoria July 20, 1851, 2nd s. of Duncan and Catherine McLeish, ed. private tuition. Is a grazier and part proprietor of Glenmore station, nr. Yea. Commanded 1st Contingent of Victn. Mounted Rifles in S. African war and 2nd Battalion Commonwealth Horse in the same cam-

paign (despatches, Queen's medal, C.M.G.). Was a member of the Tournament Team which visited England in 1891 in command of Col. Tom Price. *Address*—Glenmore, Yea, Vic.

MCLHOD, Hon. Donald, Minister of Mines, Victoria since February 1904. He arrived in Victoria as a child in 1849 with his father, who was sent out by the Free Church of Scotland to minister to the Highlanders scattered around Melbourne, and preach to them in their native tongue. Elected to the Legislative Assembly to represent Daylesford in October 1900, appointed Honorary Minister in the Irvine Government in June 1902, Minister of Mines and Water Supply in 1904, in the Bent Government, and Minister of Forests Nov. 1904, and Acting Treasurer from May to August, 1907. He is a member of the University Council.

MCLHOD, William, Managing Director of The Bulletin Newspaper Co. Ltd; b. London, 1850. He came to Australia when a boy, studied art, and developed into a portrait and animal painter and illustrator in many Sydney journals. He was the first artist engaged on the staff of the Picturesque Atlas Co., and left to become Manager of The Bulletin, of which paper he was one of the founders. Is President of the Bowling Association of N.S.W. *Address*—The Bulletin office, Sydney.

McMILLAN, Hon. Robert Furse, Judge of the Supreme Court of Western Australia; b. London, Jan. 24, 1858, s. of John McMillan, barrister-at-law. Was Queen's Scholar at Westminster School, and Scholar and Holder of Law Studentship Trinity Hall Cambridge (Senior in Law Tripos 1880, LL.B.). Was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1881 and joined the Western Circuit. Arrived in Aust. in Feb. 1903. Is a member of W.A. Museum and Public Library Committees and Governor of Perth High School. m. Aug. 1887, Margaret Affchison, d. of the late John Elder, of Yarram, Cremy Victoria. *Address*—Riverslea, Mount St., Perth.

McMILLAN, Hon. Sir William, K.C.M.G., member of the first House of Representatives 1901-3, sometime Colonial Treasurer of New South Wales, resident partner in Aust. of

W. & A. McArthur Ltd., merchants and importers; b. Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 14, 1850, s. of the Rev. Gibson McMillan, Wesleyan minister, and his wife, d. of Rev. John McArthur, ed. Wesley Coll. Dublin and privately in London. Arrived in Aust. in 1869. Was M.L.A. for E. Sydney 1887-1901, Colonial Treasurer in Parkes Govt. 1889-91, and President of Sydney Chamber of Commerce 1886 and of N.S.W. Commission for Chicago Exhibition 1891. Took a prominent part in the freetrade and federal movements, and was member of the Federation Conferences at Melbourne in 1890 and Sydney in 1891 and of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8; sat in the first House of Representatives for Wentworth 1901-3, was Deputy Leader of the Freetrade Party, and led the party throughout most of the discussion on the Tariff Bill. K.C.M.G. 1901. m. 1st, A. C. Graham; 2nd, 1892, Helen, d. of Rev. William Gibson. Address—Llandudno, Waverley, Sydney.

McNAB, Hon. Robert, M.H.R. of New Zealand and Minister for Lands and Agriculture in the Ward Government; b. in Southland, N.Z. in 1864, s. s. of the late Alexander McNab, of Knapdale Station (who arrived in Australia in 1840, and in Southland in 1855, and was Speaker of the Provincial Council), and ed. at Invercargill Grammar School and Otago University, (B.A., 1888, Senior Mathematical Scholarship of the University; M.A. with Honours in Mathematics and Physics 1884; LL.B., 1890). Called to the bar in 1889, and practised his profession at Invercargill. He entered the House of Representatives as a member of the Liberal Party in 1893, and took office as Minister for Lands in August, 1906. Was a member of the Southland Education Board, and the Board of Governors of the High Schools, and commanding officer of North Dunedin Rifles for three years, G. Battery of Artillery, Invercargill, for four years, and the Murihiku Mounted Rifles, Wyndham, for three years. Is engaged in farming pursuits in Mataura. Author of *Murihiku* (1907), relating to the first visits of civilized traders to the South of New Zealand, and also edit-

or of the *Historical Records of New Zealand*. (1st Vol. published in 1907).

MacPHERSON, Hon. Peter, M.L.C. of Queensland since July 1881; b. Arbroath, Forfarshire, Scotland, Mar. 29, 1841, s. of Donald and Marian MacPherson, and ed. at Arbroath and Alloa. Arrived in Aust. July 1855. He is a partner in the firm of MacPherson, Macdonald-Paterson & Co., solicitors, and has been solicitor to the City of Brisbane for over 30 years. He was Railway Arbitrator in Q'land for 13 years, resigning in 1886. m. Jan. 2, 1867, Louisa Blanche, d. of Francis Cooper. Address—Edward St., Brisbane.

MACQUEEN, Rev. W. Sweeny, Minister of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church Brisbane, Q'land; b. Inverness-shire, 1863. He was engaged in evangelical work in Scotland, came to Australia in 1880, and was licensed to preach in 1884. He has been Minister of the Presbyterian Churches at Jamestown and Strathalbyn in South Australia and St. John's Ballarat. Address—Brisbane.

McSWAINE, Rev. John Fleming, D.D., formerly Moderator of the Federal Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Australia; b. Glasgow, Sept. 26, 1835, ed. High School Glasgow and Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. He was two years second Classical Master at Stirling Grammar School, Pastor of South United Presbyterian Church at Auchtermuchty Fifeshire 1860-75, Fellow of Educational Institute of Scotland in 1872, and inducted to pastorate of Creek Street Church Brisbane in 1876. He was Moderator of the General Assembly of Queensland for two years, and member of the Royal Commission which was appointed to consider the establishment of a University for Q'land. D.D. Glasgow, and Western Univ. Pennsylvania 1896. Chaplain to Q'land Defence Force for many years. Address—Moray St., New Farm, Brisbane.

McWILLIAMS, William James, M.P. for Franklin (Tas.); b. Tasmania 1864. Joined the literary staff of Hobart Mercury at the age of 20. Seven years later was appointed Editor of Launceston Daily Telegraph, and filled the position for several years. Then became proprietor of Hobart Evening News, and after four years sold out and rejoined the political staff of the Mercury, and retained that position up to

the time of his election to the House of Representatives in the second Commonwealth Parlt. in 1903; re-elected 1906. Represented Ringarooma in the State Parlt. for six years, and was among the leaders of the Opposition to the acceptance of the Federal Enabling Bill. *Address*—Springfield, Glenorchy, Tas.

MADDEN, Hon. Frank, Speaker of Legislative Assembly of Victoria since June 1904; *b.* Cork, Ireland, *s.* of the late John Madden, *ed.* London, Beauchamp in France, and Melbourne. Arrived in Aust. Jan. 1857. Is a solicitor. M.L.A. for Eastern Suburbs 1894-1904, and for Boroondara in the re-formed Parlt. since June 1904. Has been Chairman of Bd. of Examiners for Attorneys and President of Law Institute. Owns Narrarinhurrut and Karracarook estates on Curdie's River. *m.* Annie Eliza, *d.* of the late Hon. James Goodall Francis. *Address*—Mooroolbeck, Studley Park, Kew.

MADDEN, Honourable Sir John, G.C.M.G., LL.D., (Melb.), D.C.L., (Oxon.), LL.D., (Ab.), B.A., Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Justice of Victoria, and Chancellor of the University of Melbourne; *b.* at Cork, Ireland May 10, 1844, *s.* of the late John Madden, solicitor, who arrived in Melbourne with his family in 1857. His early boyhood was spent in Cork, Blackrock, and London. After attending a private school in England, he proceeded to the Mariste College at Beauchamp, France, and continued his education at St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, and the University in that city. He took his B.A. degree in 1864, and LL.B. with gold medal in 1865, and was called to the Victorian bar the same year. When about half-way through his law course at the University he turned his attention to medicine, which he eventually abandoned and completed his legal studies. In 1867 he received his LL.D. and was the first member of the University to pass the prescribed course for that degree. Dr. Madden rose to a leading position at the bar, and was appointed Chief Justice in 1893, in succession to the late Chief Justice Higinbotham. His political career began in 1874, when he was returned to the Legislative Assembly for West Bourke, and from 1875 to 1883 he represented Sandridge. He was Minister

of Justice in the McCulloch Government, from October 1875 to May 1877, and in the Service Administration of 1880. For ten years Sir John Madden was Vice-Chancellor of the University of Melbourne, and has been Chancellor since 1897. He was appointed Lieutenant-Governor in 1899, having previously administered the Government of the Colony in 1893, 1895, and 1898, and has acted in a similar capacity on several occasions since. Knighted in 1893, created K.C.M.G. in 1899, and G.C.M.G. during his visit to England in 1906. He is President of the Victorian division of the National Defence League. *m.* 1872, Gertrude Frances, *d.* of Francis John S. Stephen; one son and five daughters. *Recreations*—Farming, and shooting. *Address*—"Cloyne," Chapel St., St. Kilda; Yamala, Frankston, Vic.

MADDEN, Hon. Walter, sometime Minister for Lands in Victoria, Managing Director of National Trustees, Executors and Agency Co. Melbourne since 1889; *b.* Cork, Ireland, Dec. 16, 1848, *s.* of John Madden, solicitor, arrived in Aust. Jan. 1857, *ed.* England, France, and Victoria. Was M.L.A. for Wimmera 1880-95, Minister of Lands in O'Loughlen Ministry 1881-3, Vice-President of the Vegetable Products Commission and a member of the Irrigation and Water Supply and the Titles Commissions. Is a surveyor, and holds all diplomas obtainable in Vic. Is a Director of National Mutual Insurance Assn.

MAHAFY, Hon. Arthur W., Colonial Secretary of Fiji. *Address*—Suva.

MAHER, William Odillo, M.D., Ch.M., Ophthalmic Surgeon to Sydney and St. Vincent's Hospitals since 1886, and Examiner in Ophthalmology Sydney University; *b.* Sydney, Mar. 3, 1858, *s.* of Timothy Maher, *ed.* Sydney, and Royal University, Ireland, M.D. et Ch.M. et L. Mid. Q.U., 1881, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1882, member of Ophthalmological Soc. London. Formerly House Surgeon and Clinical Assistant Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, and formerly Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Government Asylums at Liverpool and Parramatta. *m.* 1889, Alicia, 2nd *d.* of the late James Keenan; three sons and four daughters. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—185 Macquarie Street, Sydney; "Kyana," Bellevue Hill, Sydney.

MAHON, Hon. Hugh, M.P. for Coolgardie (W.A.); b. Jan. 1858, s. of James Mahon, farmer, of Tullamore, King's Co., Ireland. Spent early years in U.S.A. and Canada. Returning to Ireland on a visit he became associated with the Parnell movement, and shared the Irish leader's imprisonment in Kilmainham in 1881-2. His health breaking down he was released, and came to Aust. in 1882. Was engaged for some years in journalism in Sydney; in 1895 went to Coolgardie, where he edited the Goldfields Courier, and subsequently established the Menzies Miner and Daily News. Was elected to the first Municipal Council of Menzies, and on the establishment of North Coolgardie Roads Bd. was elected Chairman. Unsuccessfully contested North Coolgardie seat in W.A. Legislature in 1897. Subsequently became Editor of Kalgoorlie Sun. Returned to first House of Representatives in 1901, re-elected in 1903 and 1906. Was Postmaster-General in Watson Ministry 1904.

MAHONY, Francis Froust, artist and animal painter; b. Melbourne, 1862. He spent most of his life in Australia in Sydney, and first learned to draw in the old Academy of Art under Signor Anivitti. He contributed to the Illustrated Sydney News, was on the staff of artists for the Picturesque Atlas of Australia, and contributed to The Bulletin before his departure for England. His pictures include Chaffcutting on the Hawkesbury, portrait of Trenton (commission from J. W. Cooper, 1889), Rounding up a Strangler, As in Days of Old, The Cry of the Mothers (1895), and A Spring Morning (all in N.S.W. National Gallery), and The Bush-rangers, and a portrait of Abercorn. He has been in England for some years.

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry, F.L.S., Director of Botanic Gardens Sydney and Govt. Botanist New South Wales since 1896, Consulting Botanist to Departments of Agriculture and Forests 1890-6; b. St. John's Wood, London, Apr. 25, 1859, s. of Henry Maiden, ed. City of London Middle Class Sch. Assistant to late Professor Frederick Barff M.A. First Curator of Technological Museum Sydney 1881-96, Superintendent of Technical Education N.S.W. 1894-6, Hon. Sec. Royal Soc. N.S.W. since 1898, except during 1896, when he was President, Hon. and Cor. member of numerous scientific societies. Author of Useful Native Plants of

Aust., Illustrated Flowering Plants and Ferns of N.S.W., Manual of the Grasses of N.S.W., Forest Flora of N.S.W., monograph entitled A Critical Revision of the Genus Eucalyptus, and hundreds of smaller publications. m. 1883, Jeanie, d. of John Hammond, Manchester. President of the Horticultural Society, and Horticultural Association of N.S.W. for several years past. Address—Botanic Gardens, Sydney.

MAIS, Henry Coathupe, M.I.C.E., M.I. Mech. E., consulting engineer and arbitrator; b. Westbury on Trym, nr. Clifton, Eng., May 14, 1827, ed. at Bristol and Bishop's Colleges and by John Exley, M.A. After an extensive engineering experience in Eng. he arrived in Sydney in 1850, and was appointed Acting Engineer of Sydney Railway Co. 1851 and Resident Engineer to City Commissioners 1854. Was in private business as manufacturing engineer 1856-8, went to Victoria in June 1858, and was engineer and manager for the contractors for the railway from Melbourne to Bendigo. In 1863 was appointed engineer and manager of Melbourne and Suburban and Brighton Railway Cos., and in 1866 entered Victn. Water Supply Dept., became Engineer-in-Chief of South Australia in 1867 with responsible charge of all railways until 1888. During his twenty-one years continuous service in South Australia he also supervised the construction of reservoirs, roads, wharfs, harbours, jetties, lighthouses, and fortifications, and had charge of the public works of the colony generally. He supervised the building of public works to the value of nearly 10½ millions sterling; voluntarily retired from the S.A. public service in 1888, and since then has been engaged in private practice in Melbourne as consulting engineer and arbitrator, and in this connection his services have been availed of by the Governments of the various States, mining companies, and others. Declined in 1891 the offer of Engineer-in-Chief to Western Australian Govt. Visited Europe, England, and America for the S.A. Govt. in 1882 to report upon observations on railways and other subjects (published as Parity. paper 230 of 1884). Elected M.I.C.E. London 1879, M.I. Mech. E. Lond. 1884, and Mem. American Soc. of C.E. 1883. Address—60 Queen St., Melbourne.

MAITLAND, Andrew Gibb, Government Geologist of Western Australia since Nov.

1896; b. Huddersfield, Eng., Nov. 30, 1864, s. of George Maitland, ed. Yorkshire Coll. of Science, Leeds. Arrived in Aust. May 1888, Assistant Geologist Geological Survey of Q'land 1888-96, and visited and reported upon the geological and mineral resources of British New Guinea in the interest of the British Govt. 1891. *Author* of numerous scientific publications issued by the Govts. of Q'land, British New Guinea, and W.A. m. Mar. 20, 1895, Alice Maud Brumfitt, of Charters Towers, Q'land. *Recreations*—Reading, Scottish history. *Address*—Bon Accord, 72 King's Park Rd., Perth.

MAITLAND, Bishop of; see Murray, Rt. Rev. James.

MAITLAND, Coadjutor-Bishop of; see Dwyer, Rt. Rev. Patrick Vincent.

MAJOR, Charles, Chief Justice of Fiji, and Chief Judicial Commissioner of the Western Pacific since 1902. He administered the Government during March-October 1904. Called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1887, he went to the Leeward Islands, and was President of the Legislative Council there from 1896 to 1899. He served in various capacities in Antigua and the Leewards, and was Attorney-General of Grenada in 1901. *Address*—Suva, Fiji.

MALONEY, William Robert Nuttall, M.P. for Melbourne; b. West Melbourne Apr. 12, 1864, ed. Mattingleys and Spring's Schools and Scotch Coll., and matric. Melb. Univ. Studied medicine at St. Mary's Hospital London, held obstetric appointment at St. Mary's, also Acting House Surgeon at the Lock Hospital, M.R.C.S. Lond., Licentiate of Apothecaries London. Was M.L.A. for W. Melbourne 1889-1903, and resigned to enter House of Representatives, to which he was elected Mar. 1904 in Labour interest, and was re-elected 1906. *Address*—Parlt. House, Melb.

MANN, John Frederick, sole survivor of Leichhardt's Expedition of 1846-7 and some time Honorary Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society of A'asia, Sydney; b. Lewisham, Kent, Dec. 16, 1819, s. of the late General Cornelius Mann, Royal Engineers (grandson of Gother Mann and William Fyers, both Lieuts-General, Royal Engineers—Gother Mann, who died in 1830, was Inspector-General of Fortifications), ed. Royal Military College Sandhurst, for about 10 years employed on the Trigonometrical Survey of Great Britain, and arrived in Aust. early in 1842. He accompanied Dr. Leichhardt on an expedition to Western Australia in 1846-7. The expedition proved unsuccessful, owing to malarial fever overtaking the party and other causes. Leichhardt afterwards started on an overland journey, and has not been heard of since. He joined Survey Department of N.S.W. in 1848, and retired in 1875. *Author* of *Eight Months with Leichhardt* (Turner & Henderson, Sydney). m. Apr. 1857, Camilla Victoria (who died 1863), 3rd d. of the late Colonel Sir Thomas Livingstone Mitchell, Knt., D.C.L., a well-known explorer and sometime Surveyor-General of N.S.W.; two sons, one being G. V. F. Mann, now Secretary and Superintendent of the National Art Gallery of N.S.W., and one daughter. (*Mr. J. F. Mann died Sept. 7 1907.*)

MANNING, Sir William Patrick, Knt.; b. 1845, s. of late John Manning, of Co. Cork. Sometime M.L.A. for S. Sydney, and was Mayor of Sydney 1891-4. Kt. Bach. 1894.

MARSDEN, Rt. Rev. Samuel Edward, D.D., Bishop of Bathurst N.S.W. 1869-85, Assistant Bishop of Gloucester 1892-7, and Asst. Bishop of Bristol since 1898; b. 1832. *Address*—Dyrrham Lodge, Clifton Park, Bristol.

MARSHALL, Rev. Alexander, D.D., Minister of Scots Church Melbourne since 1888; b. Parish of Kilryth, Stirlingshire, Scotland, Jan. 6, 1849, s. of James Marshall, ed. Bridge of Allan F.C. School, Stirling High Sch., Glasgow Univ. (M.A.), and Edin. Univ. (D.D.). Was Parish Minister of Hurlford 1874-7, of Callander 1877-87 and of Inveresk 1887-8. Is a member of the Council of the Univ. of Melb., and Director of Austn. Widows' Fund Assurance Co. m. Jean Crawford Hay; seven sons and three daughters; e. s. is LL.B. and barrister-at-law. *Recreation*—Angling. *Address*—Avondale Rd., Armadale.

MARSHALL, Patrick, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Lecturer in Geology in the University of Otago, New Zealand, since 1900; b. at Sapiston, Suffolk, England, Dec. 22, 1869, s. of the Rev. J. M. Marshall, arrived in N.Z. in 1882, and ed. at Wanganui College, Canterbury College, and the New Zealand University. Exhibitioner Canterbury College, New Zealand Univ., 1889, 1890, and 1891, Senior scholar N.Z. Univ., 1891.

B.A. and B.Sc., 1891, M.A. with first class honours 1892, D.Sc. 1900. Author of various scientific memoirs, and *Geography of New Zealand* (1905). m. 1900, Ruth Mary Dudley. *Recreations*—Cricket, tennis, and mountaineering. *Address*—Otago University, Dunedin.

MARSHALL-HALL, G. W. L., Director of Albert Street (Melbourne) Conservatorium, and from 1891 to 1900 Ormond Professor of Music in the University of Melbourne. He resuscitated the Melbourne Orchestra, gave some of the best performances of Beethoven and Wagner and other masters ever heard in that city, and conducted the Melbourne Liedertafel for sometime. Is a composer, and has written poetry and dramas.

MARTIN, Robert Humphrey, M.D.; b. Penn, Staffordshire, Eng., Aug. 2, 1860, s. of the late Henry Marten, C.E., of Great George St. Westminster and the Birches Codrall Staffordshire, ed. Mill Hill Sch., University Coll., and Hospital London, and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge (M.D., B.S.), M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London, Medallist in University College London in Surgery, Obstetrics, and Forensic Medicine. He was House Surgeon to University Coll. Hospital London, Resident Medical Officer of Addenbrooke's Hospital Cambridge, and House Surgeon to the Staffordshire General Hospital. He arrived in South Australia in 1888, was sometime on the surgical staff of Adelaide Hospital, and is Medical Officer to the Queen's Home Adelaide. Author of paper on Some of the Effects of Migration from the Northern to the Southern Hemisphere, read before the Anthropological Society of Cambridge, and of numerous medical and surgical papers in various medical publications. Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, and Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, London. m. A. F., d. of the late T. F. Monteth, of Adelaide. *Recreations*—Motoring and golf. *Address*—12 North Terrace, Adelaide.

MARTIN, Charles James, M.B., D.Sc., F.R.S., Fellow of King's College London, Director British Institute of Preventive Medicine, late Professor of Physiology in the University of Melbourne, appointed 1901, previously from 1897 Lecturer in Physiology at that University, and Demonstrator in Physiology in the University of Sydney;

b. London, 1866, and ed. King's College London, St. Thomas's Hospital, University of Leipzig. Exhibitioner, gold medal and University Scholar in Physiology London. *Address*—British Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Gardens, London.

MARTIN, David, I.S.O., Secretary of Public Works Victoria since May 1895, and now senior permanent head of the Victorian public service; b. Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland, June 1, 1841, and arrived in Vic. Feb. 1855. He was appointed to the Department of Lands and Survey in 1859, Relieving Officer and Inspector of Country Offices in 1874, and visiting Great Britain and the Continent in 1877 acquired knowledge relating to agriculture, viticulture, and forestry. He was Land Officer for the Wimmera district 1878-81, transferred to the Agricultural Department in 1881, and shortly afterwards was appointed Secretary for Agriculture. He reorganized the Forest division, administered the Vines Diseases Acts, and was a member of the Council under the Agricultural College Act. In 1888 Parlt. granted £228,000 for the development of agriculture, and he was selected to administer the Act and the comprehensive duties embraced in the produce export trade. The Depts. of Agriculture and Public Works were eventually separated, and he retained the position of Secretary for Public Works. In conjunction with the Hon. J. L. Dow when that gentleman was Minister of Agriculture he inaugurated the butter bonus system, which was largely responsible for placing dairy farming in its present position. *Decorated* 1905. m. 1879, Julia Amherst Mary, e. d. of F. W. Stacey; eight children. *Address*—Public Works Office, Melbourne.

MARTIN, Mrs. Frederick (nee Catherine Edith Mackay), novelist; b. Isle of Skye, and arrived in South Australia with her parents when a child. Early life spent in Narracoorte and Mount Gambier, but her literary tastes took her to Adelaide, where she was for sometime in the Education Dept. *Author* of *An Australian Girl* (published by Bentley in 1890) and *The Silent Sea* (published under the pen name of Mrs. Alick McLeod in 1892). Has written many tales and sketches for the Adelaide and Melbourne press, mostly Australian, and some reminiscent of extensive travel and observations on the Continent of Europe. *Author* of the *Explorers* and other Poems.

MASON, Clayton Turner, M.I.C.E., Collector of Customs for Western Australia; *b.* Tarrington, Herefordshire, Eng., May 25, 1847, *s.* of Charles Adnam Mason, *ed.* private Schs. and King Edward Sch. Birmingham. Arrived in Aust. in 1874. Was engaged in the railway branch of the Department of Public Works New South Wales 1874-7, when he was appointed Resident Engineer of Geraldton and Northampton Railway W.A., afterwards Resident Engineer of the Eastern Railway in W.A. for four years, and Acting Commissioner of Railways on two occasions during 1882-8. Appointed in 1884 Director of Public Works, Commissioner of Railways, and member of the Executive and Legislative Councils. After the introduction of responsible Govt. in 1891 was appointed Collector of Customs. Received the thanks of the Royal Humane Soc. signed by the Duke of Argyll in 1865 for saving life at Cardiff. Is Past Senior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of W.A. *m.* June 10, 1879, Julia, *d.* of the late Capt. D. Scott, of Fremantle. *Address*—Irvine St., Cottesloe.

MASON, J. Malcolm, M.D., F.C.S., D.P.H. Cambridge, Member of the Honourable Society of Gray's Inn, London, Director and Chief Health Officer for the Dominion of New Zealand since 1900; *b.* in Arbroath, Scotland 1865, *s.* of the late Thomas Mason, Litterateur and newspaper editor; *ed.* at Glasgow, Paris and Brussels, and arrived in New Zealand in 1894. Examiner in Pathology for the New Zealand University. Surgeon to the Otahi Hospital 1896-1900. Editor of the New Zealand Medical Journal from 1896 till 1905; was asked by the New Zealand Government to report on the sanitary condition of the colony in 1900. Acted as P.M.O. for the colony during the South African war. Voluminous writer on sanitary and social matters. *m.* Kate S., *d.* of the late William Jenkins, of Portsmouth. *Address*—Wellington, N.Z.

MASSEY, William Ferguson, M.H.R. of the Dominion of New Zealand, and Leader of the Opposition; *b.* in Londonderry, Ireland, March 29, 1856, *s.* of John Massey, now of Mangere, Auckland, and arrived in N.Z. in Dec. 1870. He was *ed.* at the National Schools, and afterwards at a private school. Entered Parliament in April

1894 as member for Waitemata, defeating Jackson Palmer at a by-election, and at the general election of 1896 was returned to the House of Representatives for Franklin, defeating Major Harria. He has held the Franklin seat since, and was elected Leader of the Opposition in the session of 1903, on the retirement of Sir William Russell. Is a farmer. *m.* in 1882, Christina Paul; three sons and two daughters. *Address*—Mangere, Auckland, N.Z.

MASSON, David Orme, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry in the University of Melbourne since 1886; *b.* London, Jan. 13, 1858, *s.* of late David Masson, LL.D., Litt. D. Historiographer Royal for Scotland, and Emeritus Professor of English Literature in the University of Edinburgh, *ed.* Edinburgh Academy and Edin. Univ. (M.A. 1878, B.Sc. 1880, D.Sc. 1884). Studied at Gottingen. Held Lectureship for one year under Professor Sir William Ramsay at University Coll. Bristol, and Research Fellowship at Edin. 1884-6. *Publications*—Contributions to various scientific journals in England, Germany, and Aust. Fellow of Royal Society 1903. *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of the late Sir John Struthers, M.D., Aberdeen. *Recreations*—Occasional golf and cycling. *Address*—University, Melbourne.

MASTERS, George, Naturalist, Curator of the Macleay Museum, Sydney. His scientific attainments have been recognised by the naming after him of many mammals, birds, fishes, and reptiles. He has travelled throughout Aust. and parts of New Guinea in search of specimens, was one of the first to capture the lung fish of Queensland (taking over twenty of these when they were worth from £50 to £100 apiece), and while with the Chevert Expedition to New Guinea was the first to take an egg of the Bird of Paradise. *Address*—Macleay Museum, Sydney.

MATHESON, Hon. Alexander Percival, formerly Senator for Western Australia; *b.* Scotland, Feb. 6, 1861, 2nd *s.* of Sir Alexander Matheson, of Lochalsh, Bart., great *g. s.* of Spencer Percival, Prime Minister of England (1809), and heir presumptive to Sir Kenneth James Matheson, *ed.* Harrow. Arrived in Aust. in 1894. Was M.L.C. for N. East Province W.A. 1897-1901, member

of Federal Council of A'asia 1898-1900, and returned to the first Federal Parliament in Mar. 1901. *m.* Oct. 1884, Eleanor, *d.* of late Rev. K. E. A. Money, of Much Marcle, Co. Hereford. Retired from the Federal Parlt. at the dissolution of 1906.

MATHEW, Rev. John, M.A., B.D., Presbyterian Minister; *b.* at Aberdeen, Scot., *s.* of Alexander Mathew, of Bruckhills, Auchterless, Aberdeenshire. He was a pupil teacher at Insch, Aberdeenshire, came to Australia to his uncle John Mortimer, of Manumbar, in the Burnett district, one of the early squatters of Queensland, acquired station experience and became ultimately acquainted with aboriginal life; taught under the Education Department at Dalby and Normal School, Brisbane, from 1873 to 1876, when he proceeded to Melbourne to study at the University, and at the Theological Hall, Ormond College; B.A. 1884, Larra Scholarship (open Theological) 1884; graduated M.A., with first class honours and scholarship in the School of Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1886; took B.D. of St. Andrews, Scotland, in 1892, and obtained second class in Final Honours in School of Modern Languages and Literature, Melbourne, in 1895. He was ordained and inducted to the Presbyterian Church at Ballan in 1887, and inducted to the Presbyterian Church at Coburg in 1889. Author of an article on the Kabi Tribe for "The Australian Race" 1886, a Competitive Essay on the Australian Aborigines which obtained the prize and bronze medal from the Royal Society of New South Wales, 1889, "Eaglehawk and Crow; a Study of Australian Aborigines, including an Inquiry into their Origin, and a Survey of Australian Languages," 1899, and "Australian Echoes," including the Corroboree and Other Poems 1902. *m.* 1887, Wilhelmina, *d.* of Mungo Scott, of Melbourne and Sydney. *Address*—The Manse, Coburg, Vic.

MAUGER, Hon. Samuel, M.P., Postmaster-General of the Commonwealth; *b.* Geelong, 1857, *ed.* National Sch. and apprenticed to silk hat manufacturer. Has been for many years Hon. Secretary of Protectionist Association. Took a prominent part in the anti-sweating movement and established Anti-Sweating

League, President and Superintendent of the United Volunteer Fire Brigades, led the movement for Fire Brigades Bill, and for over 18 years represented the Govt. on the Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board. Was M.L.A. 1898-1901, and returned to first House of Representatives Mar. 1901 for Melbourne Ports, and twice re-elected; now sits for Maribyrnong. He was appointed a member of the Deakin Cabinet, without portfolio in October 1906, and Postmaster-General on July 30, 1907. Past District Chief Ruler of Independent Order of Rechabites and member of Governing Board.

MAURICE, Richard Thelwall, explorer; *b.* Fourth Creek, South Australia, June 23, 1859, *s.* of the late Price Maurice, of North Wales, a well-known South Australian pastoralist, (descended from an old Welsh family which dates back for centuries), and *ed.* at Somerset Col. (Eng.), and Brussels. His most notable expeditions were those which he conducted from Fowler's Bay to the Rawlinson Ranges and across the continent from Fowler's Bay to Cambridge Gulf.

MAXWELL, Walter, Dr., Director of stations under the Sugar Experiment Stations Act Queensland and Comptroller of Central Sugar Mills. He was formerly in Hawaii.

MAYGAR, Leslie Cecil, V.C., Capt., Adjutant 8th A.L.H. Regt. since Jan. 1904; *b.* Victoria, May 26, 1871, *s.* of the late Edwin Willis Maygar, early pioneer squatter of Vic who arrived in Aust. with his parents in 1837, *ed.* privately. Went to S. Africa as Lieut. with 5th Contingent Victn. Mounted Rifles in Jan. 1901, and served with them for 12 months until the Regt. returned home; remained in S. Africa for further service, joining Doyle's Australian Scouts and served until the end of the war. Presented with V.O. by Lord Kitchener at Pretoria June 8, 1902, for gallantry at Geelhoutboom Nov. 23, 1901. *Address*—Strathearn, Longwood, Victoria.

MEAD, Elwood, Chairman of the Victorian Water Supply Commission; *b.* in Indiana, U.S.A., in 1858, and graduated in the Purdue University in 1882. Attached to the State Agricultural College at Colorado, and afterwards became State Engineer in Wyoming, a position he resigned to take the appointment of Chief Engi-

neer of the Irrigation Investigation Dept. of the United States at Washington. Appointed to his present position in Victoria, in April 1907, for five years. He has written text books on irrigation questions, and is keenly interested in the cognate subject of dry farming.

MEAD, Rev. Silas, M.A., LL.B., Baptist Minister; b. Curry Mallett, Somerset, Eng., Aug. 16, 1834, ed. Regent's Park Baptist Coll. and University Coll. London Univ. (M.A., LL.B., Prizeman Second Scripture Text Examination). Arrived in Aust. in 1861. Was Pastor of Flinders St. Baptist Church Adelaide for thirty-five years, sometime teacher of students of Union College Adelaide and Baptist students in S.A. and W.A., Principal of Harley Coll. London 1897-1901, and then co-Pastor of Museum St. Baptist Church, Perth, W.A. Was co-Editor of Truth and Progress (denominational paper) for some years. m. Miss Staple; eldest daughter authoress of A Brother's Need; only son Cecil Mead, B.A., is a medical missionary in India.

MEAKIN, Henry William, I.S.O., Under Treasurer of Victoria since 1895; b. Derby, Eng., Nov. 13, 1847, s. of Henry Meakin, ex-Mayor of Geelong, arrived in Aust. 1851, ed. St. Paul's Ch. of Eng. Sch. and High Sch. Geelong. Entered Victn. Lands Dept. Oct. 18, 1865, was Chief Draftsman and member of Board of Examiners for Surveyors 1886-1890, and Secretary for Water Supply 1890-5. m. Mar. 13, 1879, widow of the late B. H. Freshaw; two daughters, one holds University honours in Music. Recreation—Bowls and fishing. Decorated 1906. Address—Treasury, Melbourne.

MEARS, Hon. Alfred William, M.L.C. of New South Wales since 1900, of Gibbs, Bright & Co., Sydney; b. Cheltenham, Eng., Apr. 15, 1849. Arrived in Melbourne in Apr. 1854. Was President of Adelaide Chamber of Commerce in 1887 and Sydney Chamber of Commerce 1896-8. Took a prominent part in the promotion of Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition of 1887 and was Chairman of the Finance Comtee. Has served on various Royal Commissions in N.S.W., and is Chairman of the Australian Mutual Provident Soc., Chairman of Directors of Sydney and Suburban Hydraulic

Power Co., Ltd., Chairman of Sydney Hydraulic and General Engineering Co. Ltd., and Chairman of Local Bd. of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corpn. Ltd. m. Oct. 14, 1873, Alice Freeman. Recreations—Riding, tennis, billiards. Address—Montpellier, Randwick, N.S.W.

MEIKLEJOHN, Rev. John, D.D., First Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Australia 1901-2 and Minister of Dorcas St. Presbyterian Church Melbourne since 1888; b. Glasgow, Aug. 20, 1841, ed. Glasgow University (M.A. 1870, D.D. 1901). Arrived in Aust. in Dec. 1888. Was President of the Council of Churches Melbourne in 1900 and President of Victn. branch of Astronomical Soc. 1899. Was convener of the committee appointed to bring the Presbyterian Churches of Australia into closer union 1892-1901. Address—S. Melbourne.

MELBA, Madame (nes Nellie Mitchell), prima donna; b. Melbourne (whence she took stage name), May 19, 1865, d. of David Mitchell, who resides at Richmond, nr. Melbourne, ed. Presbyterian Ladies' Coll. Melb. She sang ballads to her own accompaniment at a charitable concert at the age of 6. Studied in Paris under Madame Marchesi, and made her stage debut Oct. 15, 1887, as Gilda in Rigoletto at the Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, appeared in Lucia at Covent Garden London in 1888, played Ophelia at Paris Grand Opera 1889, and Juliet in London. Bemberg specially wrote for her Elaine, which was produced in London in 1892. She appeared in Pagliacci at Covent Garden in 1893, and in the Handel Festival of 1894. Has taken a prominent part in opera festivals in England, visited America, and toured her native Australia in 1903. m. 1882, Charles, y. s. of Sir Andrew Armstrong. Resides in London. Has a world-wide fame as a singer, and is the greatest operatic soprano in the British Empire.

MELBOURNE, Archbishop of; See Carr, Most Rev. Thomas Joseph, D.D.

MELBOURNE, Archbishop of; See Clarke, Most Rev. Henry Lowther, D.D.

MENFES, Mortimer, painter; b. Port Adelaide, South Australia, 1859. When quite a lad he was noted for sketches in pen and ink. He went to London early in life, studied at South Kensington under Poynter and Sparkes, and was for three

years in Brittany, exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1880, and became a member of the Society of British Artists in 1885. He achieved fame on account of his sketches of the Japanese in 1888, being probably the first artist to bring these people before the British public. He has held numerous exhibitions in London, was artist for Black and White in the South African war in 1900, and after his return to England published *War Impressions* (1901), *Japan* (1901), *World Pictures* (1902), *World's Children* (1903), *The Durbar* (1903), and *Venice* (1904). He is an R.I. (Royal Institute of Painters in Watercolours) R.E. (Royal Society of Painter Etchers), and F.R.G.S. *Address*—Cadogan Gardens, Lond.

MERCER, Rt. Rev. John Edward, D.D. Bishop of Tasmania since 1902; b. Ecclehill, Bradford, Yorks., s. of the Rev. Edward Mercer, ed. Rossall and Lincoln Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1902). Ordained by Bishop of Durham in 1880, Curate of Tanfield, Northumberland, 1880-2, and of Peshaw 1882-3, Rossall Sch. Miss. Newton Heath 1883-9, Rector of St. Michael's Manchester 1889-97 and of St. James's Gorton 1897-1902. Cons. Bishop of Tasmania in St. Paul's Cathl. London July 13, 1902, and enthroned St. David's Cathl. Hobart Sept. 3, 1902. Was Chairman of several Diocesan societies in Eng. and Secretary of others, Chairman of Manchester Social Club, and Vice-Chairman of Manchester Christian Social Union. Has published social, economic, and philosophical pamphlets and lectures. m. 1882, Josephine Archdall. *Residence*—Bishop's Court, Fitzroy Place, Hob.

MERRIVALE, George M., prominently connected with the commercial life of Sydney, partner in Gibbs, Bright & Co., (one of the largest shipping companies in the Commonwealth), and ex-President of the Sydney Chamber of Commerce.

MICHELL, John Henry, M.A., F.R.S., Lecturer in Mixed Mathematics in the University of Melbourne. Formerly Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, and noted for researches in Mathematical Physics. Is author of numerous scientific papers. F.R.S. 1902.

MILLAR, Hon. John Alexander, Minister for Labour and Marine, New Zealand since 1906; b. in India 1856. Was sometime master mariner. He sits in

the House of Representatives for Central Dunedin. In 1887 he was elected General Secretary of the Federated Seamen's Union of New Zealand, and was returned to Parliament in 1898. He was for some years Chairman of Committees, and has been identified with the labour legislation of the colony. Took office under Sir Joseph Ward in 1906 as Minister of Labour and Marine, and Commissioner of Customs, and had charge of the Customs tariff, which was passed in 1907. *Address*—Wellington.

MILLEN, Hon. Edward Davis, Senator for New South Wales; b. 1861. Journalist by profession, but connected with pastoral pursuits for many years. M.L.A. for Bourke 1894-8, M.L.C. 1899-1901, when he was elected to the first Senate of the Commonwealth Parlt., and was re-elected in Dec. 1906. He was chosen Leader of the Opposition in the Senate upon the retirement of Sir Josiah Symon in 1907. *Address*—Riverdale, Illawarra Rd., Marrackville, N.S.W.

MILLER, David, I.S.O., Secretary Department of Home Affairs (Commonwealth) since 1901; b. Sydney, Mar. 27, 1857, s. of F. T. Miller, merchant, of Sydney, and ed. Public school. Lt.-Col. Commonwealth Military Forces, late comdg. New South Wales Army Service Corps, and served in S. African war 1900-2 (medal with four clasps). *Decorated* 1903. m. Apr. 1890, Jane F. M. Thompson. *Recreations*—Yachting, riding, cycling, shooting. *Address*—Dept. of Home Affairs, Melbourne.

MILLER, George, I.S.O., Under Secretary for Justice New South Wales June 1896-1905, and Under Secretary of the combined departments of the Attorney-General and Justice Aug. 1901-1905; b. Sydney, Dec. 19, 1842, s. of George Miller (formerly Deputy Assistant Commissary-General in the Imperial Service, and afterwards for many years Managing Trustee of the Savings Bank of N.S.W.), ed. St. Philip's Gram. Sch. Sydney and Brighton Coll. Sussex, Eng. Entered the Civil Service of N.S.W. as clerk in 1860, was Private Secretary to Mr. (afterwards Sir Charles) Cowper when Premier and Chief Secretary, and subsequently to Mr. William Forster, Chief Secretary. Was Chief Clerk of Education Dept. for sixteen years, and acted as Under Secretary of Public Instruction for two periods of eighteen and ten

months respectively, and was Comptroller-General of Prisons 1890-6. *Decorated* 1903, and retired from public service in July 1905. *Recreations*—Cycling, sculling. *Address*—Manly, N.S.W.

MILLER, Granville George, District Court Judge Queensland since 1882; b. London 1847, s. of the late Robert Miller, ed. Trinity Hall Cambridge (B.A. 1874). Called to the bar at Inner Temple in 1876, proceeded forthwith to Q'land, was Inspector of Titles 1870-82, and for a short time Crown Prosecutor. *Address*—Lower Bowen Terrace, New Farm, Brisbane.

MILLER, Hon. Sir Henry John, Knt., M.L.C. of the Dominion of New Zealand; b. Sept. 9, 1830, 2nd s. of the late Rev. Sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6th Bart., and uncle of the present Baronet Sir Charles John Hubert Miller of Chichester. He is an old settler in Oamaru, Otago, has been a member of the Legislative Council since 1865, and was Speaker from July 1892 to July 1903. He held office in the Fox Ministry as member of the Executive Council in 1872. Knighted in 1901. m. 1864 Jessie, d. of John Orbell of Hawkesbury, Waikouaiti. *N.Z. Address*—Oamaru, N.Z.

MILLS, Hon. Charles Moughton, M.H.R. of New Zealand, formerly Commissioner of Trade and Customs; b. at Nelson, N.Z., June 10 1844. He was a member of the Provincial Council, until the dissolution of the Provinces in 1876. In 1890 he was returned to the House of Representatives for Waimea-Picton; the electorates having been altered, he was elected for Waimea Sounds in 1892, and three years later for Wairau, which he has represented ever since. For three years he was Chairman of the Public Petitions Committee, eight years senior Government Whip, and in Oct. 1900 joined the Seddon Ministry, holding office until after Mr. Seddon's death as Commissioner for Trade and Customs, and Minister in Charge of the Valuation Department, Advances to Settlers, and the Immigration Department. After leaving the Ministry he was appointed a member of the Assets Board. Owns the *Pelorus Guardian* and *Miners Advocate* newspaper. m. Margaret Morrison; 2nd son, C. H. Mills, is a solicitor.

MILLS, Sir James, Knt., Chairman of the Union Steam Ship Company of New Zealand, Ltd.; b. at Wellington, N.Z., July 30, 1847, and 3rd s. of the late William Mills, who was for many years Collector of Customs at Dunedin, Auckland and Christchurch. He joined John Jones, who was engaged in Dunedin as merchant and shipowner, and the shipping department was afterwards converted into the Harbour Steam Company, of which Sir James eventually became Manager. This was really the beginning of the Union Steam Ship Coy., which was founded by Sir James and others in July 1875, and with which he has ever since been associated as Managing Director. When quite a young man he was elected member for Waikouaiti in the Provincial Council of Otago, and held the seat until the abolition of provincial government in 1875. From 1887 to 1893 he was member of the House of Representatives for Port Chalmers, and retired from political life to devote his undivided attention to the business of his company, now one of the great steamship lines of the world, and to his enterprise and management the successful career of the company is largely due. Sir James Mills is known throughout Australasia as an expert in all matters relating to shipping, and with others he represented New Zealand at the Navigation Conference held in London in 1907. Shortly after that conference he was knighted. *Address*—Dunedin.

MILMAN, Hugh Miles, Government Resident of Thursday Island with charge and control over the Islands of Torres Straits since 1904, late an officer in the Royal Navy; b. London, Aug. 3, 1845, 2nd s. of the late Sir William Milman, Bart., and brother of Sir Francis John Milman, present Bart., ed. Marlborough Coll. Arrived in Aust. in 1865, and followed pastoral pursuits, chiefly as a pioneer in the far western portions of Queensland. Was appointed Police Magistrate at Aramac in 1881 and at Cooktown in 1883, and Chief Commissioner of Stamps Brisbane in 1890. m. 1871, Katharine Maule d. of the late John Jardine 3rd s. of the 6th Bart. *Address*—The Residency, Thursday Island.

MILNE, James, Associate Editor of the *Brisbane Courier* since 1903; b. at Gata-

shields, Scot. March 20 1859, ed. at Lancaster Independent College, Victoria University, and London University (B.A. 1884, three scholarships). Author of *School History of Australia*, and of Fraser essays on "Agnosticism" and "Secularism." Address—Toorak Rd., Hamilton, Bria.

MILNE, Benjamin Edwin, artist; b. New South Wales Nov. 17, 1864. Vice-President of the Royal Art Society of N.S.W. in 1895, in which year he left for Europe. Has ten works in the N.S.W. National Gallery, and has exhibited at the New Salon, Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Painters in Watercolours, Liverpool and Manchester Exhibitions. Contributor to Punch and principal London illustrated periodicals. Address—Carlton Studio, Carlton Vale, London.

MITCHELL, David, contractor; b. in Forfarshire, Scot. in 1828. Arrived in Victoria in 1852. His contracts include some of the principal buildings in Melbourne, such as the Equitable Buildings, Prell's Buildings, Melbourne Exhibition Building, Scots Church, and the Masonic Hall. He is largely interested in pastoral properties, and owns famous cement works at Burnley, Richmond. His eldest daughter is Madame Melba.

MITCHELL, Edward F., K.O., an eminent barrister of Melbourne.

MITCHELL, William, Professor of Philosophy in the University of Adelaide since 1894; b. Inveravon, Banffshire, Scotland, Mar. 27, 1861, s. of Peter Mitchell, farmer, ed. Elgin and Edin. Univ. (M.A. and D.Sc. in Philosophy). Was sometime Lecturer on Ethics at Edin. Univ., and on Education University Coll. London, and Examiner in Philosophy Edin. Univ. and Theory of Education Cambridge Univ. Arrived in Aust. in Mar. 1895. m. at Adelaide, Marjory Eriistoun, d. of R. Barr Smith. Author of *The Structure and Growth of the Mind*, (Macmillan & Co., 1907). Address—The University, Adelaide.

MITCHELSON, Hon. Edwin, b. at Auckland, N.Z. April 12, 1846, s. of Alexander and Johannah Mitchelson, who arrived in the colony in 1841. He was a member of the Hobson County Council for first two years after the Counties Act came into force, sat in the House of Representatives for Marsden from 1881 to 1884, and

for Eden from 1884 to 1897, Minister for Public Works and Railways, Nov. 1888 to August 16, 1884, Minister for Public Works and Railways August 28 to Sept. 3 1884, Minister for Railways, Native Minister, and Postmaster-General from October 8, 1887 to January 24, 1891, and Acting Premier. Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Customs, January 1890 to January 1891. He was Mayor of Auckland from 1903 to 1905, Chairman of the Remuera Road Board, 1903 to 1906, and member of University College Council, and Grammar School Board, 1903 to 1905, and is at present Chairman of the Auckland Harbour Board, Sinking Fund Commissioner Auckland City and Remuera Road Board, and Trustee of the Auckland Savings Bank. Gazetted Honourable, 1891. m. 1871, Sarah Wilson. Address—"Waitaramoa" Victoria Avenue, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.

MOLINEUX, Albert, agronomist and naturalist. b. Brighton, England, July 11, 1832, s. of Edward and Martha Molineux. Arrived in South Australia in 1839, and chiefly self-educated. He was General Secretary of the Agricultural Bureau of S.A. for 14 years to July 1902, and was previously agricultural writer for *The Observer* and other journals. He founded in 1875 and conducted the Garden and Field newspaper, and interested himself for many years in scientific agriculture and the study of natural history. He presented to the South Australian Museum the first five specimens of the marsupial mole (*Notoryctes typhlops*), new species, new genus, and was the primary cause of the discovery of oviparous generation of *Echidna hystrix*. He has been a member of numerous learned societies, and is honorary life member of several. He owns a fleet of fishing boats engaged on the lakes nr. Goolwa and the Murray Mouth. Address—Kent Terrace, Kent Town, South Australia.

MONCRIEFF, Alexander Bain, C.E., M.I.C.E., Engineer-in-Chief South Australia, including railways, and Engineer for Harbours and Jetties since Apr. 1888; b. Dublin, Ireland, May 22, 1845, s. of Alexander Rutherford Moncrieff, ed. Belfast Acad., and pupil of E. Millar, C.E., Inchicore Works, Great Southern and Western Railway. Arrived in S.A. in Feb. 1875 as Engineering

Draftsman, and appointed Resident Engineer of Railways Dec. 1879. Elected M.I.C.E. 1888 and M.A.M.I.C.E. 1894. Chairman of S.A. Supply and Tender Board 1895-9, President of Institute of Surveyors 1901 and of Public Service Assn. of S.A. 1904. *m.* 1877, Mary Bonson Sunter. *Address*—College St., St. Peter's, Adelaide.

MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. Henry Hutchinson, D.D., Bishop of Tasmania 1889-1901, Secretary of S.P.G. (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) since 1901, and Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since Mar. 1905; *b.* 1847. *Author* of *Foreign Missions, Principles and Problems of Foreign Missions, and Light of Melanesia*. *Address*—19 Delahay St., Westminster, S.W.

MONTGOMERY, Hon. William; *b.* in London in 1821, and arrived in New Zealand in 1860. He settled in the Province of Canterbury, and from 1874 to 1887, was member for Akaroa in the House of Representatives; Leader of the Opposition in 1877, and Colonial Secretary, and Minister of Education in the Stout-Vogel Ministry 1884. He retired from politics in 1887, but was called to the Legislative Council in 1892, and re-appointed in 1906. *Gazetted Honourable* in 1907. *Address*—Little River, N.Z.

MOORE, Hon. Newton James, Premier of Western Australia; *b.* Bunbury, W.A., May 17, 1870, and *ed.* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. He was articled to the late Alexander Forrest, and was engaged on the survey of the Great Southern Railway. He was Mayor of his native town for some years, and elected M.L.A. for Bunbury in 1904. On the resignation of the Labour Government in August 1905, he joined the Rason Ministry as Minister for Lands, and when Mr. Rason resigned to proceed to England as Agent-General in the following year, he succeeded to the Premiership, becoming Premier of his native State at the age of 35, and only 22 months after entering Parli. Years ago he was associated with the flotation of some of the largest jarrah companies on the London market, since from his intimate knowledge of the sources of supply, he was able in conjunction with the late J. Ednie Brown, the then Conservator of Forests, to locate the position in the West Australian

forests of the various classes of marketable timber. For many years he was Government Contract Surveyor. He started the first Mounted Infantry Corps in Western Australia, and has been for some time Major in command of 18th Regiment Australian Light Horse.

MOORE, Hon. Samuel Wilkinson, Secretary for Lands in New South Wales; *b.* Fiji, February 7, 1864, *s.* of the Rev. William Moore, *ed.* Newington Coll. Parramatta River. Arrived in Aust. in 1864. Was Assistant Master at High Sch. (private) Goulburn 1870-2, and settled in 1873 at Tingha tinfield, where he remained until 1885. Was M.L.A. for Lurell 1885-9 and for Bingara since July 1894, and has been Acting Chmn. of Committees and a member of the Bd. of Technical Education. Has been chiefly engaged in mining pursuits. He was Minister for Mines and Agriculture in the Carruthers Government, from August 1904 to October 1907. *m.* June 1876, Isabella Sawkins; one son and four daughters surviving. *Address*—Karoola, Wahroonga, Sydney.

MOORE, Thomas Mitchell, D.S.O., Hon. Lieut.; *b.* 1875. *Decorated* for service with New South Wales Imperial Bushmen in S. Africa.

MOORE, Hon. William, late Chief Secretary of Tas. *b.* Isle of Man, in 1817. Has been M.L.C. for Russell (formerly Mersey) since 1877, and formerly M.H.A. for Wellington. Was President of the Legislative Council 1889-94, Minister of Lands and Works in Kennerley Govt. 1873-6 and in Fysh Ministry 1877-8, Colonial Secretary in the first and second Giblin Ministries, and Chief Secretary in Braddon Ministry 1894-9. Was closely identified with the federal movement, having attended as a representative of Tasmania the Convention held at Sydney in 1880-1 and the Convention in the same city in 1891, the Federal Council of A'asia, and the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. Was President of the International Exhibition at Hooart 1894-5, and is a member of the Council of the University of Tasmania. Is a landowner. *Address*—The Rocks, New Norfolk.

MOORE, William Harrison, Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Law in the University of Melbourne since 1892; *b.* Lou-

don, Apr. 1867, scholar of King's Coll. Cambridge, B.A. (Camb.) and LL.B. (London), barrister-at-law Eng. and Aust. Arrived in Aust. in Jan. 1898. *Author* of Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia (Murray 1902) Act of State in English Law (Murray 1906) and various papers and articles for magazines. *m.* 1898, Edith, *d.* of Mr. Justice a'Beckett. *Address*—University of Melb.

MOORHOUSE, Rt. Rev. James, D.D., Litt.D., Bishop of Melbourne 1876-86, and Bishop of Manchester 1886-1908; *b.* 1826, *s.* of James Moorhouse, Sheffield. His publications include numerous sermons and lectures, and Dangers of the Apostolic Age (1890), The Teaching of Christ (1891), Church Work (1894), and The Roman Claim to Supremacy (1894-5). *Address*—Boundersford Park, near Taunton, England.

MORAN, His Eminence Patrick Francis, third Roman Catholic Archbishop of Sydney since Mar. 21, 1884, first Austn. Cardinal appointed July 27, 1885; *b.* Leighlinbridge, Co. Carlow, Ireland, Sept. 16, 1830, *s.* of Patrick Moran and Alicia Cullen, *ed.* Irish Coll. of St. Agatha Rome 1842-66. Ordained by special dispensation as to age Mar. 19, 1858, Vice-President of Irish Coll. and Professor of Hebrew Coll. of Propaganda, returned to Ireland as Private Secretary to his uncle Cardinal Cullen, who became Archbp. of Dublin in 1850 and first Irish Cardinal 1866, Professor of Hebrew and Scripture at Clonliffe Coll. Dublin, and Bishop of Ossory 1872-84. Arrived in Sydney Sept. 1884, visited Rome in 1888, 1893, 1898, 1902, and 1903, presided at the first Plenary Council of the Roman Catholic Church in A'asia at Sydney in 1885, at the second Plenary Council in 1895, and at third Plenary Council in 1905. He was a candidate for the Australian National Convention elected to draft the Commonwealth Constitution in 1897, and polled 42,132 votes, which were insufficient to give him a seat in the Convention. During his residence in Rome he made a special study of Celtic ecclesiastical history in the archives of early Irish and British Churches, and is one of the world's authorities on antiquarian research. *Author* of numerous works, including Most Rev. Primate and Martyr, Oliver Plunkett (1861, enlarged edition 1895), Essays on Origin, &c., of the Irish Church (1868), History of the Catholic Archbishops of Dublin (1864), His-

torical Sketch of the Persecutions, &c., under Cromwell and the Puritans (1865), Acta S. Brendani (1872), Monasticum Hibernicum (1878), Spicilegium Ossoriense (3 vols., 1874-84), Irish Saints in Great Britain (1879), Pastoral Letters, &c., of Cardinal Cullen (1882), Occasional Papers (1890), Letters on the Anglican Reformation (1890), History of the Catholic Church in A'asia (1894), Reunion of Christendom and its Critics (1896), Discovery of Australia by De Quiros in 1606, and Divine Credentials of the Catholic Church (1907). *Residence*—St. Mary's Cathl., Sydney.

MORNING, Charles Algernon, head of Bewick, Moreing, & Co., who have great mining interests in Australia; *b.* in New South Wales. *Address*—62 London Wall, London, E.C.

MORETON, Hon. Berkeley Basil, M.L.C. of Queensland since 1901; *b.* 1834, *s.* of 2nd Earl of Duple, and brother of the present Earl, and *ed.* Rugby, Magdalen Coll. Oxford, and Royal Agricultural Coll. Cirencester. He arrived in N.S.W. in 1855 and Q'land in 1856. He was elected M.L.A. for Burnet in 1870, for Maryborough in 1878, and for Burnet in 1888. He was Postmaster-General in the Griffith Ministry in 1885, Secretary for Public Instruction 1885-8, and also Colonial Secretary 1886-8. *m.* 1862, Emily Eleanor, *d.* of John Kent. *Residence*—Waratah, Maryborough, Q'land.

MORGAN, Hon. Sir Arthur, President of the Legislative Council of Queensland; *b.* at Warwick, Queensland, September 19, 1856, *s.* of James Morgan, sometime M.L.A. and Chairman of Committees. Entered the office of the Warwick Argus, edited and owned by his father, and is now sole Proprietor. He was Mayor of Warwick for four years from 1886 and again in 1898, M.L.A. for Warwick 1887-96 and from 1898 to 1906, sometime Chairman of Comtes., Speaker 1899-1903, and Premier, Chief Secretary, and Secretary for Railways from September 1903 to 1906. A dissolution was granted in August 1904, and upon the appeal to the country his Ministry had an overwhelming majority. He remained Premier until January 1906, when upon the death of Sir Hugh Nelson, President of the Legislative Council, he was called to that

Chamber, and succeeded to the Presidency. Upon his giving up the reins of Government the *Brisbane Courier* wrote:—"The programme originally outlined by the retiring Premier has not been carried out to the last detail; but it may fairly be said that the statute book has been enriched by some useful measures, while in the work of administration a new stimulus has been given to immigration, closer settlement, and more particularly to dairy farming and increased steamship facilities for the carriage of perishable products to the best markets of the old world. These achievements will certainly give the Morgan Administration an honourable place in the history of Queensland." Knighted June, 1907. m. 1880, Alice Augusta, d. of the late H. E. Clinton, of Darling Downs district. Address—Warwick.

MORGANE, Alfred Edward, formerly Premier of Western Australia; b. Monmouthshire, Wales, 1850, ed. privately in England and Wales and technical schools, and was apprenticed as mechanical engineer to a firm at Ebbw Vale, Wales. He was for several years interested in iron and coal mining in England, and was then sent out as representative of large British interests in Central America and Southern Mexico. He arrived in Perth W.A. in 1896, proceeded to Coolgardie, and became interested in the development of the gold mines. Was elected M.L.A. for Coolgardie in 1897 and 1901, was Premier and Colonial Treasurer Nov. 21—Dec. 23, 1901, and retired from Parlt. in 1904. He is Managing Director and Attorney for a number of financial corporations and mining companies.

MORLEY, Rev. William, D.D., President of the General Conference of the Methodist Church of Australasia 1894-7, and now Treasurer of the Supernumerary Ministers and Ministers' Widows' Fund of this Church. He was received into the Ministry by the British Conference in 1868, and went to New Zealand. He laboured in the principal centres of Methodism in that colony, was President of the New Zealand Conference in 1879 and 1884, sometime Editor of the *New Zealand Wesleyan*, was appointed in 1883 by Conference to obtain subscriptions for the Church Building and Loan Fund, was sometime Principal of the Three Kings College Auckland, and was set apart as

Connexional Secretary in 1893, which office he held for nine years. His duties included the management of the Church Jubilee and Loan Fund and the organisation of Home Mission work. He represented New Zealand at the British Conference in 1888 and at the Ecumenical Conference at Washington in 1891. The honorary degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Virginia U.S.A. He is one of the recognised constitutional authorities of the Methodist Church in Australasia. Address—Atlas Buildings, Collins St., Melbourne; Doona Avenue, Kew.

MORPHETT, John Cummins, Clerk of Legislative Assembly of South Australia since May 1901; b. Cummins, Morphettville, nr. Glenelg, S.A., Sept. 16, 1844, s. of the late Sir John Morphett, sometime President of the Legislative Council of S.A., and after whom Morphettville was named, ed. St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide and Oxford. Entered the public service Apr. 1873. Address—Parlt. House, Adelaide.

MORRISBY, Hon. Arthur, M.L.C. of Tasmania, sat for Gordon (West Coast) since 1899; b. Sandford, Tas., Dec. 29, 1847, s. of the late John Morrisby, of Clarence, Tas. (descended from the Morrisbys or Moresbys of Cumberland, who date back to the time of William Rufus), ed. Mornington Sch. nr. Bellerive. Was Minister without portfolio in Proposing Ministry July 1903-July 1904, and sometime Councillor of Clarence Municipality, Chairman of Zeehan Town Bd., and member of Strahan Marine Bd., Captain of Zeehan Rifle Co. 1st Battalion Tas. Infantry Regt. 1896. Served in S. African war 1902 in command of E Squadron 3rd Batt. Austr. Commonwealth Horse, and retired with rank of Major (South Africa medal with clasp). Elected by Parliament a member of the Council of the University of Tasmania. Appointed Chairman of Committees in the Legislative Council, July 1907. m. 1875, Isabel Snowden (died 1880); son Walter James, is accountant in the Standard Bank of South Africa. Address—Bellerive, nr. Hobart.

MORRISON, George Cowie, Under Secretary Chief Secretary's Department Victoria. He was Chairman of the Federal Royal Commission on the Export Butter Trade 1904-5; b. at Kyneton, Victoria, June 25, 1857, s. of the Rev. George Cowie Morrison

M.A., King's College, Aberdeen, and ed. at Geelong Grammar School, and Prospect Academy, Kyneton. He entered the Victorian Public Service in June 1874, and prior to appointment to his present office was successively Clerk of Courts, Police Magistrate, Goldfields Warden and Coroner. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—Chief Secretary's Department, Melbourne.

MORRISON, George Ernest, M.D., F.R.G.S., The Times correspondent at Peking since 1897, world-famed for his "Intelligent anticipation of events" in the Far East; b. Geelong, Victoria, Feb. 4, 1862, ed. Melb. and Edin. Universities (M.D., C.M.). Visited South Sea Islands in 1882 to study the Kanaka labour question, and wrote special articles for The Age. Crossed Aust. on foot from the Gulf of Carpentaria to Geelong, 2043 miles, in 123 days. Led in 1883 a pioneer expedition to New Guinea, where he was wounded in Oct. and left for dead—spearhead was cut out of his body in July 1884 in Edinburgh. Travelled considerably, and returning to Aust. was Resident Surgeon of Ballarat Hospital 1890-2. Went to the East, walked across China from Shanghai to the Burmese frontier, and wrote his experiences in his work entitled *An Australian in China*. Was special correspondent for the Times to Siam 1895-6, and in 1897 crossed Manchuria from Stretsenak in Siberia to Vladivostok. He was falsely reported to have perished during the siege of the Legations in Peking in 1900. *Address*—Peking.

MORTON, Philip Henry, Chairman of Directors of the Australian Joint Stock Bank Ltd., Managing Director of the Gloucester, and other Closer Settlement Estates, b. Shoalhaven, New South Wales, Feb. 16, 1862, s. s. of the late Henry Gordon Morton, and ed. Public school Numba, Shoalhaven. Before 21 he was a branch manager of the Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney. He was elected M.L.A. for Shoalhaven in 1889, 1891, 1894, and 1895, as a freetrader and supporter of Sir Henry Parkes. He is a well-known breeder of blood horses and stud dairy cattle, was one of the Executive Committee of thirteen for sending the Australian Bushmen's Contingent to South Africa in 1900, and acted with late G. Malden as representative of the Japanese Government in purchasing and shipping to Japan 10,000 war horses in 1905,

m. Isabel Honeyman, d. of the late David Hay, of Parua Bay, N.Z., and has two daughters. *Address*—6 Roslyn Avenue, Sydney; Greystanes, Prospect, N.S.W.

MOSS, Francis Ambrose, General Manager of the Kalgurli Gold Mines Ltd. and Hainault Gold Mine Ltd. Western Australia since Apr. 1900; b. Mount Barker, South Australia, 1862, s. of the late Simeon Moss, and ed. Whinham College North Adelaide and Ballarat School of Mines. He was in the service of the Broken Hill Proprietary Co. 1889-98, was Chief Assayer and Assistant Manager, starting up the refinery at Port Pirie, and also Acting Manager. He worked underground at Broken Hill and Ballarat, and has been prospecting and mining in W.A. since Oct. 1898. He is Vice-President of W.A. Chamber of Mines, President of the Australian Institute of Mining Engineers, Fellow of the Chemical Soc. London, and Local Director of Kalgurli Gold Mines and Hainault Gold Mine. With Edward Moss he practically owns the Kalgurli Gold Recovery Ltd., Customs Roasting and Cyaniding and Filter Press Works, and the Coonera Gold Mines Ltd. near Menzies. m. Marian Kilkelly, d. of Captain Kilkelly. *Address*—Kalgoorlie.

MOSS, Hon. Matthew Lewis, K.C., M.L.C. of Western Australia; b. Dunedin, December 1, 1863, and was admitted to the New Zealand bar in 1886. He proceeded to Western Australia in 1891, and was returned to the Assembly for North Fremantle in 1895. He entered the Legislative Council for West Province in 1900, was a member of the Morgans Ministry in 1901, and also without portfolio in the James Government 1902-4. He was appointed a member of the Rason Govt. in Aug. 1905. *Address*—Fremantle.

MOULE, William Henry, County Court Judge of Victoria, appointed in 1907. From 1894 to 1900 he was a member of the Legislative Assembly for Brighton, for sometime edited the "Victorian Law Reports," and in collaboration with other barristers has published several works on law questions. Was a member of the Australian Eleven which visited England in 1880.

MOULTON, Rev. James Hgan, D.D., Methodist minister formerly Principal and Headmaster of Tubou College, Tonga; b. North Shields, Eng., Jan. 14, 1841, a

of Rev. J. E. Moulton, Wesleyan minister, *ed.* Kingswood Sch. Bath. Arrived in Aust. May 1863. Is schoolmaster and preacher of the fifth generation in succession. Was appointed Headmaster of Newington College Sydney in 1868 and Principal of the College in 1893, President of Wesleyan Conference of New South Wales in 1893, and sometime Chairman of the Wesleyan Church at Tonga. Translated the Bible into Tongan from original tongues, and is author of educational and other books in the Tongan language. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Victoria University Toronto in 1899 for educational and Biblical work. *m.* 1884, Emma, *d.* of James Knight, Newark, England.

MUECKE, Hon. Hugo Carl Emil, M.L.C. of South Australia, *sat* for Central District since Sept. 1903, Imperial German Consul since Apr. 1877, and head of the firm of H. Muecke & Co., merchants and shipping agents; *b.* Rathenow, nr. Berlin, July 8, 1849, *s.* of the late Dr. C. Muecke, arrived in Aust. 1849, and *ed.* High Sch. Tanunda, S.A. Is a Director of the Bank of Adelaide, Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Adelaide Steamship Co., Executor, Trustee, and Agency Co. Past Grand Master in the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of S.A. *m.* Apr. 2, 1863, Margaret Le Page, of Guernsey, Channel Islands; four sons, four daughters. *Address*—The Myrtles, Medindie, Adelaide.

MULCAHY, Hon. Edward, Senator for Tasmania since 1903; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, Mar. 28, 1850, *s.* of James Mulcahy, arrived in Tas. Oct. 1854, *ed.* Primary Schs. Hobart, and went to work at the age of 14. Was M.H.A. for Hobart 1891-1903, and Minister for Lands, Works, Mines, and Railways in Lewis Govt. 1899-1903. Gazetted Honourable 1903. *Address*—Melville St., Hobart.

MULES, Rt. Rev. Charles Oliver, M.A., Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand; *b.* at the Vicarage, Ilminster, Somersetshire, Sept. 8, 1837, *s.* of the Rev. J. H. Mules M.A., Vicar of Ilminster, *ed.* at Ilminster Grammar School 1846-52, Cheltenham College 1852-6, Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Senior Optime 1860, M.A. 1863, M.A. Oxford comitatus 1868. He was Curate of Whorlton Durham 1864-66, and of Stradbroke, Suffolk 1866-6, arrived in New Zealand in Sept. 1867, was Incumbent of Brightwater with Waimea West, N.Z. 1868-92, Chaplain to

Bishop Suter of Nelson 1869-92, and Archdeacon of Waimea 1880-92, and appointed Bishop of Nelson February 24, 1892. *m.* 1870, Laura *d.* of Capt. F. H. Blundell, late 11th Light Dragoons. *Address*—Blahodale, Nelson, N.Z.

MUNRO, James, Chairman of Directors of Queensland National Bank Ltd., head office Brisbane; *b.* Scotland. He entered the service of the British India Steamship Co., and was Manager for some years in Australia. He was also sometime a Director of Webster and Co. Ltd.

MUNRO, Hon. James; *b.* Scotland, 1832, and began life as a printer. He was Premier of Victoria Nov. 1890-Feb. 1892, a delegate to the Federation Convention of 1891, and sometime Agent-General for the colony in London. He has been out of politics for many years.

MURDOCH, Rev. Patrick John, M.A., (Aberdeen) Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Australia 1905-6; *b.* at Free Church Manse, Pitaligo, Scotland, June 10, 1850, *s.* of the Rev. James Murdoch, and *ed.* at Aberdeen University where he graduated, and afterwards at New College, Edinburgh, where he was a Cunningham Scholar. Ordained by the Free Church of Scotland in 1878, he held the pastorate of Cruden, Scot. until 1884, when he was called to West Melbourne. In August 1888 he was appointed to Trinity Presbyterian Church, Camberwell, his present charge. He was Moderator of the Victorian General Assembly in 1898-9, and Joint Convener of the Twentieth Century Fund, and has been Convener of the Victorian General Assembly's Business Committee since 1892, and Clerk of the Presbytery of Melbourne South since 1896. Author of a short Treatise on the Shorter Catechism. *m.* 1882, Annie, *d.* of Rev. G. Brown, of Longhaven House, Aberdeenshire. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—The Manse, Camberwell, Vic.

MURDOCH, Walter, M.A., Lecturer in English Literature in the University of Melbourne since beginning of 1904; *b.* Pitaligo, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Sept. 17, 1874, *s.* of Rev. James Murdoch, Free Church Minister, *ed.* Hastings Eng., Scotch Coll. Melb., and Melb. Univ. (M.A., First-class Honours in Logic and Philosophy). Arrived in Aust. 1884. Has been a constant contributor on literary subjects to The

Argus, Melb., since 1899. *Author of The Struggle for Freedom* (1908, a manual of English constitutional history for schools), and, with Professor Tucker, of a *History of English Literature* (1906). *m.* Dec. 1897, Violet C. Hughston. *Address*—The University, Melbourne.

MURPHY, Most Rev. Daniel, D.D., Archbishop of Hobart since 1888, the oldest Roman Catholic prelate in the world; *b.* at Belmont, Co. Cork, Ireland, June 18, 1815 (Waterloo Day), *s.* of Michael and Mary Murphy, *ed.* Maynooth Coll. Ordained Priest in 1838, accompanied Bishop Carew to Madras in 1845, and coadjutor to Bishop Fennelly, successor to Archbp. Carew translated to Calcutta. *Cons.* by the Bishop of Cork, Oct. 11, 1846, Bishop of newly elected Vicariate Apostolic of Hyderabad, India, 1848. During the Indian Mutiny obtained from the Brigadier-General several stands of arms for the boys of the Catholic College, who were drilled in expectation of a mutiny in the State. Subsequently Salar Yung, Minister of the Nizam, who risked his life in checking the mutinous spirit of the Nizam's subjects sent a military guard to defend the College. Appointed Bishop of Hobart in 1866, arrived in Tasmania Apr. 1866, visited Rome 1869 and 1882; first Archbp. of Hobart July 19, 1888, the golden jubilee year of his priesthood, and invested with the Pallium by Cardinal Moran May 12, 1889. (*Died at Georgetown, Tas.* 28th Dec. 1907).

MURRAY, Alick J., one of the principal sheepbreeders in South Australia, and President of the Royal Agricultural Society of South Australia; *s.* of the late John Murray, and brother of John Murray of Rhine Park. His estate at Mount Crawford is noted for its merino stud and Jersey herd.

MURRAY, Charles Edward Robertson, District Court Judge New South Wales (Metropolitan District), appointed 1878; *b.* Notting Hill, London, Aug. 1, 1842, *s.* of the late Charles Knight Murray, barrister at-law, *ed.* St. Mark's Sch. and Sydney Univ. Called to N.S.W. bar in 1867. Was Judge's Associate and sometime Crown Prosecutor. *m.* 1877, Arabella Marcella, *d.* of the late Nicholas O'Connor, M.D. *Address*—District Court Judges' Chambers, Sydney.

MURRAY, Donald, M.A., inventor of the Murray high-speed long-distance page printing telegraph and typesetting system. He was for sometime on the reporting staff of the Sydney Morning Herald.

MURRAY, George Gilbert Aime, M.A., LL.D., sometime Professor of Greek in Glasgow University; *b.* Sydney, Jan. 2, 1866, *3rd s.* of the late Sir Terence Aubrey Murray, sometime President of Legislative Council of N.S.W. Has been residing in England since boyhood, *ed.* Merchant Taylors' Sch. Lond. and St. John's Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1892). Fellow of New Coll. Oxford 1883, Professor of Greek Univ. of Glasgow 1889-99, LL.D. Glas. 1900. *Author of* Gobi or Shamo (1889), *History of Ancient Greek Literature* (1897); *Carlyon Sahib* (1899, and *Andromache* 1900, plays published and acted); joint author of *Liberalism and the Empire* (1900), *Euripidis Fabulae, adnotationes criticae instructae* (vol. i. 1901, vol. ii. 1904), *Euripides verse translations and studies* (1902 and 1904). *m.* 1889, Lady Mary Henrietta, *s. d.* of the 9th Earl of Carlisle. *Address*—131 Banbury Rd., Oxford, England.

MURRAY, George John Robert, K.C., B.A., LL.B.; *b.* at Murray Park, Magill, South Australia, Sept. 27, 1863, *s.* of the late A. B. Murray, a pioneer South Australian pastoralist, and *ed.* at the late J. L. Young's School Parkside, the High School Edinburgh, St. Peter's Collegiate School, Adelaide, (Prankerd, Westminster, Wyatt, and Farrell Scholarships), and University of Adelaide (University, John Howard Clark, and South Australian Scholarships, B.A. 1883). The South Australian Scholarship took him to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was bracketed senior in the Law Tripos in 1887, and was admitted to the B.A. and LL.B. degrees. He held an Inns of Court Studentship in 1886, and was called to the bar of the Inner Temple in 1888, to the South Australian bar in 1889, and to the New South Wales and Victorian Bars in 1890. During 1889-1890 he was Associate to Sir Samuel Way, Chief Justice, and since he has been in practice has been connected with many of the most important legal cases in South Australia. Appointed K.C. in 1906, being the first graduate of the Adelaide University to re-

ceive this distinction. He is a member of the Board of Examiners of the Supreme Court of S.A., and has been member of the Adelaide University Council since 1891, member of the Rhodes Scholarship Selection Committee for S.A. since 1904, and Dean of the Faculty of Law since 1906. In 1907 he founded the Tinline Scholarship at Adelaide University for historical research. *Address*—Murray Park, Magill, S.A.

MURRAY, Rt. Rev. James, D.D., first Bishop of Maitland since 1865, and the oldest surviving Roman Cath. Bishop in Aust. according to date of consecration; *b.* Co. Wicklow, Ireland, Mar. 25, 1828, *s.* of James and Catherine Murray, relative of late Dr. Murray, Archbp. of Dublin. Studied philosophy and theology at the College of the Propaganda in Rome, promoted to priesthood 1852, Private Secretary to Archbp. Cullen of Dublin 1854-66, cons. in Dublin by Card. Cullen Bp. of Maitland Nov. 14, 1865. Visited Europe 1871, 1881, and 1889. During his visit to Rome in 1881 he secured for his Diocese a community of Redemptorist missionaries, which represented an important foundation to the Church in Aust. He was the first to introduce the Dominican Nuns to Aust in 1867, and also the Brigidine Nuns in 1883. Celebrated the golden jubilee of his priesthood in 1902. *Residence*—Bishop's House, W. Maitland.

MURRAY, Rt. Rev. James D., D.D., O.S.A., Titular Bishop of Issus and Vicar Apostolic of Cooktown since July 1898; *b.* Mullingar, Co. Westmeath, Ireland, Oct. 1846, *s.* of James Murray and Eliza Carter, *ed.* by the Christian Brothers and at St. Finian's Seminary Navan. Having entered the Order of St. Augustine he proceeded to Rome to complete his studies. Ordained in 1877, and was for six and a half years at St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton Square, London. Laboured in the Vicariate of Cooktown 1884-91, and thereafter Pastor and Prior of Echuca, Vic., until July 1898, when he was consecrated Bishop in Bendigo Cathl., and at once proceeded to N. Queensland. The Vicar Apostolic resides partly at St. Mary's, Cooktown, and partly at St. Monica's, Cairns.

MURRAY, Hon. John, late Minister of Lands, Victoria; *b.* Warrnambool district, Victoria. He went to England when about twenty years of age, and returning to Victoria stood in 1888

for Warrnambool district in Parliament against Hon. J. G. Francis, the then Premier, but was defeated. On the death of Mr. Francis in 1885 his candidature was successful, and he has represented this district in the Legislative Assembly ever since. He was Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour in the Irvine Ministry 1902-4, and succeeded the Hon. J. W. Taverner as Minister of Lands in the Bent Ministry, but resigned office in August 1906. *Address*—Daldowie, 62 Manningtree Rd., Hawthorn.

MURRAY, John Hubert Flunkett, Chief Judicial Officer of Papua since 1904; *b.* at Sydney, Dec. 28, 1861, *s.* of the late Sir Terence Aubrey Murray, sometime President of the Legislative Council of N.S.W., and brother of George Gilbert Murray mentioned above; *ed.* at Magdalen College, Oxford, (B.A.), 1st class in classical moderations 1882, and in classical "Greys" 1885. Called to the bar in 1886. Lieut.-Col. N.S.W. Irish Rifle Regt., retired in 1904. He served in the South African war, and received medal and four clasps. Now on unattached list. *m.* daughter of Dr. Jenkins of Nepean Towers; two sons and one daughter. *Address*—Port Moresby, Papua.

MURRAY, Reginald Augustus Fredrick, Consulting Mining Geologist and Surveyor, formerly Government Geologist of Victoria; *b.* in Great Britain 1846, *s.* of the late Captain Virgilius Murray, sometime Warden and Police Magistrate on the Victorian Goldfields, and arrived in Australia in 1856. He was in the Geological branch of the Government Service of Victoria from 1862 to 1897, when he voluntarily retired, was for two years President of the Chamber of Mines at Melbourne, and one of the Examiners for Technical Schools in Mine Surveying. From 1864 to 1878 he did much exploratory work in the then wild and uninhabited areas of the Otway ranges and Gippsland, frequently having to carry his swag in the mountainous and densely scrubbed tracts inaccessible to horses at that time. Author of *Physical Geography and Geology of Victoria*, published by the Mining Dept. *m.* 1st 1869, 2nd 1888. *Address*—395 Collins St., Melb.

MURRAY, Stuart, O.E., M.I.A.C.E., Chief Engineer of Water Supply, Victoria,

from 1886 to 1907; b. at Dundee, Scot., October 9 1837, s. of James Stuart Murray, manufacturing ironmonger and ship chandler, and ed. at Bell's Madras College, St. Andrews, and arrived in Australia in March 1855. He is regarded as the "father" of water supply engineering in Victoria, and the principal works in connection with water conservation and irrigation have been carried out under his supervision. Mr. Murray designed and carried out the Kyneton Town Water Supply Works costing £25,000; Goulburn Weir, £105,000; Goulburn-Waranga main channel, £240,000, Waranga Reservoir, available capacity 58,750 million gallons, £160,000; Leane-corie Reservoir, capacity 3,812 million gallons, £74,000; Kow Swamp Reservoir and intake works from the Murray River, capacity 11,125 million gallons, £165,000; Upper Coliban Reservoir, capacity 4,100 million gallons, £67,000; and Lake Lonsdale Reservoir, capacity 12,381 million gallons, £36,000. He was appointed in May 1906 Chairman of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, and was the Victorian Representative on the Murray River Inter State Commission of 1902, and on the drafting Committee of the Murray Waters Bill in 1906.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Anthony, C.M.G., Government Secretary in British New Guinea since 1888; b. 1849, s. of Burnthorn Musgrave, ed. private tuition. Was private Secretary to the late Sir Anthony Musgrave when Governor of Newfoundland 1868-9 and in British Columbia 1869-72, Private Secretary and Clerk of the Executive Council Natal 1872-3, also in S. Australia 1873-7, to the Governor of Jamaica 1877-83, and to Sir Anthony Musgrave, Governor of Q'land. 1888. Appointed Assistant Deputy Commissioner New Guinea 1885. Decorated 1902. Address—Port Moresby, Papua.

MUSKETT, Philip Edward, Physician Surgeon, and Australian medical writer; b. Fitzroy, Melbourne, Feb. 5, 1857, ed. Model Sch. Melb., State Sch. Exhibitioner, Wesley Coll. (Draper Scholar), Melb. Univ., Glasgow, Edin., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., and London. Was sometime Resident Medical Officer of Melbourne Hospital, was Surgeon and Resident Medical Officer of Sydney Hospital in 1882, Surgeon Superintendent of steam im-

migration service inaugurated by N.S.W. Govt. in 1883, subsequently Medical Superintendent of the Quarantine Station and Honorary Surgeon of Sydney Hospital, and began practice in Sydney on his own account in 1885. Has been Secretary for N.S.W. of 2nd, 4th, 5th, and 6th Intercolonial Medical Congresses at Melbourne, Dunedin, Brisbane, and Hobart, and President and Chairman of Sydney School of Arts Debating Club, was Founder of N.S.W. Literary and Debating Societies' Union, is Hon. Surgeon to League of N.S.W. Wheelmen and Royal Agricultural Society, and has been Medical Officer to the Civil Ambulance and Transport Brigade of N.S.W. Author of the Attainment of Health, and The Treatment of the Different Diseases by Means of Diet (1908), The Illustrated Australian Medical Guide (2 vols., 1908), An Australian Appeal (1892), Art of Living in Australia (1894), Health and Diet of Children in Australia (1889, 2nd edition), Prescribing and Treatment in the Diseases of Infants and Children (1891, 3rd edition), Feeding and Management of Australian Infants in Health and Disease (1888, 7th edition), The Book of Diet (1898), Diet of Australian School Children, School Diet, and Technical Education (1899), Monographs—Australian Rickets, an Analysis of 300 Cases of Typhoid Fever, and The Necessity for Early Operation in Cases of Compound Depressed Fracture of the Skull. Recreation—Mental relaxation in writing; physical in walking. Address—143 Elizabeth St., Sydney.

MYERS, Arthur Meisner, Mayor of Auckland N.Z. since May 1904; b. at Ballarat, Vic. in 1867, s. of the late Louis Myers and removed to New Zealand in 1870. Is a merchant and Managing Director of the Campbell and Ehrenfried Co. Ltd., brewers; Chairman of Cornwall Park Trustees, and during his Mayoralty has inaugurated a number of municipal enterprises, and also presented schemes for the establishment of Greater Auckland, and for the erection of workers' dwellings by the municipality. Major in New Zealand Volunteers, at present unattached. Address—Symond St., Auckland.

MYNSON, Edward John, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Melbourne since Jan. 1875; b. Penrith, Cumberland,

- Eng., Dec. 13, 1850, ed. Gram. Schs. Penrith and Ripon, Trinity Coll. Cambridge (Minor and Foundation Scholar, graduated B.A. as Second Wrangler 1873, elected Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge 1874). Was Professor of Applied Mathematics at Royal Indian Engineering Coll. Cooper's Hill 1874-5. Arrived in Vic. June 1875. *Publications*—Methods of Election (proceedings of Royal Soc. Victoria 1882), and many mathematical papers in various journals and articles in Austn. press on electoral reform. *m.* Apr. 1875, Elizabeth (died 1904), *s. d.* of the late Canon McMichael, of Ripon. *Address*—The University, Melbourne.
- NASH, Robert Lucas**, Financial Editor of the *Daily Telegraph*, Sydney; *b.* at Bristol June 14, 1846. From 1864 to 1884 he was on the staff of the London Economist and was eight years Assistant Editor. He came to Australia in February 1893, since which date he has been occupying his present position on the Sydney Daily Telegraph. Author of *Banking Institutions of Australia* (London 1890), *Australasian Joint Stock Companies Year Book* (Sydney, Melb., and Lond. Six issues), *Sinking Fund and Redemption Tables* (3 editions), and Editor of *Penn on the Funds* (8 editions to 1893). *Address*—Daily Telegraph office, Sydney.
- NAVARRÉ, Most Rev. Louis André**, Titular Archbishop of Cyrrhus, Vicar Apostolic of British New Guinea, cons. Nov. 30, 1887. *Residence*—Thursday Island.
- NAYLOR, Henry Darnley**, Professor of Classics in the University of Adelaide; *b.* at Scarborough, England Feb. 21, 1872, *s.* of John Naylor, Mus. Doc., Oxon, the famous Organist of York Minster, and ed. at St. Peter's School, York, and Trinity College, Cambridge (first class in Classical Tripos in 1894, Walker Prize in Classics, M.A.). He was Lecturer and Tutor at Ormond College University of Melbourne from 1895 to 1906, Vice-Master of Ormond from 1903 to 1906, and was appointed to the Chair of Classics at Adelaide February 1907. He has done considerable original work in classical literature. Contributor to the *Classical Review* and *Classical Quarterly* and to *Winer's New Test Grammar*. Author of *English and Latin Idiom* (Cambridge University Press 1907). *m.* 1898, Jessie Cairns, *d.* of the late J. C. Lloyd of Caulfield, Melbourne. *Recreations*—Cricket, football, and fives. *Address*—"The Bungalow," Lefevre Terrace, North Adelaide.
- NEALE, William Lewis**, Director of Education Tasmania since Jan. 1906; *b.* London, May 12, 1853, arrived in Aust. Dec. 1855, ed. Pulteney St. Adelaide Central Schs. and Adelaide Univ. Entered Education Dept. of South Australia in 1866, appointed Head Master of Kapunda Sch. 1878, Head Master of City Model Schs. 1884, and Inspector of Schs. 1891. Was practically founder of the Public Schools Teachers' Superannuation Fund in S.A. Reported on education in Tas. at the request of the State Govt. in 1904, and soon after the presentation of his report was appointed to his present office. *Address*—Hobart.
- NEEDHAM, Edward**, Senator for Western Australia; *b.* at Ormskirk, Lancashire, Eng. Sept. 30 1872. Arrived in Australia in 1901, and was member of the Legislative Assembly of Western Australia from June 1904 to Oct. 1905. Elected to the Federal Parlt. in the Labour interest Dec. 1906.
- NEILD, Col. the Hon. John Cash**, Senator for New South Wales; *b.* Bristol, Eng., Jan. 1846, 2nd *s.* of the late Dr. J. C. Neild, physician and surgeon, Univ. of Berlin and M.R.C.S. Eng., and Maria, *d.* of James Greenwood, banker, Liverpool and Dublin. Was in New Zealand 1858-60, and went to Sydney in 1860, ed. private schs. and tutors. Is an arbitrator and insurance expert. Elected Alderman for the Borough of Woollahra in 1876, and four times re-elected, was twice Mayor, and resigned in 1890. Elected M.L.A. for Paddington in 1885, 1887, 1891, 1895, and 1898, was Deputy Chairman of Comtes., and for many years member of Elections and Qualifications, Public Works, and Joint Library Comtes. Author of Children's Protection Acts (two), Divorce Extension, and other statutes, and Parliamentary originator of Old-Age Pension movement in N.S.W., 1895. Executive Commissioner for N.S.W. to the Adelaide Jubilee Exhibition in 1887-8, and sole Royal Commissioner on Old-Age Pensions and State Insurance and Charitable Relief to Europe in 1896-8. Raised

St. George's English Rifle Regt. (Volunteers) in 1896 (Major comdg. 1896-7, Lt.-Col. comdg. until he resigned in 1905). and appointed Colonel of the Regt. 1906. Elected Senator for N.S.W. in 1901, re-elected in 1903 (190,000 votes), Deputy Chairman of Senate, and member of the Committee of Disputed Returns and Qualifications. *m.* 1st, Clara M. G., *d.* of Rev. P. P. Agnew; 2nd, Georgine Marie Louise, 2nd *d.* of late George R. Uhr, Sheriff of N.S.W. *Recreations*—Cricket and literature. *Address*—Greycourt, Woollahra, Sydney, and The Senate, Melb.

NEITENSTEIN, Frederick William, I.S.O., Comptroller-General of Prisons in New South Wales; *b.* 1850, *s.* of Frederick Neitenstein of London, and *ed.* at Sherman College, Kent, and in Paris and London. He joined the Mercantile Marine, and became Lieutenant in the New South Wales service in 1873, and Commander in 1878. In 1892 he was appointed to the command of the training ship *Sobraon*, and in 1896 to his present position as Comptroller-General of Prisons. On several occasions he has acted as Public Service Commissioner, and is a member of the Old-Age Pensions Board, and other important Boards. Capt. Neitenstein, who has considerable Australian reputation as a criminologist and anthropologist, has advantageously remodelled the prison system of his State, and introduced many practical reforms. He has succeeded in introducing the Indeterminate sentence into Australasian prison methods, and is endeavouring to extend the system in order to bring about the modification of the existing methods of sentencing offenders which are considered more or less unfair and unscientific. Has written a number of articles dealing with the treatment and prevention of crime, and neglected children, and is a member of the Council of the Howard Association, London. *Decorated* in 1906. *m.* 1879, Marion, *d.* of George Walker, M.D., of Durham and Sydney. *Address*—Department of Prisons, Sydney.

NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. Moore Richard, Bishop of Auckland (Anglican) since 1903; *b.* at Dublin Jan. 6, 1863, youngest *s.* of the late Canon Maurice Neligan, D.D., Dub-

lin, *ed.* at Reading School Berkshire, and Trinity College, Dublin, (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887). Ordained in the Diocese of York 1886, was curate of St. Paul, Sculcoates, Yorks 1886-7, of Dereham 1889-90, and of Christchurch Paddington, 1890-4, when he was appointed Vicar of St. Stephen's Paddington, Diocese of London. Author of *The Religion of Life* (1893). *m.* 1894, Mary, *s.* *d.* of the late Edmund Macrory, K.C., Middle Temple, London; two sons and two daughters. *Recreations*—Fishing, riding, cricket, and tennis. *Address*—Bishopscourt, Auckland, N.Z.

NELSON, Bishop of; See Mules, Rt. Rev. Charles Oliver.

NESBIT, Paris, K.C.; *b.* at Angaston, South Australia, August 8, 1852, *s.* of Edward Planta Nesbit, and *g. s.* of Anthony Nesbit, author of Nesbit's Arithmetic, Nesbit's Mensuration, and Nesbit's Land Surveying; *ed.* at his father's school at Angaston, and Mr. Basedow's school Tanunda S.A. Called to the bar in 1873, and appointed Q.C. in 1893. He drafted a large number of the South Australian Acts of Parliament for many years and nearly all the principal Acts from 1885 onwards. *Address*—Adelaide.

NESBITT, Thomas H., Town Clerk of Sydney since 1901. In England he was for sometime managing clerk in a solicitor's office, was 17 years Town Clerk of Douglas Isle of Man, and was appointed in 1897 a member of a deputation to visit the principal cities of Europe and enquire into municipal electric traction and other matters. He was sometime Clerk to the Vestry of St. George's Hanover Square London, and later was appointed Comptroller to the City of Westminster. *Address*—Town Hall, Sydney.

NEVILL, Most Rev. Samuel Tazratt, D.D., first Bishop of Dunedin, and Primate of New Zealand; *b.* at Nottingham, England, in 1837, *s.* of Jonathan Nevill (this branch of the Nevill family were settled for many generations in Suffolk), *ed.* at St. Aidan's College, and Magdalene College, Cambridge, (B.A. 1865, second class in Natural Science Tripos, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1871, and Honorary Fellow). He was ordained Deacon in 1860, and Priest in 1861, and was Curate of Scarsbrick, Lancashire.

from 1860 to 1864, and Rector of Shelton, Staffordshire until 1871. Consecrated Bishop of Dunedin, June 4, 1871, Sub-Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem conferred at the Priory Olerkenwell, London in 1906. *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary Susan Cook, *d.* of the late J. P. Penny of Heavitree, Exeter; 2nd, 1906, Rosalind Margaret, *d.* of the Rev. Geoffrey Fynes Clinton. *Address*—Bishopsgrove, Dunedin, N.Z.

KEWALL, Colonel Stewart, C.B.; *b.* in Dumfriesshire in 1843. He was in the Waikato war, Tito-kowaru's war, and the Urewera campaign of 1869, and received the New Zealand medal; was present at Parihaka in 1881, and after his appointment to the permanent staff in 1883, was Adjutant at Canterbury, Lieut.-Colonel in command at Wanganui and Taranaki in 1891, and at Wellington in 1893. He commanded the 5th contingent from New Zealand to the Boer war (mentioned in despatches), Queen's medal with 4 clasps, and C.B., 1900. *Address*—Wellington.

NEWCASTLE, Bishop of; See Stretch, Rt. Rev. John Francis.

NEW GUINEA, Bishop of; see Stone-Wigg, Rt. Rev. Montagu John.

NEW GUINEA, Vicar Apostolic of; see Navarre, Most Rev. Louis Andre.

NEWLAND, Simpson, station property owner for many years, now retired; *b.* Hanley, Staffordshire, Eng., Nov. 2, 1835, *s.* of the late Rev. Ridgway William Newland (Congregational minister, who brought from England a party of immigrants and settled at Encounter Bay in 1839) and Martha Newland (*nee* Kelting), *ed.* private tuition. Arrived at Holdfast Bay from Eng. June 7, 1839. Was M.H.A. of South Australia for Encounter Bay in 1881-7, and Treasurer in Downer Ministry June 1885-June 1886, President of S.A. branch of Royal Geog. Soc. 1895-1900 and of River Murray League 1904. *Author* of *Paving the Way, Blood Tracks in the Bush, The Land Grant Railway Across Central Aust.*, and numerous short stories, political pamphlets, &c. *m.* Sept. 1873, Jane Isabella Layton. *Address*—Undelcarra, Burnside, near Adelaide.

NEW NORCIA, Lord Abbot of; see Torres, Rt. Rev. Dom Fulgentius.

NGATA, Apirana Turapa, M.H.R. of New Zealand, a graduate of Canterbury

College in the University of New Zealand, represents the Young Maori party, and possesses the advantage of having been educated fully in touch with the most advanced pakeha institutions. He was elected for the Eastern Maori district in 1905.

NIALL, James Mansfield, General Manager of Goldsbrough, Mort & Co. Ltd., Melbourne, since 1899; *b.* in 1860 in South Aust. where his father was an early pioneer pastoralist. He proceeded to Queensland in 1879 in connection with pastoral properties, and subsequently purchased station properties in that State in conjunction with R. Barr Smith, of Adelaide. During the Queensland shearing strike of 1891 he was one of the three executive officers of the Pastoralists' Association, and afterwards became sole executive officer of the Assn. in Queensland. In 1895 he was appointed Manager of Goldsbrough, Mort & Co. Ltd. at Southampton, and was soon afterwards transferred to the head office, where he rapidly attained his position as General Manager. He was Chairman of the Melbourne Woolbrokers' Assn. for two years, and holds considerable pastoral interests in Queensland, where he is part owner of Evoca and Calthness stations. *Address*—Melbourne Club.

NICHOLLS, Henry Richard, Editor of *The Mercury*, Hobart, since May 1885; *b.* Regent St., London, Jan. 6, 1830, *ed.* Risfield, Berkshire, Collins' Sch., and Literary Institute London. Arrived in Victoria in Oct. 1853. Edited *The Diggers' Advocate* in 1853, was afterwards mining reporter and leader writer for the *Ballarat Times*, then Editor of the *Ballarat Star*, and subsequently leader writer and essayist on *The Argus* and *The Australasian* for many years, and later Tasmanian correspondent of both papers. Author of no-liability system for mining companies and of legislation to hold companies responsible for mining accidents. Was present in Eureka Stockade and drew up the petition for amnesty, and was elected a member of the first Local Court at Ballarat. *Publication*—*Essay on Politics* (in verse, 1861). *m.* Ellen, *d.* of Rev. W. Minchin, Greenhills, Ireland; son, Hon. Herbert Nicholls, LL.B., M.H.A., sometime Attorney-General of Tasmania. *Recreation*—Bowls; was President of Hobart Club. *Address*—Hobart.

NICHOLLS, Hon. Herbert, M.H.A. of Tasmania, Leader of the Opposition; b. at Ballarat, Vic., August 11, 1868, s. of Henry Richard Nicholls, who has been Editor of the Mercury, Hobart, since 1883, ed. at Grenville College, Ballarat, and the University of Tasmania where he graduated LL.B. in 1896. Called to the bar in 1892. He was elected to the House of Assembly for Hobart in 1900, and for Central Hobart in 1903 and 1906, was Attorney-General and Minister of Education in the Proposing Government 1903-4, and has been Leader of the Opposition for sometime. He is recognised as Leader of the democratic movement in Tasmania. Member of the Council of the University of Tas., and Trustee of the A.N.A. for the State. m. in 1906, Helen, d. of the late Charles P. Sprent, sometime Surveyor-General of Tasmania. Address—Pillinger St., Sandy Bay, Tas.

NOEL, Arthur Baptist, Judge of Northern District Court Queensland since Jan. 1885; b. Melbourne, Dec. 16, 1856, s. s. of late Wriothesley Baptist Noel, sometime Judge of the Insolvency Court, Vic. Called to bar at the Inner Temple in 1877, and went to Q'land in 1881. Was several times Acting Supreme Court Judge. m. 1879, Henrietta Augusta Macdonald, d. of Henry and Anna O'Hara.

NORRIS, William Ferrin, M.D., D.P.H., Chairman of the Board of Public Health Melbourne, and Permanent Head of the Public Health Department of Victoria since 1904, when he was appointed in succession to the late Dr. Gresswell; b. at Fitzroy, Vic. in 1866, s. of W. Norris; ed. Melbourne University, and on the completion of his course went into practice at Lilydale and Bendigo. In 1895 he proceeded to England to study public health matters, and while there obtained the diploma of public health. Returning to Victoria he joined the staff of the Board of Health in 1900. Address—Health Dept., Record Buildings, Melbourne.

NORTH, Frederic Dudley, C.M.G., Under Secretary Colonial Secretary's Dept. Western Australia since 1902; b. Earl's Court, London, Nov. 9, 1866, s. of Charles Augustus North, ed. Rugby 1880-5, and was two years in the Rugby Eleven. Arrived in W.A. in

1886, acted as A.D.C. to the late Sir William Robinson 1894, Secretary to Sir John Forrest, G.C.M.G., when Premier of W.A. 1891-1901, represented W.A. on Reception Comtee. in Melbourne on the occasion of the visit of the Duke and Duchess of York in 1901. Owns Spring Park estate, Midland Junction, W.A. Decorated 1902. m. 1887, Flora Frances, y. d. of the late Edward Hamersley, of Pyrtton. Recreation—Cricket, organised the first W.A. Eleven that visited eastern Aust. in 1893, golf, bowls, and music. Address—Catlidge, Cottesloe, Spring Park, Midland Junction.

NORTHCOTE, Rt. Hon. Lord (Henry Stafford), first Baron Northcote of the City and County of Exeter, G.C.M.G. G.C.I.E., C.B., Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia, appointed Aug. 29, 1903, and assumed office Jan. 21, 1904; b. Nov. 18, 1846, 2nd s. of the first Earl of Iddesleigh, and ed. at Eton and Merton College, Oxford (M.A.). He accompanied important British missions, was successively Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Financial Secretary of the War Office, and Surveyor-General of Ordnance, sat in the House of Commons for Exeter from 1880 to 1899, and was Governor of Bombay from 1900 until his appointment as His Majesty's representative in the Commonwealth. Lord Northcote was created C.B. in 1880, a Baronet in 1887, Baron and G.C.I.E. in 1900, and G.C.M.G. in 1904, and is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. His Excellency is Honorary Colonel of the 1st Australian Infantry Regiment. m. Oct. 2, 1873, Alice, adopted daughter of Lord Mount Stephen, first Baron. Her Excellency is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and a Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residences—Government Houses, Melbourne and Sydney.

NORTHCOTE, Edward, General Manager of Adelaide Steamship Co. Ltd. since 1896, and sometime Chairman of A'asian Steamship Owners' Federation; b. Middlesex, England, April 21, 1854, s. of Gilbert Charles Northcote, whose grandfather was 2nd son of Sir Henry Northcote, fifth Baronet, ed. H.M. training ship Worcester First visited Aust. in 1870,

and settled here permanently in 1885; was master mariner prior to taking up shipping management. Is a Director of Seaham and Abermain Collieries, Newcastle, N.S.W. m. 1884, Mary Georgina Howard Reynell; three daughters and one son. *Recreations*—Golf and horse exercise. *Address*—Highfield, Toorak, Victoria.

NORTH QUEENSLAND, Bishop of; see Frodsham, Rt. Rev. George Horsfall.

NORTON, Hon. Albert, M.L.C. of Queens-land. Chairman of Committees 1902 and Presiding Chairman of the Legislative Council 1904; b. Elswick, nr. Sydney, Jan. 1. 1836, s. of the late James Norton, M.L.C., solicitor, of Sydney, and ed. private sch. conducted by the Rev. Frederick Wilkinson, nr. Sydney. Is a pastoralist. Went to Q'land from N.S.W. in 1860, when he bought and stocked Rodd's Bay cattle station, on which he lived for sixteen years, and has resided at Brisbane since 1870. Was M.L.C. 1867-8, when he resigned, M.L.A. for Port Curtis 1878-93, and M.L.C. since 1894, Minister for Works 1893, Leader of Opposition 1896, Speaker 1898-99, Chairman of Trustees of Q'land Museum, member of Q'land Public Library Board, President of Brisbane Technical College for two years, Hon. Treasurer of Royal Society and twice President, and President of Horticultural Society for several years. Is Local Chairman of Directors of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Soc. of Aust. m. Amy S. d. of the late Frederic Barton; twice previously married. *Recreations*—Gardening and study of natural history. *Address*—Parlt. House, Brisbane.

NORTON, Alfred Edward Marston. D.S.O.; b. Golding Hall, Salop, England, June 13, 1869, s. of the late John Norton, Golding Hall, ed. Lucton Gram. Sch. and Cheltenham Eng. Served with 4th Imperial Contingent in S. Africa 1900 (despatches). *Decorated* for action in which the guns of 88th Battery Royal Field Artillery were recaptured. m. July 1893, Fannie Margaret, d. of W. J. B. Stacy. Is Commercial Agent for the South Australian Govt. in London.

NORTON, Rt. Rev. John Henry, Bishop of Port Augusta since 1906, in succession to the late Dr. Maher.

NOWELL, Edwin Gradock, I.S.O., Clerk of the Legislative Council Tasmania, ap-

pointed acting Apr. 1862 and permanently May 1864; b. Hobart, Jan. 28, 1831, s. of Edwin and Mary Bath Nowell. (Family went to England soon after the Conquest; of the same family were Alexander Nowell, Dean of St. Paul's, and Dr. Thomas Nowell, Principal of St. Mary's Hall Oxford.) Was Clerk in the Governor's office 1857-61, Govt. Statistician 1867-82, and Superintendent of the Census 1881. *Decorated* 1908. *Address*—Parlt. House, Hobart.

NUTTALL, Charles, black-and-white artist; b. Fitzroy, Melbourne, Sept. 6, 1872, s. of James Charles Nuttall, of Harpurhey, Lancashire, Eng., and trained at National Gallery Schs. Melbourne. His paintings include the Opening of First Commonwealth Parliament by H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York, and The First Test Match, 1904. He produced a book of portraits—Representative Australians—and has done much portrait work in black and white. Well-known portraits—Paderewski, the Right Hon. G. H. Reid, and General Booth.

O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Monsignor James J., D.D., Rector of St. John's College in the University of Sydney; b. Oldcastle, Co. Meath, Ireland, July 18, 1842, ed. All Hallows Dublin and Roman Seminary Rome. Sometime Professor of Moral Theology in All Hallows Coll. Dublin, and Vice-President and appointed Rector of St. John's Coll. Sydney Feb. 1888.

O'BRIEN, William Edward, D.S.O., Lieut., Hon. Major unattached list New South Wales; b. 1863. *Decorated* for service with New South Wales troops in S. Africa.

O'CONNOR, Daniel, some years M.L.A., and afterwards M.L.C. of New South Wales, and Postmaster-General in the Robertson Ministry 1885-6 and in Parkes Govt. 1889-91; b. 1844.

O'CONNOR, Rt. Rev. Patrick J., Bishop of Armidale (Roman Catholic) since 1904; ed. by the Christian Brothers and in the Seminary of his native town, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, afterwards graduated at All Hallows Coll. Dublin, and was ordained Priest Sept. 19, 1875. Spent sometime in the Diocese of Salford, England, under the late Cardinal Vaughan, and came to Australia in July 1876, and was appointed to Armidale, where he officiated as Priest for 27 years. Was created Dean in 1882, appointed Vicar-General in 1886, and Domestic Prelate

in 1900. Consecrated Titular Bishop of Soli and Coadjutor Bishop of Armidale by Cardinal Moran in St. Mary's Cathl. Armidale May 3, 1903, and succeeded to the See of Armidale on the death of Dr. Torreggiani Jan. 28, 1904. *Residence*—Bishop's House, Armidale, N.S.W.

O'CONNOR, Hon. Richard Edward, Judge of the High Court of Australia since Sept. 1903, and first President of the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Court 1906; b. Sydney, Aug. 4, 1851, s. of the late Richard O'Connor (who was for many years Clerk of Parliaments in New South Wales and an authority on Australian Parliamentary law and practice), ed. Lyndhurst Coll., Sydney Gram. Sch., and Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873). Was Clerk in N.S.W. Legislative Council 1871-3, for sometime leader writer on Sydney Echo and connected with Freeman's Journal. Called to N.S.W. bar in 1876, Q.C. 1896. Was M.L.C. 1887-1900, and Minister for Justice in Dibbs Govt. 1891-3. Took a prominent part in the movement for Australian federal union, was a member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution in 1897-8, and one of the Committee of three which drafted the Bill for the consideration of the Convention; returned to first Federal Senate for N.S.W. Mar 1901, Vice-President of Executive Council and Leader of the Senate in first Commonwealth Cabinet Jan. 1901-Sept. 1903, when he was elevated to the High Court Bench. m. 1879, Sarah Hensleigh, y. surviving d. of the late John Square Hensleigh, of Bendoc, Victoria. *Recreations*—Boating, walking, and athletics. *Address*—Sydney.

O'DOWD, Bernard Patrick, poet, barrister-at-law, Assistant Librarian Supreme Court Library Melbourne since 1887; b. Beaufort, Victoria, Apr. 11, 1866, s. of Bernard O'Dowd and Ann Mulholland, ed. State Schs., Ballarat Sch. of Mines, Grenville Coll. Ballarat (State School Exhibitioner), and Melb. Univ. (B.A., LL.B.). Was one of the founders and for sometime an honorary Editor of Melbourne Tocsin (labour weekly). *Author* of "Dawnward" (Poems, 1903), now part of "A Southern Garland" (1904), "The Silent Land and Other Verses" (1905), "Dominions of the Boundary" (Poems 1907), and legal works,

including Local Government Acts (in collaboration with MacHugh) and Australasian Mining Digest (with Eagleson and Sanderson). Danton of The Bulletin. m. October 25, 1889, Evangeline Mina Fryer. *Address*—Supreme Court Library, Melb.; 43 Robinson St., Moonee Ponds, Melbourne.

O'FARRELL, M., D.S.O., Major Reserve of Officers Victoria, late of Field Artillery Brigade; b. Oct. 1852. *Decorated* for service with Victn. troops in S. Africa 1900-2.

Ogilvie, Arthur James; b. at Calcutta, April 15, 1834, (of the Ogilvies of Invergularity, Forfarshire), and arrived in Australia in 1852. He is a well-known land nationalist and a Vice-President of the Land Nationalization Society, London. *Author* of *Phases of the Land and Labour Question*, *Elements of Darwinism*, *The Third Factor of Production*, *A Colonist's Plea for Land Nationalization*, and has written various pamphlets on economic and social questions. *Address*—Invergularity, Richmond, Tas.

Ogilvie, William Henry, poet and journalist; b. at Holefield, near Kelso, Scotland, Aug. 21, 1869, ed. Kelso High School and Fettes College Edinburgh. He arrived in Aust. in 1889. Was for some years in the bush—droving, horsecracking, and roving from the Warrego to the South Head Light, and returned to Scotland in 1901. *Author* of *Fair Girls and Gray Horses* (book of verse published by The Bulletin Newspaper Co. of Sydney in 1893, now in its tenth thousand) and *Hearts of Gold* (book of verse published by the same Co. in 1903, now in its third thousand).

O'HALLORAN, Joseph Sylvester, O.M.G., Secretary of the Royal Colonial Institute London since Jan. 1884, previously Assistant Secretary for three years; b. Adelaide, Mar. 28, 1842, s. of the late Capt. William Littlejohn O'Halloran, formerly 36th Regt., and g.s. of Major-General Sir Joseph O'Halloran, G.C.B., ed. private schs. (conducted by Mr. Wylie, Magill; Rev. E. Jenkins, Adelaide; and J. L. Young, Adelaide). Was Clerk in the Audit Office South Australia 1859, Clerk of Executive Council and to the Court of Appeals 1869, and acted as Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bart., Governor of South Australia 1870. *Decorated* in 1895 for services in

connection with the colonies. *m.* Aug. 1886. Alice Mary, *d.* of Henry Simpson, Ridge Park, Adelaide. *Address*—Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, London.

O'HARA, John Bernard, M.A., poet; b. Bendigo, Victoria, Oct. 29, 1864, *s.* of P. K. O'Hara, and *ed.* Carlton College and Ormond College, Melbourne University (won with 1st class Honours Stawell Exhibition for Engineering and Mathematical Exhibition 1882, Ormond College Scholarship 1883, graduated in School of Mathematics and Physics 1885). He was appointed Lecturer in Mathematics and Physics at Ormond College 1886, and has been Principal of South Melbourne College since 1889. Is Vice-President of the Australian Literature Society of Melbourne. He began his poetic career by winning the prize poem at the Melbourne Industrial and Juvenile Exhibition in 1880. *Author* of *Songs of the South* (1st series 1891, 2nd series 1895), *Lyrics of Nature* (1899), a book of *Sonnets* (1902), and *Odes and Lyrics* (1906). *Recreations*—Tennis, cricket, billiards, sea travelling, and cycling. *Address*—South Melbourne College, Victoria.

OLIVER, Charles Nicholson Jewel, C.M.G., formerly Chief Commissioner of Railways in New South Wales; *b.* Hobart, 1848, *s.* of the late Thomas J. Oliver, and *ed.* under the care of the Rev. David Boyd. He arrived in Sydney in 1857, some years afterwards joined the public service as a junior in the occupation of the Lands branch, which was at that time an independent department of the present Department of Lands. Later he filled various important positions in the Lands Department, and became Under Secretary for Lands in 1880. He was appointed Railway Commissioner in 1888, and on the death of Mr. Eddy in 1897 he was raised to Chief Commissioner. He played his first inter-colonial cricket match in 1865, and took part in most of the principal cricket contests up to 1874, in which year he played for N.S.W. against W. G. Grace's English Eleven. He was also a prominent oarsman on the Parramatta. *Decorated* Nov. 1905.

OLIVER, Hon. Richard, formerly Minister of the Crown in New Zealand; *b.* in 1830, *s.* of Robert Oliver of Penzance, Cornwall. He sat in the House of Representatives for the City of Dunedin from

1878 to 1881, and was called to the Legislative Council in 1881; Minister for Public Works in the Hall Ministry from 1879 to 1881, and Postmaster-General in the Atkinson Ministry in 1884. *Gazetted Honourable* in 1884.

O'LOUGHLIN, Hon. Laurence, M.H.A. of South Australia, *sat* for Frome (now reformed district of Burra Burra) since 1890; Commissioner of Crown Lands, Minister of Mines and Agriculture, and Minister Controlling the Northern Territory since July 1905; *b.* near Salisbury, S.A., January 1854, *s.* of C. O'Loughlin. Was Commissioner of Crown Lands in the Kingston, Holder, and Jenkins Govts. Sept. 1896-Mar. 1902, excepting short interval while Solomon Govt. was in office. *Gazetted Honourable* in 1900. *Address*—Adelaide.

O'MALLEY, Hon. King, M.P. for Darwin (Tas.). Formerly M.H.A. of South Australia for Encounter Bay. Elected to the first House of Representatives for Tasmania Mar. 1901, and for Darwin Dec. 1903 and 1906.

ONSLOW, Sir Alexander Campbell, Knt., sometime Chief Justice of Western Australia; *b.* July 17, 1842, *s.* of Arthur Pooley Onslow, of Send Grove, Ripley, Surrey, Eng., and his wife Rosa Roberts, *d.* of Alexander Macleay, sometime Speaker of N.S.W., *ed.* Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1864). Called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1868. Was Attorney-General of British Honduras 1878-80 and of W.A. 1880-3, and Chief Justice of W.A. 1883-1901, when he retired from the Bench and went to England to reside. *Kt. Bich.* 1895. *m.* 1878, Madeline Emma, *d.* of Rev. R. L. Tottenham, of Florence. *Address*—Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

ONSLOW, James William Macarthur, Lt.-Col. 2nd A.L.H. Regt., A.D.C. to the Governor-General; *b.* Camden Park, N.S.W., 1867. Was attached to the Imperial troops in India during the drill season of 1894-5, and was on active service in the Chitral campaign (present at the storming of Malakand Pass and in the action of Khar, medal). Served in S. Africa on staff of Major-General Sir Edward Hutton, and commanded the 5th Batt. Austr. Commonwealth Horse 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps). He went to England with the N.S.W. Mounted Rifles, who took part in the

Queen's Jubilee demonstration. Is interested in pastoral pursuits. Elected to the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales August, 1907.

O'REILLY, Hon. Christopher, Minister of Lands and Works in the Reibey Govt. Tasmania 1876-7 and in the Crowther and Giblin Ministries 1878-82; b. 1835. He was Stipendiary Magistrate at Scottsdale from 1882 until 1904, when he retired from the public service. Was created a Knight of St. Gregory by Pope Leo XIII. Elected to the Tasmanian House of Assembly for Ringarooma in 1906.

O'REILLY, Dowell Philip, poetical writer; b. Sydney, July 18, 1865, s. of Canon O'Reilly, and ed. Sydney Grammar School, where he is at present a master. He was M.L.A. for Parramatta 1894-8, and moved the first resolution in favour of womanhood suffrage carried in the New South Wales Parliament. Author of *Australian Poems* (published 1895) and *Pedlar's Pack* (1888), and occasional contributor to *The Bulletin* and other N.S.W. papers. m. 1895, Eleanor McCulloch. Address—Turramurra, N.S.W.

O'REILLY, Most Rev. John, D.D., Archbishop of Adelaide since 1895; b. city of Kilkenny, Ireland, Nov. 19, 1846, ed. parochial sch. 1853-8, St. Kieran's Coll. 1858-64, and All Hallows Dublin (philosophy and theology) 1864-9. Was ordained Priest in 1869, arrived in Western Australia in Jan. 1870, and held sundry appointments there. Edited W.A. Catholic Record for some time and wrote for its columns for many years. Cons. first Bishop of Port Augusta May 1, 1888, and translated to the Archdiocese of Adelaide Jan. 5, 1895, in succession to the late Dr. Reynolds. Through his instrumentality the Passionist Fathers settled at Glen Osmond and Dominican Friars first came to S.A. The Archbishop also introduced the Marist Brothers, a teaching community for boys, and the Good Samaritans and the Loretto Sisters, teaching communities for girls, as well as the Nursing Sisters in charge of the North Adelaide Hospital. *Recreations*—Gardening, change of work, reading. Address—Glen Osmond, nr. Adelaide.

ORMOND, Hon. John Davies, member of the Legislative Council of the Dominion of New Zealand; b. in England in 1832, and

arrived in N.Z. in 1848. He was private secretary to Edward John Eyre, when Lieutenant-Governor of South Island, and settled in the Hawke's Bay district where he has always been prominent in public affairs. For sometime he was Superintendent of the Province of Hawke's Bay, and actively co-operated with the Fox Government in the conduct of the successful military operations in the central portion of North Island. For his valuable service during the Te Kooti troubles he received the special thanks of Parliament. In administrative and public life he was intimately associated with the late Sir Donald McLean. He sat in the House of Representatives for Otago from 1861 to 1881, and for Napier from 1884 to 1890, and was called to the Legislative Council in 1891 (life member). He was Minister for Public Works in the Fox Government in 1872, and also in the Waterhouse Ministry of the same year, Minister of Immigration and Secretary for Crown Lands in the Atkinson Ministry, Sept. 1876, and Postmaster-General in the reconstructed Atkinson Government, and later Minister for Public Works until retirement of the Govt. in Oct. 1877. (See *Gisborne's New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen* from 1840 to 1897). A noted stockbreeder. Address—Napier, N.Z.

ORMSBY, Sir Lambert Hepenstal, Knt.; b. at Auckland, N.Z., July 19, 1849, s. of George Owen Ormsby, C.E., Surveyor-General of the colony; ed. at Auckland Grammar School, Royal College, Dungannon, Meath Hospital, and School of Royal College of Surgeons and Dublin (B.A. M.B.). L.R.C.P. Ireland, F.R.C.S. Ireland. President of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland in 1902-3, 1903-4, Second Senior Surgeon of the Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary. Inventor of Ormsby's Ether Inhaler and has published numerous lectures and charts relating to medical science. He was knighted in 1903. Address—92 Merrion Square, Dublin.

O'RORKE, Hon. Sir George Maurice, Knt., M.L.C., M.A., LL.D., who has figured prominently in the public life of New Zealand; b. in 1830, s. of the late Rev. John O'Rorke of Moylough, Co. Galway, and ed. at Trinity College Dublin, (B.A. 1852). He arrived in Victoria in 1852, and in 1854 settled in

New Zealand where, in 1868 he was called to the bar. In 1857 he was appointed Clerk of the Auckland Provincial Council, and in 1861 was returned to the General Assembly to represent Onehunga, for which he sat until 1882, when the district was merged into the electorate of Manukau, and he represented this constituency without a break until 1890. For twelve years from 1866 to 1876 until its abolition, he was Speaker of the Auckland Provincial Council and filled the Speaker's chair in the House of Representatives for the record period of twenty years, being elected in July 1879 in succession to Sir William Fitzherbert and continuing in office until Oct. 1890, and again occupying the Speakership from June 1894 to November 1902. In June 1904 he was called to the Legislative Council. He joined the Waterhouse Ministry in 1872 as Secretary for Crown Lands and Minister for Immigration, and occupied these portfolios in the Vogel Ministry until 1874, when he resigned office through differing with Sir Julius Vogel, who brought in a measure to abolish the Provincial Councils. Sir Maurice, who was created Knight Bachelor in 1880, has always taken a deep interest in education. He was Chairman of the Royal Commission in 1879 and 1880 appointed to enquire into the operations of the University of New Zealand and the secondary schools in relation to the University, and was elected Chairman of the Council of Auckland University College in 1888, and is a member of the Senate of the University. (See *Gisborne's New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen*, 1897). Address—Jermyn St., Auckland.

OSBORNE, William Alexander, M.B., B.S. (Belfast), D.Sc. (Tubingen), Professor of Physiology and Histology in the University of Melbourne since 1904. He was formerly Assistant Professor of Physiology in University College London. Address—The University, Melbourne.

O'SULLIVAN, Edward William, M.L.A. of New South Wales; b. Tasmania, Mar. 17, 1846. Is a journalist by profession. First elected M.L.A. in 1885 for Queanbeyan, for which he sat uninterruptedly for 18½ years. He now represents the Belmore division of Sydney. Was sometime a member of the

Parity. Public Works Comtee and Minister for Works in Lyne and See Govts. for nearly five years, and Minister for Lands in Waddell Govt. 1904. Is a Trustee for Captain Cook's Landing Place, Kuringal Chase, and the Recreation Grounds on Clarke and Shark Islands in Sydney Harbour, and is connected with a number of sporting Associations. m. Miss A. Firman, of Maryborough, Vic. Address—St. Arnaud, MacLaren St., N. Sydney.

O'SULLIVAN, Michael Ulrick, gynaecologist, L. et L. Mid.R.C.P. et R.C.S. Edinburgh 1877. Honorary Surgeon of Women's Hospital and Gynaecological Surgeon St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, Address—67 Collins St., Melbourne.

O'SULLIVAN, Hon. Thomas, formerly Secretary for Public Works in Queensland; b. at Ipswich, Queensland, Dec. 18, 1856, s. of late Patrick O'Sullivan, of Ipswich (member of the first Queensland Legislative Assembly in 1861 and of many subsequent Legislative Assemblies), ed. State Sch. and St. Mary's Roman Catholic Boys' Sch. Was admitted as a solicitor in 1878, practised at Ipswich till 1885, removed to Brisbane in 1886, was sometime in partnership with C. B. Lilley, and afterwards called to the bar. Called to the Queensland Legislative Council in Sept. 1903, and was a member of the Cabinet without portfolio until January 7, 1906, when he was appointed Secretary for Public Works, and shortly afterwards succeeded Sir Arthur Morgan in the Legislative Assembly as member for Warwick, for which district he still sits. He held office as Secretary for Public Works and Agriculture from Feb. 1907 until Nov. 1907. m. Jan. 1886, d. of L. T. Mellin, partner in the printing firm of Cunningham & Co., of Sydney. Recreations—Tennis, cycling. Address—Udale, Archer St., Toowong. (See Supplement).

OTTERTON, Henry, Clerk of the House of Representatives in the Dominion of New Zealand; b. at Richmond, Nelson, N.Z., August 12, 1846, s. of Francis Otterton, one of the founders of the Nelson settlement N.Z., of County Derry, Ireland, and Jane Heveningham, one of the last of an ancient Saxons family of Suffolk and Staffordshire, England, and ed. at Catholic School Nelson, and Nel-

son College, at the latter of which he took two scholarships. He was appointed Reader to the House of Representatives in 1872, Second Clerk Assistant in 1875, Clerk Assistant in 1889, and Clerk of the House in 1898. Author of a Book of reference entitled *Notes on Procedure in Committees of the whole in the House of Representatives of N.Z.* (1896). m. 1875, Octavia, d. of H. Hanson Turton of Auckland; five sons and two daughters. *Recreations*—Golf and fishing. *Address*—33 Hobson St., Wellington, N.Z.

OUTTRIM, Hon. Alfred Richard, M.L.A. of Victoria, sits for Maryborough; b. Mile End Rd., London, Mar. 30, 1845, s. of the late James and Elizabeth Rosa Outtrim, arrived in Aust. in 1852, ed. denominational sch., Maryborough, Vic. Is an auctioneer. Was twice Mayor of Maryborough. First elected M.L.A. for Maryborough and Talbot in Dec. 1885, Minister of Mines and Forests in Munro Govt. 1890-2 and in Shiels Govt. 1892-3, Minister of Defence 1892, and Minister of Mines, Railways, and Water Supply in McLean Govt. 1899-1900. Developed coal-fields of Victoria, and Outtrim township and Outtrim mine were named in compliment to him. Was President of Shops and Factories Commission, Chairman of Select Comtee. on Tobacco Monopoly, and member of other Parly. Commissions and Comtee.

OUTTRIM, Frank Leon, I.S.O., formerly Deputy Postmaster-General of Victoria; b. London, Aug. 22, 1847, s. of James Outtrim. Arrived in Vic. with his parents in 1852. Joined the Civil Service in 1863. first Deputy Commr. of Income Tax 1895. Lt.-Col. (retired) of Victn. Garrison Artillery. *Decorated* 1904.

OWEN, Langer, K.C., prominent barrister of New South Wales. Admitted to the bar in 1888.

OWEN, Henry Percy, barrister-at-law, Master of the Supreme Court New South Wales, and Master in Lunacy and Equity.

OWEN, Hon. Sir William, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court New South Wales; b. Nov. 1834, s. of the late Col. Owen, of 72nd Highlanders, ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll. Dublin (prizeman and medalist). Called to the bar in 1859 and to N.S.W. bar 1860, Q.C. 1882, and appointed Chief Judge in Equity 1887, resigned as

Chief Judge Nov. 1896. Senior Puisne Judge of N.S.W. He was sole Commissioner in 1906-7 charged with the duties of investigating matters arising out of past administration of lands in New South Wales. Created Knight Bachelor June 1906. m. 1st. 1860, d. of Langer Carey, M.D. (she died 1866), and 2nd, 1875, Florence, d. of James Levick (she died 1876). *Address*—Ellesmere, Hunter's Hill. (*Retired from the Bench Feb.* 1908).

PAGE, Hon. James, M.P. for Maranoa (Q'land). Was a gunner of the Royal Artillery, and fought at Majuba Hill. He was a prominent member of the Q'land Railway Employees' Assn. Returned to House of Representatives in first Federal Parlt. Mar. 1901, and re-elected 1903 and 1906.

PAIN, Rt. Rev. Arthur Wellesley, D.D., first Bishop of Gippsland since 1902; b. Felmersham, Bedfordshire, Eng., Aug. 21, 1841, s. of Joseph and Mary Pain, ed. private sch. and Cambridge Univ. (scholar of St. Catharine's Coll., B.A. 1865, M.A. 1869, D.D. *jure dign.* 1903). Arrived in Aust. 1863. Ordained Deacon by Bishop of Norwich in 1866 and Priest in 1867, was Curate of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1866-7, Incumbent of St. Paul's Cobblitty with St. Thomas's, Narellan, N.S.W., 1868-83 (with Cabramatta 1877-83), Rural Dean of Camden 1872-83, Rector of St. John's, Darlinghurst, Sydney, 1883-1902, Rural Dean of East Sydney 1885-1902, Chaplain to the Archbishop of Sydney 1893-1902, and Canon of St. Andrew's Cathl. 1897-1902; cons. Bishop of Gippsland in St. Andrew's Cathl. Sydney, Whit. Tuesday, 1902. m. Apr. 18, 1871, Annie Bladec, s. d. of George Thorne, of Sydney. *Residence*—Bishopscourt, Sale, Vic.

PALMER, Albert Clayton, member for Echuca (Vic.), in the Federal House of Representatives.

PALMER, Jackson, Chief Judge of the Native Land Court, New Zealand; b. in Ireland in 1837. Barrister and solicitor of the Supreme Court of New Zealand. Sat in the House of Representatives for Waiatapu from 1891 to 1893, and for Ohinemuri from 1900 to 1902. *Address*—Wellington.

PALMER, Rodina Martha Mosanah, public singer and teacher of singing; b. Hobart, Aug. 28, 1844, s. d. of the Marquis Carandini di Sarzano and Marie Carandini,

who was for many years one of Australia's first vocalists, ed. privately in Hobart and Melbourne. Has appeared at all the principal concerts in Melb. and at musical festivals in other cities, notably at Melb. Philharmonic, the Exhibition concerts under F. Cowen's conductorship, and with Charles Santley. On the occasion of Gounod's *Mors et Vita* being performed for the first time Arnes Beaumont (q.v.) suddenly lost his voice, and Mrs. Palmer took up the tenor part and sang it through at sight, thus saving the performance from collapse. m. at Hobart, Nov. 5, 1860, Edward H. Palmer; eldest surviving daughter is Mrs. Gilbert Wilson, of Brisbane, also a singer and teacher. Address—Dunster House, 28 Cromwell Rd., Hawksburn, Melb.

PANTON, Joseph Anderson, C.M.G. F.R.G.S., first Metropolitan Police Magistrate at Melbourne from 1874 to 1907; b. Knockmill, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, June 2, 1831, s. of the late John Panton, of Hudson Bay Co.'s service, ed. Scottish Naval and Military Acad., and at Maruchal College, Aberdeen, and Edin. Universities, and studied field geology under Professor Macgillivray in 1849. Arrived in Aust. in 1851. Was Commissioner of Crown Lands and Assistant Commissioner of Goldfields at Bendigo in 1852, Resident Commissioner at Bendigo and Sandhurst goldfields 1854-8. Vh'ated Eng. in 1858. Re-entered the Victn. pub'c service in 1862, and acted as Police Magistrate in various districts. He explored and occupied a considerable area of pastoral country in the Albert district, N.S.W., and Kimberley, W.A. In 1858, upon the invitation of His Excellency Sir Henry Barkly, he furnished a geological report for the information of Sir Roderick Murchison on the occurrence and distribution of gold in Vic., in which he first drew attention to the so-called saddle reefs of Bendigo, or parallel gold belts of Vic., indicating the certainty of gold being found in Gippeland in projection of some of these belts. Upon a copy of this report being read before the Mining Institute by Mr. Ligar, Surveyor-General, in 1853, a prospecting party under Alfred W. Howitt (q.v.) was sent out, and the theory was proved by the discovery of the Crooked River goldfield. He was among the first to direct attention to the gold resources of W.A., and

was one of the proprietors of the schooners *Black Hawk* and *Northern Light*, which were among the pioneers of the pearling fleet in North-West Australia; divers were obtained from Macassar, and by his direction the party discovered and worked the pearl shell beds in King's Sound twelve years before they became known to the W.A. fleet. Has promoted the Austn. wine industry since 1862 as a grower and prizetaker, and was Executive Commissioner in charge of that section at the International Exhibition Melb. in 1881-2. Is Vice-President of Victn. branch of Royal Geog. Society of A'sia, was member of Council of Geological Soc., and was President of Victn. Artists' Assn. on the year of opening the present galleries. Mount Panton, Negri River district, N.T.; Panton River, Upper Ord; Panton Island, Cambridge Gulf; and Panton Reef, west coast, Kimberley, are named after him. Decorated 1895. m. 1860, Eleanor, d. of Col. John Fulton, Bengal Native Infantry. He retired from the Public Service on June 30 1907. Address—Carannya, E. St. Kilda, Melbourne.

PARK, James, M.A. M.Inst.M.E. M.Inst.M.M., F.G.S., Professor of Mining and Director of Otago University School of Mines; b. at Kintore, Aberdeenshire, July 2, 1857, ed. at Church School, Inverurie, and the Normal College of Science, London, where he took diplomas in Geology, Physiography, Mathematics and Mining. He arrived in New Zealand in Dec. 1874, and joined the Geological Survey of New Zealand under Sir James Hector in 1879 as an assistant geologist. In 1889 he was appointed Director of the Thames School of Mines, from 1896 to 1900, was engaged in practice as a consulting Mining Engineer and was appointed to his present position in 1900. Sometime President of the New Zealand Institute of Mining Engineers, member of the Council of Nelson Philosophical Society, of the Otago Institute and of the Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers. Author of *Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction* (which has passed through eight editions, two published in Germany), *Text Book of Mining Geology*, *The Determination of Trus Meridian* (2nd ed.), *Laboratory Instruction in Assaying and Practical Chemistry* (2nd ed.)

and numerous memoirs on geological, mining and metallurgical subjects, published in transactions of learned societies in New Zealand, Australia, England, and America. Address—Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z.

PARKER, Francis Maitland Wyborn, D.S.O., Capt. and Brevet-Major No. 1 Battery Western Australian Field Artillery; b. 1876, s. s. of Mr. Justice Parker, ed. Perth High Sch. Called to W.A. bar 1899, and now practising at Perth. He commanded a section of the first W.A. Contingent in S. African campaign, and was subsequently Embarkation Staff Officer at Cape Town until the close of the war. Decorated 1900. m. 1901, Jessie Dorothy, d. of J. Stenhouse, of Melbourne.

PARKER, E. Langloh, (Catherine Somerville Stow), author; b. at Lucell Encounter Bay, South Australia, d. of Henry Field of Fern Hill, Dashwood's Gully, S.A., a pioneer squatter of South Australia and New South Wales and brother of Capt George Field R.N., who accompanied Colonel Light to Adelaide, ed. chiefly by private tuition and governesses. As an authority on the habits and customs of the Australian aborigines, she enjoys considerable reputation. Having been in almost daily touch with them on her first husband's station Bangate, Narran River, for over twenty years she gained her knowledge first hand. Author of *Australian Legendary Tales* (1896, 2nd. ed. 1898), *Mores Australian Legendary Tales* (1898), *The Eucalypti Tribes* (Archibald Constable & Co., London, 1905), and various bush and social sketches in Australian weeklies. m. 1st, Langloh Parker, a well-known squatter of New South Wales and Queensland, and 2nd, Percival Randolph Stow, barrister at law, etc., Adelaide. Address—Glenelg, South Australia.

PARKER, Hon. Stephen Henry, Chief Justice of Western Australia since Feb. 1906; b. York, W.A., Nov. 7, 1846, s. of late Stephen Stanley Parker, M.L.C., ed. Bishop's Coll. Perth. Called to W.A. bar 1868, Q.C. 1890. Sat in the old Legislative Council 1878-90, and was the recognised leader among the elected members in the movement for responsible Govt., which was granted in 1890. He

was a member of the deputation to England to assist the Imperial Govt. in carrying the new Constitution Bill. Was M.L.A. for York 1890-2 and M.L.C. 1892-7, Colonial Secretary and Minister for Education 1892-4, and Mayor of Perth 1878, 1880, 1892, and 1901. He represented W.A. as its delegate to London in 1900 in connection with the passage of the Commonwealth Enabling Act, and administered the Govt. of W.A. twice during 1904 as Governor's Deputy. He was appointed a Puisne Judge in September 1901. m. 1872, Amy Katherine, d. of the late Hon. G. W. Leake, Q.C., M.L.C. Address—Kariakatta Mia, Perth.

PARRY, Very Rev. Nathaniel Linton, Dean of Ballarat and Vicar of Christ Church Cathedral since 1897, ed. Western College Plymouth, and ordained Deacon in 1891 and Priest in 1892 by the Bishop of Ripon. He was Curate of Keighley 1891-3 and of Halifax 1893-4, and Vicar of Lightcliffe Yorks 1894-7. Residence—The Deanery, Ballarat.

PARRY-OKEDEN, William Edward, I.S.O., sometime Commissioner of Police in Queensland; b. Marranumbra (his father's station), Manaro, N.S.W., May 13, 1841, o. s. of the late D. Parry-Okeden, late R.N., and ed. Gippsland, also St. Kilda Gram. School, and Melbourne Diocesan Grammar School. He was articled to a lawyer in Melbourne for three years, and after ten years pioneering and pastoral pursuits in Queensland was in 1870 appointed Inspector of the Border Patrol. He was successively Police Magistrate, Warden and Lands Commissioner at Cunnamulla, Charleville, and Gayndah, then Immigration Agent at Brisbane 1886-9, and founded the Government Labour Bureau. He was Under Colonial Secretary 1889-93, Principal Under Secretary 1893-5, and Police Commissioner 1895-1905, when he retired from the public service. With W. Kinnaird Rose he was commissioned in 1887 to enquire into the working of the prisons and gaols of Q'land, and in 1894 was sent out to disturbed districts as District Magistrate under Special Peace Preservation Act during a shearing strike in West Queensland. Was a member of the Royal Commission appointed by the Commonwealth Government to report on the admin-

istration of affairs in British New Guinea (Papua) in 1906. Decorated in 1908. m. in 1878, Gertrude, s. d. of the late Rev. John Pilgrim Wall, St. Vincent and Barbadoes, West Indies. Address—Delamore, Brisbane.

PATERSON, Andrew Barton ("Banjo"), poet and journalist, Editor of *The Town and Country Journal*, Sydney; b. Narrambla, near Orange, N.S.W., Feb. 17, 1864, s. of Andrew Bogle Paterson, grazier, and his wife, Rose Isabella Barton, ed. Sydney Gram. Sch.. Was admitted as a solicitor in 1886. Author of *The Man from Snowy River*, (stirring Australian Verse, which has had a circulation of about 32,000 copies), *Rio Grande's Last Race and Other Verse*, *Old Bush Songs*, and a novel entitled *An Outback Marriage*. He represented the Sydney Morning Herald and was one of Reuter's correspondents at the South African war. With Gwynne of Reuter's he rode into Bloemfontein in advance of the army, and brought out leading residents to surrender the town to General Lord Roberts. He visited the Philippine Islands, China, and the New Hebrides as special representative of the Sydney Morning Herald after his return from the Boer war, and wrote a series of articles for *The Times* on the Austn. labour question. He was Editor of the *Evening News*, Sydney, from 1903 to May 1906, and since then has edited the Town and Country Journal. m. Apr. 8, 1903, Alice Emily d. of the late W. H. Walker, Tenterfield, N.S.W. *Recreations*—Riding, tennis, polo, golf. Address—West Hall, Queen St., Woollahra.

PATERSON, John Ford, artist; b. in Dundee, Scotland, and ed. at Edinburgh. He exhibited his first picture at the Royal Scottish Academy at the age of 18, and afterwards exhibited at Glasgow and Manchester. Arrived in Australia in 1873. His works include *Bush Symphony* (in Melbourne National Gallery), *Nearing the Camping Ground* (Sydney National Gallery), *The Southern Ocean*, and *On the Yarra*, (Perth Nat. Gallery), and *Half Moon Bay* (Bendigo Art Gallery). President of the Victorian Artists' Society for two years, and is a Trustee of the Melbourne Public Library, Museum, and Art

Gallery. Address—47 Robe St., St. Kilda, Vic.

PATTERSON, Ambrose McCarthy, artist; b. Daylesford, Victoria, June 29, 1877, s. of George and Annie Marks Patterson, and nephew of the late Sir James Brown Patterson, sometime Premier of Victoria, and ed. Melbourne National Gallery, Juliana, Colorado, and Delacuse Academies in Paris. He studied under James McNeil Whistler, Lucien Simon, Benjamin Constant, and Jean Paul Laurens. He left Australia in Sept. 1898, and after spending nearly a year on the Continent was cartoonist at Montreal, Hartford, and New York till Mar. 1901. He is a regular exhibitor at La Societe Nationale des Beaux Arts, du Salon d'Automne, British Colonial Art Assn. London, Felix Art Club, and American Art Assn. He was elected Societaire of the Salon d'Automne Paris in 1903. *Principal Pictures*—La Gaiete Montpinnase, Eglise St. Germain des Pres, The Bull Fight, Religious Procession in Madrid, and Opening of the First Federal Parit. by H.R.H. the Duke of York. *Recreations*—Golf, chess, hunting. Address—1 Rue Le Clerc, Paris.

PAUL, George William, District Court Judge Queensland; b. Penrith, N.S.W., June 2, 1839, and ed. Sydney and Eng. Was called to the bar of the Middle Temple in 1861, arrived in Q'land in 1863, appointed Crown Prosecutor in 1866, Acting District Court Judge in 1871, and District Court Judge in 1874, was Acting Supreme Court Judge 1882-3, and several times since.

PAXTON, John Maitland, President of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of the Commonwealth since April 1907, of which he has been one of the Sydney representatives since its initiation, and has attended all its meetings; Chairman of the Shipping Committee of the Sydney Chamber of Commerce since 1899, also Chairman of the Grain Trade Committee of the same Chamber since 1901; b. at Ivy Hall, County Down, Ireland, November 5, 1853, of Scotch extraction, elder son of James Paxton, and ed. at Chichester Street Acad. Belfast, and The High School, Christchurch, N.Z. He arrived in Australia in 1887. Is head of the firm of John Paxton & Co., shipping agents, Sydney, and is regarded as one of the leading authorities in Australia

on shipping law and customs. *Recreations*—Gardening and swimming. *Address*—"Altamira," Manly, N.S.W.

PEACOCK, Hon. Sir Alexander James.

K.O.M.G., M.L.A. of Victoria, and sometime Premier, now Chief Secretary and Minister for Labour; *b.* Creswick, Vic., June 11, 1861, *s.* of Henry James Peacock, of Suffolk, Eng. Has been M.L.A. for Clunes and Allandale since 1889 (district changed to Allandale in reformed Parliament 1904). Was Minister without portfolio 1890-2, Minister of Public Instruction and sometime Postmaster-General 1892-3, Chief Secretary and Minister of Public Instruction 1894-9, Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour 1900-1, and Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Labour Feb. 1901-June 1902. Was a member for Vic. of the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. Has been prominently identified with the A.N.A. movement, and several times President of the Board of Directors. Was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Vic. 1900-5. Is legal manager of mining Cos. K.C.M.G. 1902. *Address*—339 Collins St. Melb.; Creswick.

PEAKE, Hon. Archibald Henry, Treasurer and Attorney-General of South Australia since July 1905, formerly Leader of the Opposition; *b.* London, Jan. 15, 1859. Arrived in Victoria in 1862 and in S.A. in 1865, resided at Narraeroote about thirty years, and was Clerk of the District Council nineteen years. M.H.A. for Albert 1897-1902, and since for enlarged electorate of Victoria and Albert. *Address*—The Treasury, Adelaide.

PEARCE, Hon. George Foster, Senator for Western Australia; *b.* Mount Barker, S.A., *s.* of James and Jane Pearce, *ed.* State Sch. Redhill, S.A. Is a carpenter and joiner by trade. Went to W.A. in 1892 and to the goldfields in 1894, shortly after their discovery, and was closely identified with the organization of labour in the western State. Was Secretary of the Trades Council at Perth in 1896 and President in 1899, and Councillor of Subiaco. Returned to the first Commonwealth Senate Mar. 1901, re-elected Dec. 1906, and elected Chairman of Committees.

PEARSE, Albert William, Part-Proprietor and Manager of The Pastoralists'

Review, and editor of the Meat Trades' Journal, also Secretary of the N.S.W. Stockowners' Association; *b.* in London in 1857, *ed.* at Lush's College, Deal, Kent, and at Islington Proprietary School. Went to sea in 1875, and became an officer first in the Royal Mail Packet service trading between Southampton, the West Indies, Mexico, and South America, and afterwards in the Orient S.N. Co., trading to and from Australia. He holds a London certificate as master mariner. In 1887 he left the sea and went to New Zealand, where he engaged in goldmining on the Molyneux River. In 1891 he founded the Pastoralists' Review in conjunction with his present partner, R. E. N. Twopeny. He also started the People's Reform League, of which he is a member of Council, and the Rabbit Destruction Fund, which brought out Dr. Danyez to Australia and aims at the establishment of a Federal Bacteriological Institute. Has issued several political pamphlets. *m.* Emily Mary, *d.* of the late John Thomas Mills of Cookham, Berks. *Recreations*—Golf and bridge. *Address*—Bligh Chambers, 10 Bligh St., Sydney.

PENDLETON, Alan George, C.M.G., Railways Commissioner in South Australia since 1895; *b.* Collon, Co. Louth, Ireland, May 17, 1837, *s.* of Capt. H. L. Pendleton, *ed.* Trim, Co. Meath, and private tutor. Was Agent and Manager of Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway, India, 1861-9, Assistant Superintendent of the Great Northern Railway in England 1870-6, and arrived in Aust. in 1877. Was for some years General Traffic Manager of the South Australian Railways. *m.* 1877, Agnes, *d.* of the late John Edis, of Cambridge, Eng. *Recreation*—Gardening. *Address*—Carnagoen, Mount Lofty, S.A. Decorated June 1905.

PENNYPATHER, Hon. Richard William, K.C.; *b.* Tipperary, 1851, *ed.* Melbourne Univ. (B.A. LL.B.). Was called to Victoria bar 1876, N.S.W. bar 1880, and W.A. bar 1896. Q.C. 1900. Was sometime M.L.A. of W.A. for Greenough, Attorney-General of W.A. 1897-1901, and Acting Judge of the Supreme Court until 1902, when he resumed practice at the bar. Gazetted Honourable 1901. *Address*—Perth.

PERCEVAL, Sir Westby Brook, K.C.M.G., formerly Agent-General for New Zealand; *b.* in Tasmania 1854, *s.* of Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, late of Knightsbrook, Meath, Ireland, and of Rangiora, New Zealand, and *ed.* at Christ's College Grammar School Christchurch, N.Z., Stonyhurst College, and London University. Entering the Middle Temple in 1875, he was called to the bar in 1878. For some years he practised his profession in Christchurch, for which city he sat in the House of Representatives from 1887 until 1891. He was elected Chairman of Committees of the House in 1891, but resigned the position on his appointment that year as Agent-General of the Colony in London in succession to Sir Francis Dillon Bell. He remained Agent-General until 1896, and was subsequently Agent-General for Tasmania. In 1892 he was appointed to represent New Zealand on the governing body of the Imperial Institute. Created by Pope Leo XIII. in 1891 Knight of St. Gregory the Great. *m.* 1880, Jessie, *d.* of the late Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C. of New Zealand. Created K.C.M.G. in 1894. Resides in England.

PERE, Wiremu, Member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, and an influential Chief of Ngatiporou on the East Coast. During the Hauhau rebellion in the sixties he took part with the friendly natives against Te Kooti's people. Elected to the House of Representatives in 1884, as member for the Eastern Maori district, but defeated by the Hon. James Carroll in 1887. In 1894 Mr. Carroll stood for the European seat, and Mr. Pere was again returned for the Eastern Maori district and sat until 1905, when he was ousted by the present member, Apirana T. Ngata. Called to the Legislative Council in January 1907.

PERKINS, Alfred Edward, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., Ch.M., Surgeon-Major 3rd A.I. Regt. N.S.W. and Army Medical Corps; *b.* 1863, *Decorated* for service with N.S.W. troops in S. Africa 1900-1 (Queen's medal six clasps).

PERKINS, Arthur James, Principal of Agricultural Coll. Roseworthy South Australia since Aug. 1904, and Professor of Viticulture since June 1892; *b.* Ramleh, Egypt May 11, 1871, *s.* of Edmund A. Perkins,

Managing Director of Gas and Waterworks of Tunis, N. Africa, *ed.* St. Louis Coll. Carthage, All Saints' Sch. Bloxham, and Montpellier Coll. of Agriculture France (Diploma of Agricultural Coll.). Has been connected with agricultural education for the past 14 years, member of Central Agricultural Bureau S.A. 1892-1902, Secretary for Agriculture in S.A., and Editor of Journal of Agriculture 1902-4. Has written various pamphlets and articles on agricultural and viticultural questions. *m.* Mar. 7, 1900, Mary Ethel, *d.* of Rev. James Haslam, of Geelong. *Address*—Agricultural Coll., Roseworthy.

PERKINS, Raymond, Lieut., D.S.O.; *b.* 1869, *s.* of the late John Perkins, of Hobart. *Decorated* for service with Tasmanian forces in S. African war 1900-1.

PERRY, John, M.L.A. of New South Wales, Minister for Agriculture in the Wade Government; *b.* Sydney, July 13, 1845, *s.* of J. Perry, accountant, *ed.* Fort St. Model School. Was elected M.L.A. for Richmond River district Feb. 1899, since single electorates inaugurated represented the Ballina portion of the same district, and now sits for the enlarged district of the Richmond, never having been defeated. Was Chairman of Standing Comtee. on Public Works in 1899, in September of that year was appointed Minister of Public Instruction, Labour, and Industry in Lyne Govt., and retained office until the resignation in June 1904 of Sir John See, whom he succeeded as Chief Secretary. *Decorated* in 1904 as Officier de L'Instruction Publique de France by French Govt. in recognition of his services in connection with the Martinique disaster. *m.* Nov. 15, 1870, Susan McAuslan, 2nd *d.* of the late Thomas Alston, contractor, Sydney. *Recreations*—Boating, fishing, swimming, reading. *Address*—George St., Marrickville.

PERSE, De Burgh, Queensland pastoralist; *y. s.* of Burton Perse of Moyode Castle, Galway, and *ed.* at Trinity College, Dublin, (B.A.). Arrived in Queensland in 1863. With the McKenzies he went out from Arthur Downs with cattle to take up May Downs, and they were probably the first white men in that country. In 1865 he purchased Tabragalba Station. Subsequently he formed Palparara and Connamarra on Farrar's Creek, Tally-ho on the

Mayne, and Buckingham Downs on the Wills, all of which he sold and afterwards bought Hawkwood and Yeurilla in the Burnett district, which he holds in partnership with his son Charles, and more recently Eldsvold and Boolgal, where his son-in-law and partner, Fitz-Pierce Joyce, resides. In his district he has been the pioneer of closer settlement, having cut up 9,000 acres of Tabragalba into dairy farms now prosperously settled. (See *The Pastoralists' Review* for August 1907.) He sat in the Queensland Parliament as member for Fassifern for seven years until 1882, when he resigned. As Director of the Queensland Meat Export Company he visited Singapore, and established cold storage works.

PETE, Bishop of (Anglican); see Riley, Rt. Rev. Charles Owen Leaver.

PETE, Bishop of (Roman Catholic); see Gibney, Rt. Rev. Matthew.

PETERSON, Franklin Sievwright, Mus. Bac., Ormond Professor of Music in the University of Melbourne and Director of the University Conservatorium since Dec. 1900; b. Edinburgh, Feb. 24, 1861, s. of John Peterson, merchant of Edinburgh, ed. Geo. Watson's Coll. Edinburgh, in Music at Edin. and Dresden, Mus. Bac. Oxon. Arrived in Aust. Mar. 1901. Author of several educational works published by Augener and Co. London and Allan & Co. Melbourne. m. Georgette Lichtenstein, of Budapest. Address—The University, Melb.

PETHERICK, Edward Augustus, Colonial Literary agent in England; b. March 6, 1847, at Burnham, Somerset, where his father was bookseller, librarian, and postmaster, s. of the late Councillor Peter John Petherick of Collingwood, Victoria, grandson of Edward Jarman Petherick, R.N. of Bridgewater. Emigrated with his parents to Australia in Oct. 1852, he arrived at Melbourne in March 1858, and was ed. privately, and at Mr. Brunton's public school, Fitzroy. He was clerk in the East Collingwood Municipal offices (to Rate Collector, Surveyor, and Town Clerk), and Free Public Library, 1857-61, and booking clerk of Hobson's Bay Railway for a short period in 1862. Entered the House of George Robertson, bookseller and publisher, Melbourne the same year, he was sent to London as buyer in 1870. He organized the

London office, and continued sole representative of the firm, its branches and correspondents in Australia and New Zealand, arranging for cheap colonial editions of popular books, etc. from 1871 to 1887, when the policy of the business changing and its principal retiring, E. A. Petherick resigned, and, assisted by London publishers, opened the Colonial Booksellers Agency, with distributing branches in Melbourne, Sydney, and Adelaide. After the financial troubles of 1893, he transferred that agency to a London firm and devoted himself to literary and biographical work. He has conducted through the press various scientific and historical publications, contributed to English and Colonial periodicals articles and reviews on Australian geography and history, emigration and finance; formed several private libraries and compiled useful reference catalogues on Australia, New Zealand, Africa, America, India and Oriental countries, Military and Naval affairs. He has in manuscript a Bibliography of Australian and New Zealand poetry and other colonial literary productions, as well as *A Bibliography of Australasia and Polynesia* a work, founded upon an extensive library collected by himself, and upon researches made in British and Continental Museums. His own collection on the subject is probably the most extensive in Europe. He has visited the United States and nearly all the British colonies, and Australia thrice.

PETRIE, Thomas, claims to be the oldest Queensland colonist living; b. Edinburgh, Jan. 31, 1831, s. of Andrew Petrie, civil engineer, who arrived in Sydney in 1831 and in Q'land in 1837 (Andrew Petrie was appointed Superintending Engineer of Works in Brisbane, did considerable exploring, and discovered the bunya pine, and the Mary River. Mount Petrie, Petrie Terrace, and Petrie's Bight were named in his honour). Arrived in Aust. in 1831. Was the first white man on Buderim Mount and (with one exception) on the Blackall Range. Petrie's Creek was named after him. In the early days he took up a portion of the Whiteside run. His experiences are related in Tom Petrie's Reminiscences, written by his daughter, Constance Campbell Petrie, and published in 1904. m. 1858, Elizabeth Campbell, of Perthshire; six daughters and

three sons. *Address*—Murrumba, North Pine, nr. Brisbane.

PETTERD, William Frederick, mineralogist and conchologist; b. Hobart, Tas., 1849. From 1873 to 1878 he was attached to several scientific expeditions to New Guinea and Eastern Polynesia, and collected zoological specimens extensively in Northern Australia. *Author of* A Monograph of the Land Shells of Tasmania, Minerals of Tasmania, and many papers on natural history subjects published in the proceedings of the Royal Society of Tas. and scientific journals. He is Chairman of several mining companies, and Managing Director of the Magnet Silver Mining Co. *Recreation*—Floriculture. *Address*—Launceston, Tas.

PHILLAN, Very Rev. Dean, Vicar-General of Victoria. *Address*—St. Patrick's, Melbourne.

PHILLIPPS, William Herbert, Consul for Belgium for South Australia and Chairman of the Savings Bank; b. Adelaide, Dec. 3, 1847, s. of James Philipps, of Adelaide (a branch of the Philipps family of Picton, Pembrokeshire), ed. J. L. Young's Adelaide Educational Institution, Fellenberg Commercial Sch., and Union Coll. Began a commercial career with J. Stilling & Co., merchants, in 1864, started business on his own account in 1878, and in 1881 joined George Wills in founding the commercial house of George Wills & Co., of which he was resident Australian partner until 1901, when he retired from business. Was President of the Adelaide Chamber of Commerce 1888-9 and 1903-4, President of the Federated Employers' Council 1899-1903, and is Chairman of Directors of Stannary Hills Mines and Tramway Co. Ltd., Westralia Timber and Firewood Co. Ltd., Federal Coke Co. Ltd., and United Fire and Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., and a Director of the S.A. Executor, Trustee, and Agency Co. Ltd and S.A. Land, Mortgage, and Agency Co. Ltd. Is identified with many philanthropic, charitable, religious, and kindred institutions, and has been Chairman of the Congregational Union of S.A., and President of Adelaide Y.M.C.A. Has been Chairman of the Queen's Maternity Home since 1901, and member of the Board of Commercial Studies at the Univ. since 1903. m. 1877, Caroline Mary, 2nd d. of E. A. Tarlton, who was sometime M.L.C. of

South Australia. *Address*—Craigmellon, Gilberton, Adelaide.

PHILP, Hon. Robert, formerly Premier of Queensland; b. Glasgow, 1851, s. of John Philp, ed. Anderston United Presbyterian Church Sch. Glasgow and Normal Sch. Brisbane. Arrived in Aust. in 1862. With Bright Bros. & Co., merchants, of Brisbane, 1863-74, and was one of the founders of Burns, Philp & Co., Ltd. (established in 1883, see Burns, James). M.L.A. for Musgrave 1886-8 and for Townsville since, Secretary for Public Works 1893-6, Secretary for Public Instruction 1894-5, Secretary for Railways 1895-7, Secretary for Mines 1893-9, Treasurer in Nelson, Byrne, and Dickson Ministries Mar. 1898-Dec. 1899, Premier, Treasurer, and Secretary for Mines Dec. 1899-Feb. 1901, Premier, Chief Secretary, and Secretary for Mines Feb. 1901-Sent. 1903. Gazetted Honourable 1900. *Address*—Mallow, Toowoong.

PIESSE, Hon. Charles Austin, M.L.C. of Western Australia, representing the South-East Province since June 1894; b. Northam, W.A., Nov. 11, 1855, s. of the late William Roper Piesse, and ed. Public school Northam. He was engaged in the pearling industry Sharks Bay in 1872, but after a few years settled down to agricultural pursuits. For 24 years from 1880 he was partner in the firm of F. & C. Piesse, millers and merchants (see Piesse, Hon. F. H.), and is now trading as C. A. Piesse & Sons, and was for five years Chairman of the Arthur Roads Board and many years Chairman of the School Board. Owns Tillelan estate and Arthur River estate, both situate in the Arthur district, adjoining the Great Southern railway. He was Honorary Minister in the Moore Government from May 1906 to March 1907, and was the first Mayor of Wagin during 1906-7. m. June 1882, Martha Amelia Ellen Chipper. *Address*—Wagin, W.A.

PIESSE, Hon. Frederick Henry, C.M.G., M.L.A. of W.A., senior partner in firm of F. & C. Piesse, merchants and millers, Katanning, Perth, and Kalgoorlie; b. Northam, W.A., Dec. 6, 1853, s. s. of the late William Roper Piesse, ed. public schs., Guildford and Northam. Was elected to Leg. Assy. for Williams district at the introduction of responsible govt. in 1890 unopposed, and was again returned in 1894, 1896, 1898,

and 1901; upon the division of the district under the Redistribution Act of 1903 he was returned for Katanning 1904. Was Minister for Railways and Director of Public Works in the Forrest Govt. Apr. 1896-Aug. 1900, a member of the Federal Convention at Adelaide in 1897, and Leader of the Opposition in 1901. Gazetted Honourable in 1900. Was largely instrumental with his brother, the Hon. C. A. Piessé, M.L.O., in bringing about the purchase of the Great Southern Railway, which resulted in the settlement of large areas for agricultural and horticultural purposes. Created C.M.G. Nov. 1907. *Recreations*—Gardening, farming. *Address*—Kobeelya, Katanning, W.A.

FIGUENIT, William Charles, artist; b. Hobart, Aug. 27, 1836, s. of the late Frederick Le Geyt Figuemit, ed. private schs. Was for 23 years in Survey Department Hobart as draftsman, and resigned in 1872 to follow the profession of an artist. His paintings illustrating the Western Highlands of Tasmania were purchased by the Tasmanian Govt., the Parlt. voting a special sum for the purpose (pictures now in Hobart Gallery). His oil painting of Mount Kosciusko in the National collection of New South Wales was executed by special commission given him by the Trustees of the National Gallery. Visited England in 1898, and made many sketches and studies of scenery, from which he painted several pictures. Three of these were purchased by Henry Graves & Co., of Pall Mall, London, who published high-class etchings of them. Exhibited at the Grafton Galleries London at the Exhibition of Austn. Art in 1898. A number of his works are in the National Gallery of N.S.W., including *The Flood in the River Darling* 1890. Was twice awarded the Wynne Prize and received gold medals at various exhibitions. For many years Vice-President of Art Society of N.S.W. *Recreations*—Walking, gardening. *Address*—Sain tonge, Hunter's Hill, Sydney.

FILCHER, Hon. Charles Edward, K.C., M.L.C. of New South Wales since 1891; b. 1844. Called to N.S.W. bar in 1867, and was for many years M.L.A. for W. Macquarie, first elected in 1875. One of the most eminent lawyers of New South Wales. *Address*—Wentworth Court, Sydney.

FILKINGTON, Henry Lionel, O.B., Colonel, Hon. Lt.-Col. Comwlth Military

Forces; b. 1857, s. of the late H. M. Filkington, Q.C., LL.D., of Tore, Co. Westmeath, and ed. Queen's Coll. Cambridge and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. He was commandant of the local forces in Western Australia in 1890, and Lt.-Col. comdg. Western Australian Mounted Infantry serving in S. African war 1899-1900, and afterwards Colonel comdg. S. African Constabulary Orange River Colony.

PINNOCK, Philip, formerly Sheriff of Queensland; b. Shafston, Jamaica, June 3, 1826, 2nd s. of Philip and Charlotte Pincock, ed. Gloucester Coll. and private tutor. Arrived in Aust. in 1843, proceeded to Darling Downs Q'land and entered into partnership with his cousins Francis and David Forbes, sons of Sir Francis Forbes, first Chief Justice of New South Wales, engaged in squatting on Clifton, Ellangowan, and Canal Creek stations. Was appointed Police Magistrate at Bowen in 1864, at Dalby in 1868, at Warwick in 1873, and at Brisbane in 1878; in 1898 he became Sheriff, and retired in 1902. m. 1857, Mary Anne (who died in 1891), d. of William Munro, of Druids Stoke, Clifton, Eng.; son, Philip William Grant Pincock, Major Q'land Instructional Staff, who served in the Boer war; 2nd, Winifred Gwynne, d. of William German, of Clepstone, Old Bank. *Recreations*—Riding, driving. *Address*—Toorak, Hamiltton, Brisbane.

PINSCHOF, Carl Ludwig, merchant, Consul for Austria-Hungary at Melbourne since Sept. 1885; b. Vienna, Apr. 14, 1835, s. of Frans Pinschof, banker, Vienna, ed. Coburg, Gera, Leipzig, and Vienna. Arrived in Aust. Aug. 1870. Is father of the Credit Foncier system in Australia and patron of art and music. Is a Trustee of the Marshall Hall Conservatorium Melb., President of the Austro-Hungarian Chamber of Commerce, and a Director of The Herald and Weekly Times newspapers, and the Carlton Brewery. Was Lieut. in 2nd Austrian Dragoons in 1876, and is a Knight of the Order of Francis Joseph. m. Aug. 1883, Elise Wiedermann. *Address*—Studley Hall, Studley Park, Melbourne.

PITT, Hon. William, M.L.C. of Victoria, Honorary Minister; b. Melbourne, 1853. Is an architect, and erected many important buildings in Melbourne, including the Stock Exchange, Federal Coffee Palace, Rialto, and Oldfleet, as well

as leading theatres in Melbourne, Sydney, and Auckland. Was Mayor of Collingwood in 1892, and elected to the Legislative Council in 1893. Minister without portfolio in Irvine and Bent Govts. Was one of the first representatives of the Metropolitan and Melbourne Board of Works, and is a Commissioner of Melbourne Harbour Trust, of which he was Chairman for four years 1901-5. *recreations*—Shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address*—Pitt's Buildings, Collins St., Melb.

PITTMAN, Edward Fisher, A.R.S.M., Under Secretary for Mines New South Wales since Sept. 1902 and Government Geologist since Sept. 1891; *b.* Melbourne, July 31, 1849, *s.* of Joseph Pittman, Chief Clerk in the Geological Survey Dept. of Vic., *ed.* Scotch Coll. Melb. After a three years' course of study at the Royal School of Mines he obtained the Associateship of that institution in mining and metallurgy, as well as a Royal Scholarship in 1874. Arrived in Sydney in 1877, and entered the Mines Dept., with which he has been connected ever since (except in 1881, when he was Registrar and Lecturer at the School of Mines Bendigo). In the Mines Dept. Sydney he has held the positions of Mining Surveyor, Geological Surveyor, and Chief Mining Surveyor. Was Lecturer in Mining at Sydney Univ. 1898-1902. *Author of* The Mineral Resources of New South Wales *(1901) and many geological reports and papers. m.* 1888, Kate G., *d.* of Dr. James Eadie, of Bendigo. *Recreation*—Horticulture. *Address*—Kallimna, Angel Rd., Burwood, N.S.W.

PLAYFORD, Hon. Thomas, sometime Premier of South Australia, afterwards Agent-General in England, and sometime Federal Minister for Defence; *b.* London, 1837, *s.* of the late Rev. Thomas Playford, of Adelaide. Arrived in S.A. in 1848, and was engaged in successful gardening pursuits for many years. Was Chairman of E. Torrens Dist. Council for 21 years, and otherwise prominently associated with local govt; was M.H.A. for Onkaparinga 1868-71, for E. Torrens 1875-87 and 1890-4, for Newcastle 1887-90, and for Gumeracha 1899-1901; Commissioner of Crown Lands in Boucaut Ministries 1876-7-8, in Morgan Ministry 1879-81, and Colton Govt. 1885, Commissioner of Public Works in Colton Ministry 1884-5,

Premier and Treasurer 1887-9 (when the first protective tariff was adopted), Premier and Treasurer 1890-2, Premier and Commissioner of Crown Lands 1892, Treasurer in Kingston Govt. 1893-4, Agent-General for S.A. Apr. 1894-Apr. 1898, member of Federal Council of A'asia and presided at Hobart session 1889, delegate to Federal Conferences at Melbourne in 1890 and Sydney 1891. Took considerable interest in the movement for federal union, and elected to the first Commonwealth Senate. Was Vice-President of the Executive Council in Deakin Ministry Sept. 1908-Apr. 1904, and Minister for Defence in the Deakin Govt. from July 5 1905 to January 1907. Defeated as candidate for the Senate when he offered himself for re-election in Dec. 1906. Has been for many years Chairman of Directors of East End Market Co. Adelaide. *Gasetted Honourable 1882. m.* 1860, Mary, Jane, *d.* of Rev. W. Kinsman. *Address*—Norton Summit, S.A.

PLEASANCE, Charles, Lord Mayor of Melbourne 1904-Nov. 1905; *b.* Beccles, Suffolk, Eng., 1850, and arrived in Melbourne at the age of 5. After leaving the Church of England Grammar Sch. he studied engineering, and then devoted himself to chemistry. Is now sole proprietor of Martin & Pleasance, homoeopathic chemists, long established in Collins St. Took a prominent part in the inauguration and management of the Pharmaceutical Colleges and institutions, and has been closely identified with the Melbourne Cricket Club and other Athletic Associations. Has sat in the City Council for Latrobe Ward since July 1899.

PLUMMER, John, journalist; *b.* London, June 8, 1831, belongs to an old Northumberland family, and self-educated. For several years he was a member of Charles Knight's literary and statistical staff, also a contributor of social and economical articles to British newspapers, and one of the pioneers of the industrial co-operative movement. He joined John Cassell's staff in 1862, assisted in founding and conducting the London Figaro, was two years Sub-Editor of the Morning Advertiser, for two years Associate Editor with Stephen Fiske on Hornet and Home Journal, Editor of several trade papers, and for 20 years English social affairs correspondent of the Sydney Morning Herald. He wrote a cantata and several

ballads for the Tonic Sol Fa Association. Arrived in Sydney in 1879, became Editor of the Sydney Illustrated News and also of the Sydney Tribune and several minor papers. He was a member of the Town and Country Journal staff for some time, and State drawing master for nine years. For 17 years he has been a leading contributor to The Year Book of Australia and other works of reference, and is Australian representative of various British and American commercial, mining, financial, and other journals, and member of the Japan Society, Royal Society of Arts, and Institute of Journalists. He has an extensive library, rich in works relating to Australasia and Japan. *Author of* Songs of Labour, *Story of a Blind Inventor*, *An Ode to Labour* (music by Dr. Spark), also numerous guide books, many for Messrs. Thomas Cook & Son, London. *Recreations*—Painting from life, photography, and gardening. *m.* Mary Ann Jeukinson; two sons. *Address*—Northwood, Lane Cove River, Sydney.

PLUNKET, William Lee, Baron, Right Honourable Lord, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., Governor of New Zealand; *b.* at Dublin, Dec. 19, 1864, *s. s.* of 4th Baron Plunket, late Archbishop of Dublin, and Primate of Ireland, and Anne Lee, (*d.* of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart., and sister of Lords Ardilaun and Iveagh), *ed.* at Harrow and Trinity College, Dublin, (B.A.). He served in the diplomatic service at Rome and Constantinople, and was Private Secretary to Earls Cadogan and Dudley when Lords Lieutenant of Ireland. He succeeded his father in 1897, and was appointed Governor of New Zealand in 1904. *m.* 1894, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Blackwood, *d.* of 1st Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. *Heir s.* Hon. Terence Conyngham Plunket, *b.* 1899. *Address*—Government House, Wellington.

POCKLEY, Francis Antill, ophthalmic surgeon, M.B., C.M. Edin. (first class honours) 1884, M.R.O.S. Eng. 1884, M.B. Sydney 1887, and studied at Edin. and Vienna. Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon Royal Prince Alfred Hospital Sydney, Lecturer in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery Univ. of Sydney, late Hon. Medical Officer N. Shore Hospital, Surgeon Superintendent N.S.W. Govt. Immigration Service, House Physician Royal Hos-

pital for Sick Children Edin., and House Surgeon Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital Edin. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—227 Macquarie St., Sydney.

POLLOCK, Hugh, Crown Prosecutor at the Central Criminal Court, Sydney; *s.* of the late James Pollock of Mount Grange, Douglas, Co. Cork, Ireland, where he was born, *ed.* at Trinity College, Dublin, (B.A. and LL.B.). Arrived in Sydney in 1886, and admitted to the New South Wales bar in 1890. Later he was appointed Secretary and permanent head of the Attorney-General's Department. Solicitor-General in 1901 and retired in 1904. Now Crown Prosecutor at the Central Criminal Court.

POLLOCK, J. Arthur, D.Sc. (Sydney), Professor of Physics in the University of Sydney since 1899.

POOLE, Frederic Slaney, Canon of St. Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide; *b.* at Maidstone, Kent, Eng., July 9, 1845, *s.* of Thomas Slaney Poole, and *ed.* Manchester Grammar School, and St. John's College, Cambridge, Sizar, Somerset Exhibitioner (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1875). Arrived in Australia 1867. He was Incumbent of St. Peter's, Robe, from 1869 to 1871, of Christ Church, Strathalbyn, from 1872 to 1874, and of St. John's, Adelaide, from 1874 to 1895, Vicar of St. Peter's, Ballarat, from 1895 to 1899, Chaplain to the Bishop of Adelaide from 1900 to 1905, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Adelaide 1902, Honorary Canon of St. Peter's Cathedral, 1887-95, and appointed Canon in 1907. Member of the Council of the University of Adelaide 1888-95, and Acting Professor of Classics at Adelaide University in 1878 and 1894. *m.* 1871, Rebecca Scott; son, Thomas Slaney Poole, Scholar in Classics, M.A., LL.B., of Melbourne University, sometime Acting Professor of Classics, Adelaide Univ.; daughter, Dorothea Landon Poole, St. Alban, and John Howard Clark Scholar, B.A., and M.A., Adelaide University, 2nd class Modern and Mediæval Languages Tripos, Cambridge Univ. *Address*—Molesworth St., North Adelaide.

POPE, John, Chairman of Farmer & Co. Ltd., Sydney, merchants and importers; *b.* Chesham, Bucks, Eng., Oct. 1, 1827, *ed.* High Sch. Amersham, Bucks. Arrived in

Aust. Oct. 1852. Is Chairman of Directors of National Mutual Life Assn. Sydney, and Director of Mercantile Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Sydney Hydraulic Power Co., Deaf and Dumb and Blind Institution, and of Sydney Hospital. *Address*—Manly, Sydney.
PORT AUGUSTA, Bishop of; See Norton Rt. Rev. John Henry.

PORTER, Thomas William, Colonel O.B., distinguished military officer of New Zealand. He was attached to the 70th Regiment in N.Z. in 1860-8, and the Colonial Defence Cavalry in 1868-6, commanding native contingents; served through the famous East Coast campaign in 1868, took an active part in the pursuit of Te Kooti, and saw much active service; commended in the war at Te Hapua in 1871, and received £1,000 reward for the capture of Kereopa Kaiwhatu. Four times he was wounded in engagements. He was in command of the Field Force in 1889 dispatched to suppress the rising in the Bay of Plenty (N.Z. medal), and was staff adjutant of East Coast Militia. In the Boer war of 1901-2, he commanded the 7th contingent from New Zealand and received the Queen's medal with four clasps, and the C.B. Sometime Acting Under Secretary for Defence. *Address*—Gisborne, N.Z.

POTTER, Canon Robert, M.A., retired; b. Loughborough Co. Mayo, Ireland, Oct. 18, 1831, s. of the Rev. Robert Potter, a clergyman of the then United Church of England and Ireland, and his wife Maria Potter, and ed. Trinity College Dublin (first prize in Rhetoric and English Literature and first class in Divinity, B.A. 1856). He was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Sydney in 1858 and Priest by the Bishop of Melbourne in 1859. He was Examiner in English Language and Literature and Logic and Philosophy in the University of Melbourne for some years, took his M.A. degree Melb. in 1884, and was Lecturer in Christian Evidences in Trinity College Melbourne for 25 years. He was Incumbent of St. Mary's North Melbourne 1866-98, and Incumbent of All Saints' St. Kilda from 1893 until 1905, when he retired. Was appointed Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral Melbourne by Bishop Moorhouse in 1883 and Chaplain to the Bishop of Melbourne by Dr. Lowther Clarke. Was one of the managing body of the Australian College of Theology. *Author of*

The Relation of Ethics to Religion (Macmillan London, Robertson Melbourne, 1888), and *The Gerni Growers* (Hutchinson London, Melville & Mullen Melbourne 1892). *Address*—76 Caroline St., South Yarra.

POTTS, Henry William, Principal of Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond, New South Wales, since May 1902; b. Broombaugh, Northumberland, Eng., Sept. 12, 1855, ed. Newcastle-on-Tyne. Arrived in Aust. in 1876. Was Scientific Instructor in Dairying to the Dept. of Agriculture Victoria 1898-1902, Editor of the *Journal of the Dept. of Agriculture of Vic.* 1903, member of Royal Commission on Technical Education of Vic. 1899-1901 and of the Departmental Bd. appointed to enquire into the alleged deterioration of Victoria butter made for export, and trustee of the Leongatha Labour Colony. Has contributed to *The Argus* and *Leader*, Melbourne, on agricultural topics and *Agricultural Gazette of N.S.W.*, and articles on bacteriological science to *A. Assn. Advt. Science*. Is Examiner in Agriculture to the Dept. of Public Instruction N.S.W., Fellow of the Linnean Society of London, and Fellow of the Chemical Society of Great Britain. m. in 1892, Unice St. Clair, d. of R. Gurnsey Meade, of Longwood, Victoria. *Address*—Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond.

POULTON, Benjamin, surgeon, Lecturer at the Adelaide University on the Principles and Practice of Surgery since 1892; b. Geelong, Victoria, s. of B. Poulton, ed. Flinders School Geelong, Scotch College Melb., Melbourne University (M.B., Ch.B., taking the Graduation Scholarship 1874, M.D. 1884), and St. Thomas's and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880. He was Resident Surgeon at the Adelaide Hospital 1881-5 and Honorary Surgeon of Adelaide Hospital 1886-1905, and is a member of the Council of the University. He was General Secretary of the first and seventh A'asian Medical Congresses. Is Honorary Associate of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England for ambulance work. m. 1889, Lettice Cordelia, d. of Frederick Teasdale, Sydney; three daughters. *Address*—North Terrace, Adelaide.

POUND, Charles Joseph, Government Bacteriologist Queensland since May 1900, previously Director of the Queensland Stock Institute from Dec. 1893; b. Harrow, Eng.,

May 30, 1866, *s.* of J. Pound, and *ed.* Harrow, King's College London, and Paris. He arrived in Aust. in Feb. 1891. He is a Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society and member of the Quekett Microscopical Club London, has been President of the Royal Society and Photographic Society of Q'land, and is connected with many English and colonial scientific institutions. He has written numerous articles on Tick and Tick Fever and its prevention by inoculation, rabbit diseases, tuberculosis, and tuberculin application, actinomycosis, pleuropneumonia, plague, and other microbic diseases of man and animals, and also numerous contributions relating to microscopy. *Recreations*—Yachting, fishing, bowls.

Address—Bacteriological Institute, Brisbane.

POWER, Hon. Virgil, Pukine Judge Queensland (Central Supreme Court); *b.* Brisbane, Aug. 2, 1849, *ed.* St. Mary's College Lyndhurst N.S.W., Clongowee's Wood College Kildare Ireland, at private schools Dublin, and Dublin University (B.A.), and called to the Irish bar in 1873. He was sometime Crown Prosecutor for District Court and Supreme Court, and was raised to the Bench in Dec. 1895. *Address*—Rockhampton, Queensland.

POWERS, Charles, First Crown Solicitor of the Commonwealth since July 1903, formerly Crown Solicitor for the State of Queensland; *b.* Brisbane, Mar. 3, 1858, *ed.* Brisbane Gram. Sch. Was admitted as solicitor in 1876 (passed with honours), and called to the bar in 1894. Was Mayor of Maryborough in 1888, member of the Burrum Divisional Board 1886, M.L.A. for Burrum 1888-93 and for Maryborough 1893-6, and Postmaster-General 1889-90. *m.* May 1, 1878, Miss Thorburn, of Castlemaine. *Recreation*—Tennis. *Address*—Corunna, Aileen St., Kew, Melbourne.

POYNTON, Hon. Alexander, M.P. for Grey (S.A.); *b.* Castlemaine, Vic., Aug. 8, 1853, *s.* of Alexander and Rosana Poynton, *ed.* public schs. prior to free education. Is a licensed landbroker, and for the past twenty-one years has been connected with labour organizations. Was sometime Secretary of the Shearers' Union in the Port Augusta district. Was M.L.A. of S.A. for Flinders 1893-1901, and for a brief period Commissioner of Crown Lands in Solomon Govt 1899. Returned to the first House of Repre-

sentatives in 1901 for S.A., elected for Grey in the 2nd Commonwealth Parlt. in 1903 and 1906. Is a member of the Federal Labour Party. *m.* July 1880, Harriet Brown.

Address—Whinham St., Fitzroy, N. Adelaide.

PRÆD, Rosa Caroline (Mrs. Campbell Præd), novelist; *b.* Bungroopin station, Logan River, Queensland, Mar. 27, 1851, *d.* of the late Hon. Thomas Lodge Murray-Prior, for many years M.L.C. of Q'land, Postmaster-General and Chairman of Committees. She has resided in England since 1876. *Author* of many works of fiction, including *An Australian Heroine* (1880), *Policy and Passion* (1881), *Nadine* (1882), *Moloch* (1883), *Zero* (1884), *Affinities* (1885), *The Brother of the Shadow* (1895), *Head Station* (1885), *The Bond of Wedlock* (1887), *Miss Jacobsen's Chance* (1887), *The Romance of a Station* (1889), *Romance of a Chalet* (1891), *December Roses* (1893), *Outlaw and Lawmaker* (1893), *Christina Chard* (1894), *Mrs. Tregaskiss* (1896), *The Scourge Stick* (1898), *Madame Izan* (1899), *As a Watch in the Night* (1900), *The Insane Root, Dwellers by the River*, *My Australian Girlhood* (autobiographical, 1902), *Fugitive Anne* (1903), *Nyria* (1904). *The Maid of the River* (1905), and *The Lost Earl of Eilan* (1906). She has been a frequent contributor to English and American magazines, and some years ago collaborated with Justin McCarthy in writing a series of novels dealing chiefly with English political and social life. *m.* in Brisbane 1872 Arthur Campbell Mackworth Præd (who died in 1901), nephew of the poet Winthrop Mackworth Præd; two sons and one daughter. *Recreations*—Travel and music. *Address*—98 Oakwood Court, Melbury Rd., London, W.

PRATT, Ambrose, author and journalist; *b.* at Forbes, New South Wales, August 31, 1874, *s.* of the late Eustace H. L. Pratt, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., and lineal descendant of Lord Justice Pratt, whose decision in the famous Wilkes case first established the liberty of the press in England; *ed.* at Sydney Grammar School, St. Ignatius Coll., Riverview, and Sydney University. A solicitor of the Supreme Court of N.S.W., he practised for some years in Sydney, but gave up the law to join the editorial staff of the Age, Melbourne, as leader writer in December 1905. *Author* of the following

novels—*King of the Rocks* (issued in 1900), *The Loot of the Flea-N-Hway* (1900), *Franks: Duellist* (1901), *The Great 'Push' Experiment* (1902), *Vigorous Downt: Bill-Monairs* (Eng. 1902, America 1904), *Three Years with Thunderbolt* (Aust. 1906, Eng. 1907), *The Counterstrokes* (1906), *The Remittance Man* (Aust. 1907, simultaneously published in England as *Jan Digby*), also *The Emperor and His Double* (a novel written in collaboration with Frank Fox (issued 1899), and *Thunderbolt* (a drama written in collaboration with A. S. Joseph, produced at the Theatre Royal, Sydney, in 1906, and since in Melbourne and other Australian cities). Has also written two other novels, *First Person Plurimus*, and *The Veiled Man*, (sold to an English publishing house), and numerous short stories published in English magazines. *m.* 1898, May, *y. d.* of James Roberts, late Manager for Tramways, Syd. *Recreations*—Bush excursions, riding, and walking. *Address*—The Age office, Melbourne.

FRATT, Hon. Joseph Major, M.L.C. of Victoria; *b.* near Charing Cross, London, Dec. 1834. He arrived at Port Phillip in Dec. 1852, and settled in Melbourne in 1868. He was elected in 1888 to the Melbourne City Council, of which he is still Alderman, was returned to the Legislative Council for North-Western Province in 1889, held Honorary Office in the Turner Ministry, and is associated with directorates of some of the leading financial and other institutions of Melb., including Austr. Widows' Fund Life Assurance Soc., of which he is Chairman, National Bank of A'asia, and Melbourne Tramway Co. He is a Life Governor of a number of charitable bodies. *Address*—Thornbury, George St., E. Melbourne.

FRENDERGAST, George Michael, M.L.A. of Victoria, Leader of the Opposition and of the Parly. Labour Party since June 1904; *b.* Adelaide, May 6, 1854, his parents emigrated from Ireland in 1853, *ed.* State Schs. Vic. Is a printer by trade. Was Mayor of N. Melbourne 1902-3. First elected M.L.A. for N. Melbourne in 1894, defeated in 1897, again elected for his old constituency in 1900, and has sat since. *m.* Mary Larrad, of Ballarat. *Address*—91 Fleming-ton Rd., N. Melbourne.

FRENDERGAST, Hon. Sir James, formerly Chief Justice of New Zealand; *b.* in

1828, *s.* of the late Michael Frendergast, Q.C., and *ed.* at St. Paul's School, and Queen's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1849). Entering at the Middle Temple in 1849, he was called to the bar in 1856, and to the New Zealand bar in 1862. From 1865 to 1875 he held the non-political office of Attorney-General, and on April 1, 1875, was appointed Chief Justice of the Colony. He remained on the Bench until May 26, 1899, when he resigned. He acted as Administrator of the government of the colony on several occasions during the Governor's absence, and in November 1881, was created Knight Bachelor. Sir James holds a dormant commission empowering him to act as Governor in the event of death or absence of the Governor. *Address*—Wellington, N.Z.

PRICE, E. Graham, largely interested in Western Australian mining; *b.* Chatham, Kent, Eng., Aug. 22, 1873, *s.* of Captain E. T. Price, and *ed.* Christ's Hospital London. He came to Western Australia in Oct. 1899, and after spending five years as an accountant in Perth and Fremantle went to Coolgardie in 1894, and has represented many English companies. He is General Manager for the Kalgoorlie Electric Tramways Ltd., General Manager for Hampton Plains Estate Ltd., Red Hill Westralia Gold Mines Ltd., and Attorney for the Brown Hill Extended Ltd., Menzies Alpha Leases Ltd., and Local Director of Perth Electric Tramways Ltd. and Duke United Gold Mines Ltd. Victoria, and other Cos. *Address*—Newlyne, Kalgoorlie, W.A.

PRICE, Hon. James, Minister for Works in Western Australia; *b.* at Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., in 1864, *ed.* at City of London School, and Milk Street, Cheapside. Arrived in Australia in 1892, and resided in South Australia for five years, and was Secretary of the Renmark Irrigation Trust from 1894 to 1896. M.L.A. for Fremantle since Oct. 1906, and took his present office in the Moore Government in May 1906.

PRICE, Thomas, O.B., Col., retired list since Aug. 1904; *b.* Oct. 21, 1842, *s.* of the late John Price, and *p.s.* of Sir Rose Price, Bart., Trengwainton, Cornwall, Eng. Entered the army in 1861, joined 102nd Fusiliers, and afterwards 103rd Fusiliers, and was with Indian Staff Corps, and eight years in judicial employ (specially thanked), retired 1883. Raised Mounted Rifles, Ran-

gers, and Rifle Clubs in Victoria 1855-6, and pioneer of mounted rifle movement in Aust. Commanded Victn. Mounted Rifles in S. African war 1899-1900 (present at actions at Coleberg, Kree Sliding, where his horse was wounded, Vet and Zand Rivers, at Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, east of Pretoria, and Belfast; despatches London Gazette Apr. 16, 1901, C.B., Queen's medal with five clasps), Commandant of Commonwealth Military Forces of Vic. 1902 and of Queensland 1902-4. *m.* 1st, Mary, d. of the late Sir Thomas Baillie (she died in 1899); 2nd, Emily Shadforth, d. of Hon. R. D. Reid, Melb.

PRICE, Hon. Thomas, Premier, Commr. of Public Works, and Minister of Education of South Australia since July 1905, previously Leader of the Parliamentary Labour Party from 1901; *b.* Jan. 19, 1852, *s.* of John and Jane Price, of N. Wales. He lived in Liverpool, and was educated at a penny school in that city. Arrived in Aust. in May 1883. Was sometime Clerk of Works in the Govt. employ at Islington locomotive shops, and worked at his trade as a stonecutter in the erection of Parliament Buildings, Adelaide. Has sat in the House of Assembly since 1893—for Sturt until 1902, and for the re-formed district of Torrens since. He was Secretary of the Masons and Bricklayers' Society in 1891 and of the Labour Party in 1900. Is a prominent Rechabite. *m.* Anne Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lloyd, timber merchant, of Liverpool; four sons and three daughters. *Address*—Hawthorn, Lower Mitcham, nr. Adelaide.

PRICHARD, Frederick John, Editor of the Examiner, Launceston, Tas., since May 1898; *b.* Whitchurch, Hereford, Eng., Aug. 14, 1851, arrived in Melbourne Nov. 1852, youngest of a family of ten, all of whom met at Canterbury, Melb., in Nov. 1902, and celebrated the jubilee of their arrival in Aust., ed. St. Mark's Fitzroy and Model Sch. Melb. Was brought up to commercial pursuits, and spent several years travelling in the Austrn. colonies, going as far north as Cooper's Creek in 1882. Went to Tas. in 1884, and shortly afterwards entered journalism at Hobart, where he represented the Launceston Daily Telegraph; afterwards was a few years on the staff of the Mercury, and in 1898 became Editor of the Examiner.

He threw the weight of this journal into the federal movement. *Recreation*—Amateur gardening. *Address*—Lemana, Trevallyn, Launceston.

PRING, Hon. Robert Darlow, Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales since Feb. 1902; *b.* nr. Wagga Wagga, N.S.W. Jan. 29, 1858, 2nd *s.* of John Pring, late of Crowther estate, nr. Young, ed. The King's Sch. Parramatta and Sydney Univ. (M.A.). *m.* July 11, 1882, Mary Jane, great granddaughter of Governor King; three sons and one daughter. *Address*—Supreme Court, Sydney.

PRINSEP, Henry Charles, Chief Protector of Aborigines Western Australia; *b.* Belvidere House, Calcutta, Sept. 5, 1844, *s.* of Charles Robert Prinsep, sometime Advocate-General of Bengal, ed. Cheltenham Coll. 1855-62. Arrived in Aust. May 1866. Was sometime Chief Clerk in the Lands Dept. of W.A. and Under Secretary for Mines 1894-8. *m.* O. Josephine Bussell, of Bussellton. *Recreation*—Art. *Address*—160 Hay St., Perth.

PROPSTING, Hon. William Bispham, M.L.C. of Tasmania; *b.* Hobart, June 4, 1861, *s.* of Henry Propsting, late of Hobart, ed. Derwent Sch. (head master F. W. Norman). Is a barrister and solicitor. Was formerly a school teacher in South Australia. M.H.A. for city of Hobart from Feb. 1899. Was Leader of the Opposition in 1902-3, and Premier and Treasurer Apr. 1903-July 1904. Was President of A.N.A. in 1898, and represented Tas. at the Conference of State Treasurers and Federal Ministers at Melbourne Feb. 1904. Gazetted Honourable 1904. Leader of the Opposition from July 1904 to Dec. 1905, elected to the Legislative Council for Hobart Dec. 1905, and has been Attorney-General and Minister of Education and representative of the Govt. in the Upper House since May 1906. *m.* 1898, Caroline, d. of the Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, Speaker of S.A. *Recreations*—Fishing, shooting. *Address*—Anlaby, Newtown, Tas.

PULSFORD, Edward, Senator for New South Wales; *b.* Burslem, Staffordshire, Eng., Sept. 29, 1844, *s.* of James E. Pulsford (Baptist minister at Burslem, and subsequently for many years Resident Secretary in New York of the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.). ed. privately. Was engaged in commercial pursuits at Hull.

Arrived in N.S.W. early in 1884. In 1885 he became Secretary of the New South Wales Free-trade Assn., and remained so for about six years. Has always been prominent in the free-trade cause, and is an honorary member of the Cobden Club. M.L.C. of N.S.W. 1895-1901, when he was returned to the first Commonwealth Senate, and was re-elected Dec. 1903. Took an active part in promoting Australian federation. In 1900 he was prominent in convening the Inter-colonial Free-trade Conference at Sydney. As an outcome of this gathering the Austr. Free-trade Assn. was formed, and he was elected President of the N.S.W. division. Was Financial Editor of the Daily Telegraph Sydney in 1899, and Proprietor of Armidale Chronicle 1890-8. Has been a prolific writer chiefly in the press on commercial, financial, tariff, and other subjects. His special *Publications* include *Our Country* (a weekly paper published for nine months prior to the first federal election in the interests of free-trade), *One Thousand Noteworthy Australasians* (included in the Australasian edition of Webster's International Dictionary), and *Commerce and the Empire* (a defence of free-trade and an attack on preferentialism, published in London at the close of 1903). *Recreations*—Literature, chess, walking; in early life cricket. *Address*—Woollahra, Syd.

FURVES, James Liddell, K.C.; b. Melbourne, Aug. 23, 1843, s. of the late James Purves (who was an early pioneer of Port Phillip, where he took up land and imported stock), ed. Diocesan Gram. Sch. Melbourne, Brighton (Eng.), King's Coll. London, Bonn, Berlin, Brussels, and Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Entered at Lincoln's Inn in 1861, and was called to the bar in 1865. Returned to Victoria, and rose to a foremost place in his profession. Was M.L.A. for Mornington 1872-80. A founder of the Australian Natives' Association, with which he was prominently identified for many years, and designated "The Emperor of the A.N.A.;" was President of the Victn. Board of Directors of the institution in 1888, and with his colleagues in that year visited New South Wales to advance the A.N.A. movement, which did much to encourage Australian federal union. *Address*—Domain Rd. west, S. Yarra, Melbourne.

QUICK, Hon. Sir John, Knt., LL.D., M.P. for Bendigo (Vic.); b. Trevasa, Corn-

wall, Eng., Apr. 1852, s. of the late John Quick. Arrived in Bendigo with his parents in Oct. 1854. Leaving school at the age of 10, he entered the fitting department of the Ironbark Foundry and then joined the Bendigo Evening News as compositor, was afterwards stamp feeder at mines, then on literary staffs of Bendigo Independent and Bendigo Advertiser, and subsequently joined the literary staff of Melbourne Age. Having entered the University, he took his LL.B. degree in 1877, was called to the bar in 1878, and was admitted to LL.D. degree in 1882. Was M.L.A. for Sandhurst 1880-9. He was a prominent advocate of Australian federal union, and member of the Corowa Conference in 1883, of Bathurst Convention in 1896, and of the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution in 1897-8. Returned to the first House of Representatives for Bendigo Mar. 1901, and re-elected in 1903 and 1906. Chairman of Tariff Commission which was appointed in December 1905, and devoted two years to exhaustive enquiry entailing investigation and travel throughout the Commonwealth and the preparation of voluminous reports the greater part of this work devolving upon the Chairman. Sir John Quick is a recognised Australian authority on Constitutional Law. *Author* of the *History of Land Tenure in Victoria* (1883), *The Inauguration of Parliamentary Government in Victoria* (1886), *The Federal Enabling Bill* (1894), *A Digest of Federal Constitutions* (1896), and *The Federal Constitution Explained* (Argus, 1898), joint author with R. B. Garran, O.M.G. (q.v.), of *The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth* (1901), and with the Hon. L. E. Groom (q.v.) of *The Judicial Power of the Commonwealth*. Kt. Bach. in 1901 for federal services. m. 1883, Catherine, d. of Joseph Harris, formerly Mayor of Eaglehawk, Vic. *Address*—Edelweiss Villa, Hamlet St., Bendigo, Vic.

QUICK, Rev. William A., Methodist Minister; b. Exeter, England, Mar. 1820. He entered the ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in England in 1841, and laboured in London, South Shields, and Glasgow. He was for a brief period Missionary at Free Town, Africa, and came to Aust. in 1855. He was for 13 years Principal of Horton College,

Ross, Tasmania, afterwards held prominent ministerial appointments in Melbourne and Ballarat, was President of the Australasian Wesleyan Conference held in Adelaide in 1866, and has been President of the Council of Queen's College in the University of Melbourne since 1888. His efforts in the establishment of Queen's College (opened in 1888) entitle him to the honour of being practically its founder. *Address*—Grosvenor St., Brighton, Victoria.

QUINLAN, Timothy Francis, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Western Australia; b. Tipperary, Ireland, 1861, arrived in Australia 1863, and ed. Perth Catholic Boys' Sch. Elected M.L.A. for W. Perth 1890, defeated 1894, elected in 1897 for Toodyay, for which district he still sits; was Minister for Works in Morgans Govt. Was City Councillor for 12 years, and is a Director of the South British Insurance Co., Citizens' Life Insurance Co., Perth Building Soc., and Stanley Brewery Co. m. 1883 (wife died 1904). *Address*—Adelaide Terrace, Perth.

QUINN, Patrick Edward, poet and journalist; b. at Sydney in 1862. He has contributed freely to all departments of periodical literature during the past twenty-five years. Author of *The Art Reader*. For several Parliaments he represented a division of Sydney in the New South Wales Legislative Assembly.

QUINN, Moderic Joseph, poet and journalist; b. Sydney, Nov. 26, 1869, ed. Sydney. Studied law, and was afterwards a school teacher at Milbrulong, nr. Wagga, N.S.W. Has been a contributor to the Sydney press since 1890. Author of a romance entitled *Mostyn Stayne* (1897) and of various sketches. His collected verse has been published under the title of *The Hidden Tide* (Bulletin Booklets 1899) and *The Circling Hearths* (1901). *Address*—The Bulletin office, Sydney.

RALSTON, Alexander Gerard, K.C., M.A., barrister-at-law b. at Sydney, November 10, 1860, e. s. of the late A. J. Ralston for many years Secretary of the A.M.P. Society at Sydney, ed. Sydney Grammar School and Sydney University (Deas-Thomson scholarship 1880; B.A. and Belmore medallist 1881; M.A. 1883). He was admitted to the bar in Mar. 1884, principally engaged in shipping and com-

mercial cases as well as in Divorce and Criminal Courts, appointed K.C. in 1906. Alderman of Ashfield from 1887 to 1891, and of Burwood 1896 to 1901, Mayor 1900-1, and Alderman for Bourke Ward in Sydney Municipal Council from 1900 to 1905. Acting District Court Judge. Feb. and Mar. 1894, Feb. and Mar. 1905, and July and August 1907. Member of the Council of the Zoological Society of New South Wales. m. 1884, Mary Emily, 2nd d. of the late Sir William Charles Windyey, Knt., sometime Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of N.S.W. *Address*—"Kooroogams," Wentworth Road, Burwood, N.S.W.

RALSTON, W. V., General Manager of the Queensland National Bank Ltd.; head office, Brisbane.

RANDELL, Hon. George, M.L.C. of Western Australia, merchant; b. Milton, Hampshire, Eng., Oct. 6, 1830, s. of the late James Randell, ed. public sch., and learned carpentering and engineering. Arrived in W.A. July 1850. Was pioneer steam shipper on the Swan, having started in 1860, the business being subsequently merged into the Swan River Shipping Co., of which he was the first Chairman of Directors. Elected to Perth City Council in 1870, Chairman 1874, Mayor of Perth 1884-5, and member of Central Board of Education under Crown Govt. M.L.C. for Perth 1875-8, 1880-90, and under responsible Govt. elected M.L.A. for Moore in 1890, and was first Chairman of Committees, resigned 1892, and in following year was given a seat in the Leg. Council; M.L.A. for Perth 1894-7, M.L.O. for Metropolitan division since 1897, and was Colonial Secretary in Forrest Govt. and Leader of the Legislative Council 1898-1901. Is regarded as founder of Perth High School, and prominent in educational matters, was President of Perth Chamber of Commerce in 1895, and is Chairman of the local Bd. of Directors of the A.M.P. Society and also a Director of the West Australian Bank. He introduced and piloted through the Life Assurance Companies Act 1889 and the Associations Incorporation Act 1895. Was largely instrumental in securing the construction of Fremantle Harbour in the position it occupies at the mouth of the Swan River. *Address*—St. George's Terrace, Perth.

RANDELL, William Richard, first navigator of the River Murray; *b.* Sidbury, Devonshire, Eng., May 2, 1824, and arrived in South Australia with his parents in 1837. His father, the late W. B. Randell, was one of the first Sub-Managers of the South Australian Company. He began his connection with the River Murray in 1853, when he built a steamer, the *Mary Ann*, which was the first vessel to steam up the Murray, and went as far as Echuca. The *Lady Augusta*, brought round from Sydney by Captain Cadell, fulfilled the conditions which accompanied the Parliamentary offer of a bonus, and thus the reward of £4,000 went to Capt. Cadell. Capt. Randell, who states that he did not try for the Parliamentary bonus because he was unaware of it in time, however, received a bonus of £800 from the South Australian Government for his unassisted enterprise in opening up the Murray river traffic, and a purse of £400 and a public testimonial. He was actively engaged in the Murray and Darling rivers trade for about 40 years, and still has steamers running. He was M.H.A. for Gumeracha 1898-9. *Address*—Kenton Park, Gumeracha, S.A.

RANFURLY, Earl of (Uchter John Mark Knox), 5th Earl, G.C.M.G., (*cr.* 1901), P.C. (Ireland) 1905, (a descendant of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania); *b.* in 1856, *y. s.* of the 3rd Earl, and succeeded his brother in 1875; *ed.* at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge. For some time he was engaged in horticultural operations at the Mildura irrigation colony where he owns a considerable area. Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria from 1895 to 1897, and Governor of New Zealand from 1897 to 1904, and Honorary Colonel 1st Wellington Rifle Battalion 1898, and 1st South Canterbury Mounted Rifles 1902. *m.* 1880, Constance, *d.* of 7th Viscount Charlemont. *Address*—Northland House, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, Ireland.

RASON, Hon. Cornthwaite Hector, Agent-General for Western Australia in Eng. *b.* Somerset, England, June 18, 1859, *s.* of the late C. H. Rason, doctor in Royal Navy, *ed.* Brighton, Eastbourne, and Reading, and arrived in Aust. in 1882. He was elected to the Legislative Council of W.A. for the Swan in 1889, was M.L.A. for South Murchison 1897-1901, and afterwards for Guildford; Minister of

Works in Leake Govt. 1901, and Minister of Works and Railways in James Ministry 1902-4, and sometime Colonial Treasurer. Was Minister of Works during the carrying out of the greater portion of the Coolgardie water scheme. He became Premier in August 1905, and held office until May 1906, when he resigned to take the position of Agent-General. President of Royal Commission on Mining 1898 and of Royal Commission on Immigration 1905. *m.* Feb. 6, 1883, Mary Evelyn Terry.

RASON, Ernest Goldfinch, Capt. R.N., British Resident in New Hebrides. He entered the Navy in 1865, and retired as Captain in 1898. Served in Egypt in 1882 (medal and bronze star), and in Suakin in 1884 (clasp). *Address*—British Residency, Vila, New Hebrides.

RAWSON, Admiral Sir Harry Holdsworth, G.C.B., Governor of New South Wales since Feb. 12, 1902, and assumed office May 27, 1902. Honorary Colonel 2nd Australian Infantry Regt.; *b.* at Walton-on-Hill, Lancashire, Eng., November 5, 1843, 2nd *s.* of the late Christopher Rawson, of Woolwich, and *ed.* at Marlborough. He entered the Royal Navy in 1857, was appointed Lieutenant in 1863, Commander in 1871, Captain in 1877, Rear-Admiral in 1892, Vice-Admiral in 1898, and Admiral in 1903. He served in the China war from 1858 to 1861 (medal with three clasps—Taku 1858 and 1860, and Peking 1860—wounded, and several times mentioned in despatches), commanded for three months 1,500 Chinese troops for the defence of Ningpo against the rebels, was thanked on the quarter deck for jumping overboard at night and saving the life of a marine in the Shanghai River in 1861, was Lieutenant on the Royal Yacht in 1870-1, reported on the capabilities of the defence of the Suez Canal in 1878 (thanked by the Lords of the Admiralty), hoisted the British flag at Nicosia, Cyprus, and was for a short period Military Commander of that place in 1878; Principal Transport Officer in Egypt in 1882 (medal, star, third-class Osmanieh, C.B.), Captain of the Steam Reserve from 1885 to 1889, and member of the Committee on the new manoeuvring signal book from 1886 to 1889. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria from 1890 to 1892, member of the International Signal Committee from 1892 to 1895, an umpire for

manoeuvres in 1894, Commander-in-Chief of the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station from 1895 to 1898, commanded the expedition against M'barack and capture of Mwele in 1895 (medal), and the bombardment of the Sultan's palace, Zanzibar, in 1896 (first class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, and promoted to Order of Hamon-dieh), and of Benin in 1897 (clasp and K.C.B.); in command of Channel Squadron from 1898 to 1901, and President of the Gibraltar Committee and of the committee on torpedo boat destroyers. He has the silver medal of the Royal Humane Society for saving life in 1870, and the Jubilee medal of 1897, and the second class Civic Cross of Belgium. Appointed Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of N.S.W. in June 1905. *m.* 1871, Florence Alice Stewart, *d.* of the late John Ralph Shaw, of Arrowe Park. *Residence*—Government House, Sydney.

READE, Charles James, C.B., Lt.-Col. *b.* Bendigo, Vic., Aug. 10, 1863, *s.* of George Reade, late of the Oriental Bank, *ed.* High St. Bendigo, Geelong Gram. Sch., and Melb. Univ. Editor of Jamestown Review, S.A., 1887-1900. Served in S. African war Dec. 1899-1901 (Major comdg. 2nd S.A. Mounted Rifle Contingent, mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.). Staff Officer in S.A. for South African Contingents May 1901-Mar. 1902, D.A.Q.M.G. Vic. 1902; Staff Officer Mounted Troops Vic. 1902-3, Chief Staff Officer S.A. 1903-7, and then appointed to Queensland Staff. *m.* Oct. 1884, Angela Marie, *d.* of H. W. Fletcher, of Albert Park. *Address*—Military headquarters, Brisbane.

REAL, Hon. Patrick, Judge of the Supreme Court of Queensland since July 1890; b. Limerick, Ireland, 1847. Arrived in Q'land with his parents when four years of age, was employed for sometime in Ipswich railway workshops, studied law, and was called to the bar in 1874. Frequently acted as District Court Judge, and for some years was Crown Prosecutor in Central District. Was member of the Royal Commn. on the Establishment of a Q'land University in 1891. *Address*—Ullalie, MacIlwraith Av., Coorparoo.

REAY, William Thomas, Manager and Editor of The Herald, Melbourne, since 1904, formerly News Editor; b. Sydney, Nov. 2, 1858, *s.* of the late E. W. Reay, shipowner,

Williamstown, Vic., *ed.* Church of Eng. Sch. Williamstown. Was M.L.A. for East Bourke Boroughs 1900-2, when he retired. Was War Correspondent in S. Africa to Herald (Melbourne) and The Register (Adelaide). Accompanied First Australian Contingent (S. African war medal granted for special military service at Jassfontein, although there as correspondent). Was eighteen years an officer of Victn. Mounted Rifles, is now unattached and holds the rank of Lieut.-Col. Commanded Victorian detachment to England at the Jubilee of Queen Victoria in 1897 (Jubilee medal). *Author* of *Australians in War* (a record of the doings of the First Austr. Regt. in S. Africa). His description of the Highland Brigade burying its dead after the battle of Magersfontein Dec. 10, 1899, was widely reproduced, and is recited to this day. *Address*—Herald office, Melb.

REDWOOD, Most Rev. Francis, D.D. Roman Catholic Archbishop of Wellington and Metropolitan; *b.* at Lower Harnard, Tixall Estate, Staffordshire, England, April 8, 1839, *s.* of Henry Paul Redwood, and arrived in New Zealand with his parents in 1842. He was *ed.* at Nelson, and afterwards in France and Ireland, whither he proceeded for his ecclesiastical studies in 1855. In 1865 he was ordained Priest at Maynooth, and was Professor of Dogmatic Theology in Dublin till 1874, when he was appointed to the See of Wellington. Consecrated by Archbishop (later Cardinal Manning), at St. Ann's, Spitalfields Mar. 17, 1874, and raised to first Archbishop of Wellington and Metropolitan of New Zealand, by Papal brief dated May 13, 1887.

REED, Joseph Martin, I.S.O., Surveyor-General of Victoria since 1899; b. Cresswick, Vic., Apr. 10, 1857, and *s.* of the late Joseph Reed, a pioneer settler, who was Town Clerk and Surveyor of Cresswick for 36 years. He entered the Victn. public service in 1875, and after passing his examinations was engaged as staff surveyor for 16 years, and was for several years District Surveyor in Melbourne. He was actively associated with the preparatory work of the Land Act of 1898, and is Chairman of the Boards dealing with the subdivision of large private estates for closer settlement, Land Tax Commissioner, a member of the Board of Lands and Works, and Fellow and past

President of the Victn. Institute of Surveyors. Decorated 1903. Address—Public Offices, Melbourne.

REES, William Lee; b. at Bristol, Eng. in 1836, ordained to the Congregational Ministry in 1861, resigned in 1865, and came to Victoria where he was admitted to the bar. In 1866 he settled in New Zealand, and subsequently became a member of Auckland Provincial Council, and was Provincial Solicitor under the Superintendency of Sir George Grey. He sat in the House of Representatives for Auckland City East from 1876 to 1879, and for the city of Auckland from 1890 to 1893, and in 1892 was Chairman of Committees. In 1888 he visited England in the interests of a co-operative colonisation scheme. Author of *The Coming Crisis* (1874), *Sir Gilbert Leigh* (1878), *From Poverty to Plenty* (1888), *The Science of Wealth in the Light of the Scriptures, and Life and Times of Sir George Grey* (1892). Address—Gisborne, N.Z.,

REEVES, Hon. William Pember, High Commissioner for New Zealand in the United Kingdom; b. at Lyttelton, Canterbury, N.Z., Feb. 10, 1857, s. s. of the Hon. William Reeves formerly member of the N.Z. Parliament and Minister of the Crown, ed. at Christ College, Grammar Sch., Christchurch, where he took five scholarships. He was elected to the New Zealand House of Representatives in Sept. 1887, and sat for the whole or part of Christchurch Electoral district till Jan. 10, 1896, when he resigned to take the position of Agent-General; was appointed High Commissioner on June 14, 1905. From Jan. 1891 to May 1893 he was Minister for Education, Labour and Justice, in the Ballance Ministry, and from May 1893 to January 1896 occupied similar portfolios in the Seddon Ministry. Was Editor of the *Canterbury Times*, and *Lyttelton Times*, and Chairman of the *New Zealand Times Co.*; at present a member of the Senate of the University of London, and member of the Pacific Cable Board. Author of *The Long White Cloud, State Experiments in Australia and N.Z.* (2 vols.) *New Zealand and Other Poems*, and *Introductory Account of Communism and Socialism*, and has written numerous magazine articles and articles in Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias. *Recreations*—Cricket, cycling,

and bookbuying. Address—43 Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, London.

REIBENY, Hon. Thomas, sometime Speaker of the House of Assembly Tasmania, retired from public life; b. Sept 24, 1821, s. s. of Thomas and Richenda Reibey, ed. Trinity Coll. Oxford. Was sometime in holy orders. Was M.H.A. for Westbury 1874-1903, and has been a member of the Executive Council since 1876, was Leader of the Opposition 1875 and 1877-8, Premier and Colonial Secretary July 1876-Aug. 1877, Colonial Secretary in Crowther Ministry 1878-9, Speaker of the House of Assembly July 1887-July 1891, held office without portfolio in the Braddon Govt. 1894-9. Address—Entally Hadsden, Tasmania.

REID, Alexander, L.S.O., Under Treasurer of Tasmania since Jan. 1895, and Permanent Head of Commonwealth Sub. Treasury; b. Watermeetings, nr. Swansea, Tas. Aug. 12, 1843, 2nd s. of the late Alexander Reid. Entered the Civil Service as a volunteer in the Survey Dept. June 1857, appointed Clerk Apr. 1858, transferred to Treasury Jan. 1867, appointed Accountant July 1882, and Acting Under Treasurer Aug. 1894. Was for many years Secretary to Public Debts Sinking Fund Commissioners. Decorated 1904. Address—Treasury, Hobart.

REID, Donald, senior, formerly Minister of the Crown in New Zealand; retired from public life in 1878; b. at Strathgairn, Perthshire, Scotland in 1833, and arrived in New Zealand in 1848. He purchased land at Taieri in 1857, and has been prominently connected with the district ever since. In 1863 he was elected member for Taieri in the Provincial Council, and was Provincial Secretary and Treasurer from 1869 to 1876. He was member of the House of Representatives for Taieri from 1866 to 1878, and assisted to carry the Land Bill of 1866; was Minister of Public Works in the Stafford Govt. in 1872, and Secretary for Crown Lands and Minister of Immigration in the Atkinson Ministry of 1877. Son, Donald Reid, M.H.R. for Taieri, barrister and solicitor. Address—North Taieri, N.Z.

REID, D. E., D.S.O., Brevet-Major, unattached list, Queensland; b. Nov. 4, 1864. Decorated for service with Q'land troops in S. Africa 1899-1900.

REID, Rt. Hon. George Houston, statesman, D.O.L., K.C., M.P., member for

East Sydney (N.S.W.) in the House of Representatives, formerly Prime Minister of the Commonwealth and Minister for External Affairs, now Leader of the Opposition and of what is known as the "Anti-Socialist Party" in the Federal Parliament; *b.* Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scotland, Feb. 25, 1845, *s.* of the late Rev. John Reid, Presbyterian Minister. Arrived in Australia with his parents in 1852, he went to New South Wales in 1858, and was in the Treasury Department there from 1864 to 1878, and Secretary to the Attorney-General in 1878-9. In 1879 he was called to the bar, and in 1898 appointed Q.C. Elected to the Legislative Assembly for East Sydney in Nov. 1880, he continued to represent the electorate (afterwards changed to King Division) with a break in 1884-5 until 1901, when he retired to enter the Federal Parliament. He was Minister of Public Instruction in New South Wales in the Stuart Govt. in 1883-4. Succeeding Sir Henry Parkes in the Leadership of the Free-trade Party he led the Opposition from 1891 to 1894, and upon the overthrow of the Dibbs Ministry in 1894 became Premier and Treasurer. His Government remained in office until Sept. 1899, and carried changes in the Customs Tariff, making the New South Wales tariff the freest in the world, and also passed measures of land and income taxation. Mr. Reid in 1895 brought a Conference of Premiers together which advanced the federal movement. He was a member of the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution in 1897-8, and was elected to the House of Representatives in the first Commonwealth Parlt. for East Sydney in March 1901, and re-elected in 1903 and 1906. Was Leader of the Opposition in the Federal Parlt. until on the defeat of the Labour Cabinet under Mr. Watson in 1904 he became Prime Minister. His Ministry remained in power until July 1905, when it resigned, and afterwards Mr. Reid led the Opposition and Anti-Socialist party. Visited England for Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee celebration in 1897, and was created P.C. and made D.C.L. of Oxford. He declined Knighthood in 1897. Author of *Five Freetrade Essays and New South Wales the Mother Colony of the Australias*. Is a Cobden Club gold medallist, and has occa-

sionally contributed to English Reviews. *m.* 1891, Flora Bromby, *d.* of John Bromby. Thornton Oressy, Tas. Address—Sydney.

REID, Herbert Ambrose, D.S.O., Hon. Capt.; *b.* 1877. Decorated for service with South Austrn. troops in S. Africa 1900-1 with Imperial Bushmen Contingent.

REID, Walter Scott, formerly Solicitor-General of New Zealand; *b.* at Edinburgh in 1839, and in 1852 arrived in Tasmania, where he was afterwards admitted to the bar, and proceeding to New Zealand in 1865 was called to the bar in that colony. He was appointed Solicitor-General in 1875. In 1879 with Mr. Justice Johnston he was made a Commissioner under the Revision of Statutes Act, and drafted several Acts of Consolidation and adapted the Criminal Code passed in 1893; was a member of the Judicature Commission which in 1882 prepared the code of procedure in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeal; and member of the Commission appointed in 1901 to consider the advisableness of New Zealand becoming a part of the Australian Commonwealth. He retired from the public service in 1900, but in 1907 was appointed a member of the Commission under the Reprint of Statutes Act 1895. Address—Wadestown, Wellington, N.Z.

RENNIE, Edward Alexander, late Auditor-General of New South Wales; *b.* London, Oct. 16, 1820, *s.* of the late James Rennie, M.A., who was Professor of Zoology at King's College London, and Author of Insect Architecture and other works on natural history. He was Auditor-General of N.S.W. from 1883 to 1903, when he retired on a pension after a continuous service of 57 years in the same office. Address—Ashfield, Sydney.

RENNIE, Edward Henry, Angus Professor of Chemistry in the University of Adelaide since 1885; *b.* Sydney, Aug. 19, 1852. *s.* of E. A. Rennie, late Auditor-General of N.S.W., *ed.* Model Public Sch. Fort St. Sydney, Sydney Gram. Sch., and Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1876). Was Master in Sydney Gram. Sch. 1870-5, and in Brisbane Gram. Sch. 1876-7. Proceeded to London in 1877 to study science, and graduated D.Sc. at London Univ. in 1881. During his stay in London he was assistant for two years to Dr. C. R. Alder Wright in the Chemical Department of St. Mary's Hospital Medical

School, and taught occasionally in the Royal Coll. of Science South Kensington. On his return to Aust. he was connected with the Government Analyst's Department in Sydney, and in 1885 was appointed Professor of Chemistry in the Univ. of Adelaide. Is a Fellow of the Chemical Societies of London and Berlin and Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland. Has been twice President of the Royal Society of South Australia, and was sometime member of the Council of the Univ. of Adelaide. *m.* Agnes Alison, *d.* of Dr. J. J. O'dell, of Raymond Terrace, Sydney. *Recreation*—Principally fishing. *Address*—176 Ch'nders St., North Adelaide.

RENTOUL, Rev. John Laurence, M.A., D.D., Professor of New Testament Greek Literature, and of Christian Philosophy in the Theological Hall Ormond College within the University of Melbourne since Nov. 1888, from 1883 to 1888 Professor also of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature; *b.* Mount Pleasant, Garvagh, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, July 6, 1846, fourth *s.* of the late Rev. James B. Rentoul, D.D., and of Sadie, sister of Professor Wilson; *ed.* Queen's College Belfast, The Queen's University (Royal University) Dublin, and the University of Leipzig Germany. Literary Scholar and Exhibitioner in Law, Q.C.B., First Honourman and University Gold Medallist in History, Literature, and Philosophy, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1868. Early English Text Society's Prizeman (London) in Philology and English Literature. He was appointed to the Secretaryship of Ulster Liberal Association with the Marquis of Dufferin as President, but declined the political and legal career to enter the ministry. Was First Prizeman in Senior Hebrew and Sacred Languages Assembly College Belfast, and President of the Students' Literary and Debating Society. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Liverpool in 1872, was Incumbent of St. George's Church Southport, Lancashire, 1872-8, and was appointed by Principal Oswald Dykes, Cambridge, as first minister of St. George's Presbyterian Church St. Kilda Melbourne (founded by Sir James McCulloch) in 1878, minister of St. George's St. Kilda, which he enlarged and completed, in 1879-83, appointed first Professor of Hebrew and Greek, Biblical Languages, and Literature in Ormond College 1888. Re-

ceived degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1884 from the Theological Faculty of Ireland. He was Commissioner of the Presbyterian Churches to the Government of Queensland in 1900 to secure protection and reserves for aborigines, and toured N. Queensland with Professor Henry Drummond in that cause, was a delegate from Australia to the Pan-Presbyterian Council in Toronto Canada in 1892 and to U.S.A. Government in the interests of the New Hebrides, Moderator of General Assembly in 1894, and University Extension Lecturer in History and Literature, and has taken a prominent part in social, philanthropic, and Liberal movements. Founder and President of Peace, Humanity, and Arbitration Society of Victoria. He has lectured widely throughout Australia, and contributed extensively to the Press and magazines on social, literary, and political questions. His lecture on Tennyson's "Message to His Age" was described by the late Poet Laureate as "the best or one of the best estimates" of his meaning and art. *m.* 1878, Annie Isobel, *d.* of the late D. T. Rattray, The Elms, Southport, England, and Valparaiso, Chile, S. America; children living, two sons and two daughters. The elder daughter, Annie Rattray Rentoul, is B.A. (Melb.) with first of First Honours and the University Scholarship in Greek, Latin, and Comparative Philology, Exhibitioner each session in Classical Languages, and Wyse-laskie Scholar (three years) in Classical Languages and Logic; she has also published poems of high lyric quality. Winner of Prize Ode at the opening of the Australian Exhibition of Women's Work. The younger daughter, Ida Sherborne Rentoul, is a black-and-white artist. *Recreations*—Cycling, gardening, and trout angling in N.Z., of which latter sport he has written various articles to magazines. *Address*—St. Oswald's, Ormond College, Melbourne.

RENWICK, Hon. Sir Arthur, Knt., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.L.C. of New South Wales; *b.* Glasgow, May 30, 1837, *s.* of Geo. Renwick, of Redfern, Sydney, with whom he came to N.S.W. at the age of four, *ed.* Univ. Syd. (B.A. 1857, one of first three on whom the degree was conferred), L.R.C.S. 1860, and F.R.C.S. and M.D. of Edin. 1861, Glasgow and Paris Univs. Was M.L.A. for E. Sydney 1880-3 and Redfern 1884, M.L.C. since 1887,

Minister for Mines in Parkes Ministry 1881-3, and Minister for Public Instruction in Jennings Govt. 1886-7. Rendered conspicuous service for his colony at International Exhibitions, including Executive Commissioner Melb. 1880-1, Vice-Pres. Commission for Amsterdam 1883, Pres. Commission Adelaide Jubilee 1887, and Executive Commissioner World's Chicago 1893, liberal contributor to Sydney University, founded scholarship for study of natural science, including comparative anatomy, in 1877, Fellow of Senate of Univ. since 1877 and Vice-Chancellor 1889, 1900, President of Sydney Hospital, Medical Bd., N.S.W. Benevolent Society, State Children's Relief Dept., and Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Instn. Kt. Bach. in 1894 for service in connection with exhibitions. *m.* 1867, Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Saunders, solicitor. *Address*—Clarendon House, Elizabeth St., Hyde Park, Sydney.

BEVILLE, Rt. Rev. Stephen, D.U. O.S.A., Bishop of Sandhurst since 1901; *b.* Wexford, Ireland, May 9, 1844, *ed.* St. Peter's College. Entering the Augustinian Convent at Callan, passed in 1863 to Ghent, where he completed his philosophical and theological course, and was promoted to the priesthood 1867. Returned to Ireland 1868, and for seven years conducted the Seminary of St. Laurence O'Toole, Usher's Quay, Dublin, accompanied Dr. Crane, Bishop of Sandhurst, to Aust. 1875, and afterwards became Vicar-Gen. and Administrator of the Diocese Cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Sandhurst in St. Killian's Cathl. Mar. 29, 1885, and presented by his brother priests with a massive gold chalice set with precious stones; succeeded to the See of Sandhurst Oct. 21, 1901. *Residence*—The Palace, Bendigo.

RICHARD, George Anderson, General Manager of Mount Morgan Gold Mining Co. Ltd. since 1903; *b.* nr. Creswick, Victoria, 1861, *s.* of M. J. Richard. Earlier years passed on mining fields. When 23 was engaged at Mount Morgan at assaying, metallurgical investigation, and design of plant, assisted in establishing the wet chlorination treatment of gold ores on a large commercial scale, and remained in the service of the company ever since. Was Chief Metallurgist, and in 1894 appointed Metallurgical Engineer, in which capacity he altered the processes of treatment, remodelled

existing works, and designed, built, and operated all the principal works now in use, reducing the cost of treatment by over two-thirds. Went to the U.S.A. and Europe in 1900-1901 to investigate industrial organization, general mining, and metallurgical practice. On return was appointed to charge of mining, engineering, and metallurgical work for the Mount Morgan Gold Mining Company, and in 1903 General Manager. Is M.A.I.M.E. (President 1899). M.Am.I.M.E., M.I.M. and M., and mem. North of Eng. Inst. of Mining and Mechanical Engineers.

RICHARDSON, Hon. Edward, C.M.G., Engineer, and formerly Minister of the Crown in New Zealand; *b.* in London in 1831, and *ed.* at the City of London School. After having served his apprenticeship as both civil and mechanical engineer in England, he came to Australia in 1852, and was in the Victorian Government service until 1855. He left Victoria in 1861 for New Zealand, and in partnership with George Holmes constructed the Lyttelton and Christchurch railway. In 1870 he was elected to the Canterbury Provincial Council, and in 1871 to the House of Representatives for the city of Christchurch, and sat until 1890. From 1872 to 1877 he was Minister for Public Works in the Waterhouse, Fox, Vogel, Pollen, and Atkinson Ministries, and again in the Stout-Vogel Administration from Sept. 1884 to Oct. 1887. In 1879 he was created C.M.G. in recognition of his services to New Zealand, in connection with the carrying out of the public works policy inaugurated by Sir Julius Vogel. *Address*—Wellington, N.Z.

RICHARDSON, Hon. George F. formerly Minister of the Crown in New Zealand; *b.* at Cheltenham, England, Nov. 1837, *s.* of F. H. Richardson, Surgeon, Cheltenham. Arrived at Lyttelton, N.Z., in August 1851 by the barque Dominion. He represented the Maitara district in the House of Representatives from 1884 to 1898 and during 1896-8, and was Minister of Lands, Minister of Mines, and Minister for Agriculture in the Atkinson Ministry 1887-91. Gazetted Honourable in 1891. By profession a land surveyor, and was President of the N.Z. Institute of Surveyors from 1897 to 1907. *m.* 1865, Augusta, *d.*

of T. J. White of Invercargill. *Address*—Wellington, N.Z.

RICHARDSON, Josephus Margreaves, F.F.A. Commissioner of the New Zealand Government Insurance Department; b. at Nelson, N.Z., and ed. at Nelson College, where he was a mathematical scholar. Entered the service of the Government Insurance Department in 1874, but resigned four years later on account of his health, and later joined the service of the Mutual Life Association of Australasia. In 1882 he returned to the Government Insurance Department, afterwards became Secretary, and in May 1890 was promoted to his present position of Commissioner. His commissionership has been marked by great progress in the Department. He is a member of the British Institute of Actuaries, the Scottish Faculty of Actuaries, the Actuarial Society of America, and the Accountants' Institutes of New Zealand and Victoria.

RICHMOND, Maurice Wilson, Professor of English Law, Victoria College, Wellington, N.Z.; b. at Nelson, N.Z., April 26, 1860, s. of the late Hon. J. C. Richmond, M.L.C., and ed. chiefly at Nelson College and University College, London (B.Sc.), and University of New Zealand (LL.B.). Admitted a barrister and solicitor of the Supreme Court of N.Z. in 1883, and practised in Wellington until 1900. Appointed Law Lecturer, Victoria College, Wellington, N.Z., in 1900, and Professor of English and New Zealand Law in 1906.

RIDDOCH, Hon. George, M.L.C. of South Australia; b. Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Aug. 10, 1842, s. of John and Helen Riddoch, arrived in Victoria in 1851, ed. Ross's High Sch. Geelong. Is a pastoralist, and owns Koorine station in S.A. and Weinteriga in N.S.W. Was M.H.A. of S.A. for Victoria 1893, and M.L.C. for Southern District since 1900. m. Aug. 26, 1873, Ann Eliza, d. of Rev. James Nelverston Wilson. *Address*—Koorine, Kalangadoo, S.A.

RIGGALL, Arthur Horton, D.S.O., Capt. 12th A.L.H. Regt. Tasmania; b. 1867, s. of Thomas Riggall. Decorated for service with Tasmanian troops in S. Africa 1900.

RILEY, Rt. Rev. Charles Owen Leaver, D.D., V.D., Bishop of Perth (Anglican); b. Birmingham, May 26, 1854, s. of Rev. Lawrence William Riley, M.A., Vicar of St.

Cross, Knutsford, ed. Owens College Manchester and Caius Coll. Camb. (B.A.—6th Senior Opt.—1878, M.A. 1881), D.D. 1894. Ordained by Bishop of Ripon Deacon 1878. Priest 1879, was Curate of Bierley Yorks 1878-80, of Holy Trinity Bradford 1880-2, and of Lancaster 1882-5, Vicar of St. Paul Preston 1885-94, Chaplain Preston and Royal Infirmary 1885-94; cons. Bishop of Perth in Westminster Abbey Oct. 18, 1894, Senior Chaplain to the Military Forces W.A. since 1895, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Western Australia since 1904. m. 1886, Elizabeth, d. of C. A. Merriman, M.R.C.S. Edin., of Heath House, Knutsford. *Residence*—Bishop's House, Perth, W.A.

RITCHIE, J. D., Secretary for Agriculture in the Dominion of New Zealand since April 1, 1891; b. in Scotland, Oct. 9, 1853, s. of Alexander Ritchie, farmer of Whitefield, Perthshire, and ed. at Cargill Parish School and Perth Academy. Arrived in New Zealand in Dec. 1877. m. Margaret Jane, d. of James McKerrrow, late Surveyor-General of New Zealand, Chief Commissioner of Railways and Chief Land Purchase Commissioner. *Address*—94 Terrace, Wellington.

RIVERINA, Bishop of; See Anderson, Rt. Rev. Ernest Augustus.

ROBERTS, Charles Fyshe, C.M.G., Col. R.A., retired, Hon. A.D.C. to the King; b. Ickwell, Bedfordshire, Eng., Aug. 20, 1837, s. of the late Capt. Charles Roberts, 59th Regt., and his wife Emma Susan, d. of the Rev. Thomas Hornsby, and Ann, d. of Roger Fyshe Palmer. Served in Crimean campaign with the Right siege train in the trenches at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, was wounded in the advanced trenches, and subsequently was severely and dangerously wounded through the explosion of French powder magazine Nov. 15, 1855, personally commended by Lord Raglan, Commander-in-Chief (medals, Crimean and clasp, Turkish and Sardinian medal for valour). Served in India 1857-61, Staff Officer at Dacca 1859-60, comdg. artillery with Sikkin Field Force under Col. Gawler (despatches and thanks of Governor-General in Council). Secretary to Agent-General for New South Wales 1873-4, Col. comdg. Artillery Forces of New South Wales 1876-91, Military Secretary and Director of Artillery and Stores 1902.

Decorated 1885. m. Alice Caroline, d. of late William Bradley, of Goulburn.

ROBERTS, Hon. Charles James, C.M.G., M.L.C. of New South Wales; *b. Sydney, Mar. 29, 1846, s. of the late Charles Warman Roberts, ed. Sydney Gram. Sch. M.L.A. for Hastings and Manning 1882-90, when he resigned, and was called to the Legislative Council; was Postmaster-General in Parker Ministry 1887-9, and member of the Public Works Committee for four years. Was elected Alderman of the City of Sydney in 1877 and Mayor in 1879, Vice-President of Sydney International Exhibition 1879, and Commissioner for N.S.W. at several exhibitions since. Was for several years a Director of Sydney Hospital and of Industrial Blind Institution at Sydney. Is a Director of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Soc. Has travelled extensively. Decorated 1879.*

ROBERTS, George Moyses, General Manager and Attorney for the Associated Northern Blocks Western Australia Ltd. since May 1903, and General Manager and Attorney for the Associated Gold Mines of W.A. Ltd. since Mar. 1905; *b. Kookynie Estate, nr. Clare, South Australia, Apr. 18, 1866, and graduated at Ballarat School of Mines in metallurgy, mine engineering, and surveying in 1889. He was appointed Chief Chemist with the Broken Hill Proprietary Co. in August 1889, and at the end of 1893 was placed in charge of the Assay Department and Chemical Laboratory. He resigned in 1895 to accept the management of the Mainland Consols Gold Mines Ltd. Murchison W.A., and was appointed Metallurgist and Assistant Manager at the Lake View Consols Ltd. in Mar. 1899, and Assistant Manager and Metallurgist at the Great Boulder Proprietary Mines in June 1900. Address—Kalgoorlie, W.A.*

ROBERTS, John, C.M.G., merchant; *b. at Selkirk, Scotland, in 1845, 4th s. of the late George Roberts, and ed. at the Cheltenham Grammar School, and Edinburgh Academy, and Queen St. Institution, Edinburgh. Arrived in Victoria in 1864, and studied station management and the wool trade, and proceeded in 1868 to Dunedin, where he established business under the style of Murray, Roberts, & Co., of which he is managing partner. He was President of the New Zealand and South Seas Exhibition held at Dunedin during 1889-90, and Mayor of the City of Dunedin in*

1890. Director of several companies including the Christchurch Meat Co. and the Union Steam Ship Co. of N.Z., and represented Kaikorai at the Otago Provincial Council. *Cr. C.M.G. in 1891. m. 1870, Louisa Jane, d. of Charles Henry Kettle. Address—Littlebourne House, Dunedin, N.Z.*

ROBERTS, Tom, painter; *b. Dorchester Eng., Mar. 9, 1856, s. of Richard Roberts, ed. Dorchester Gram. Sch. Arrived in Ayr in 1869. Exhibitor at Royal Academy and New Gallery. His pictures include the Opening of the First Commonwealth Parliament by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (then Duke of Cornwall and York), Shearing the Rams, and The Breakaway. m. Elizabeth Williamson.*

ROBERTSON, Donald, Secretary of the Post and Telegraph Department, New Zealand; *b. at Dunedin in 1860. He was appointed cadet in the Post Office at Dunedin in 1873, Clerk in 1878, acted as Mail Agent of Auckland-San Francisco steamers during 1881-2, was senior Savings Bank clerk at Wellington 1882-3, and at Auckland 1883-1892, Chief Clerk of Post and Telegraph Department at Wellington from 1892 to 1906, Assistant Secretary and Inspector 1906-7, and appointed Secretary in 1907. Author of an Early History of the New Zealand Post Office. m. in 1883, Edith, d. of the late Stanley Martin. Has two sons, the elder of whom is M.A., M.Sc. of New Zealand University, and the 1905 New Zealand Rhodes Scholar.*

ROBERTSON, Frederick Thomas, journalist; *b. Adelaide, May 28, 1858, s. of the late George Robertson, and ed. E. F. Nesbit's School North Adelaide. He has been connected with The Advertiser, Adelaide, for over 30 years. He attained to position of leader of the reporting staff, and has been leader writer since 1884. When Sir Langdon Bonython visited Europe in 1900 he was appointed Acting Editor. m. 1894, Clara Bell Jagoe. Recreation—Cycling. Address—The Advertiser office, Adelaide.*

ROBERTSON, George, head of the firm of Angus & Robertson, Limited, publishers, Sydney.

ROBIN, Alfred William, Colonel C.B., Chief of the General Staff, New Zealand Military forces.

ROBINSON, Charles, Chief of the Hansard Staff, New South Wales Parlt. since October 1879; b. at Spilsby, Lincolnshire, Eng. Arrived in Australia in 1856. As Secretary of the New South Wales Commission in 1876, he took the colony's exhibits for display at the United States Centennial Exhibition. The mineral and wool exhibits made a favourable advertisement of the colony's resources at Philadelphia, and the efforts of Augustus Morris (the Commissioner) and Mr. Robinson led to the introduction into Australia of numerous labour-saving appliances, of which the rockdrills and patent safety cage for miners were among the most noteworthy. They laid the foundation of the important representation which Canada and the United States made at the first World's Exhibition in Australia held at Sydney in 1879, and gave a substantial impetus to the trade which sprang up between Australia and America. While in Philadelphia, Mr. Robinson acted as Special Correspondent of the Sydney Morning Herald. He was and had been for some years leader of the Sydney Morning Herald's Parliamentary staff, when asked by Sir Henry Parkes to organize the Hansard staff. His chief literary work, apart from the Herald, was a booklet entitled "New South Wales, the Oldest and Richest of the Australian Colonies," which had a circulation of 20,000 copies. Has served under many Commissions. As Secretary to the Royal Commission on Water Conservation and Irrigation, appointed at the instance of Sir William Lyne, he rendered important service not only by drafting the report, but in the conduct of the enquiry, which the Commissioners recognised by the presentation of a service of plate. m. eldest d. of J. H. Palmer; nine children, eldest O. H. P. Robinson, B.A., is a member of the Commonwealth Hansard staff. *Address*—Hillcote, Queen St., Ashfield, N.S.W.

ROBINSON, William Valentine, C.M.G., late Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Victoria; b. 1837, ed. Leeds. Was reporter for the Leeds Intelligencer (Yorkshire Post) and correspondent for London journals, and came to Melbourne in 1861 under engagement to the proprietors of The Argus for their Parliamentary reporting staff. He resigned his connection with the paper in 1866 to assist in the production of official

reports of debates and proceedings of the Victn. Parlt., and was appointed Clerk of the Legislative Assembly in 1891. *Decorated* 1896.

ROCKHAMPTON, Bishop of (Anglican); See Dawes, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel.

ROCKHAMPTON, Bishop of (Roman Catholic); See Duhig, Rt. Rev. J. P.

ROE, Augustus Sanford Keats, Police Magistrate at Perth; b. Perth, W.A., Jan. 7, 1852, youngest of six sons of the late Capt. John Septimus Roe, who was for 42 years Surveyor-General of Western Australia, ed. Bishop Hale's Coll. Perth. Called to the bar of W.A. in 1873. Went pearling for three years and sailing and trading among the Netherland Indian Islands for ten years, holding at one time a Holland master mariner's certificate. Returned to Roeburne (which was named in honour of his father) in 1885, and practised his profession for twelve years, during which time he was extensively engaged in mining, and many times acted as a Commissioner of the Supreme Court of W.A. In Sept. 1897 he was appointed Police Magistrate for Perth, and for the whole State, a position he still holds. For 2 years he acted as Commissioner of the Supreme Court, carrying out full Judge's duties, with the exception of exercising appellate jurisdiction in the Full Court. m. 1889, Mary, d. of the late Edward Newman, of Fremantle. *Recreations*—Boating, fishing, shooting, carpentering. *Address*—"Chirritta," Cottesloe, W.A.

ROE, Reginald Heber, M.A., Headmaster of the Brisbane Grammar School since 1876; b. at Blandford, Dorset, England in 1850, ed. at Christ's Hospital, London (Head Grecian 1869); mathematical scholar of Balliol College, Oxford, 1st class Honours in Final Mathematics, and 2nd class Honours in Final Classical Schools. He rowed for four years in his college boat (head of the river in 1878). Was selected by Dean Stanley as Headmaster for Brisbane Grammar School in 1876. President of the Queensland Rowing Association, Queensland Swimming Association, Queensland Lawn Tennis Association at different periods. Major (V.D.) in the Commonwealth Cadet Forces, President of the Queensland University Extension Council (1905 and 1906), and President of Bris-

bane Literary Circle for many years. President of Section I (Literature and Art) in the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, New Zealand meeting. m. in 1879, Annie Maud, daughter of Capt. Whish, 14th Hussars; 4 sons and 2 daughters, eldest son, Reginald Claude Roe, mathematical scholar of Balliol, Oxford, 1900, and winner of Oxford University Junior Exhibition for mathematics in 1902; 3rd son, Arthur Stanley Roe was the first Queensland Rhodes Scholar.

ROGERS, Francis Edward, M.A., LL.B.

District Court Judge New South Wales (South-Western District) since 1897; b. Sydney, Feb. 24, 1841, s. of the late Edward Rogers, Clerk of the Peace, Sydney, ed. private schs. and Sydney Univ., B.A., M.A. 1862, LL.B. Called to the N.S.W. bar in 1864 and Q'land bar the same year, Q.C. Dec. 1887. Was Crown Prosecutor for Northern District 1869-75, for Hunter District 1875-7, and Sydney 1877-82, and President of Land Court of N.S.W. 1890-3. Has been Fellow of the Senate of the Univ. of Sydney since 1889. m. 1868, Rebecca, s. d. of the late Rev. Dr. King, formerly Rector of St. Andrew's, Sydney, and afterwards Rector of St. Peter's, Cook's River, and later of Enfield. Address—Hollywood, Burwood, near Sydney.

ROWAYNE, Thomas, General Manager of the New Zealand Railways.

After his apprenticeship at the Inchicore Railway Works, Dublin, he was employed at the Atlas Locomotive Works, Manchester, and came to New Zealand in 1876. He was engaged in various capacities on the railways of the colony until 1886, when he became Resident and Locomotive Engineer on the Wellington section, where he carried out improvements on the Rimutaka incline. Subsequently he was transferred as loco engineer to Addington and later to Greymouth.

ROOTH, Hon. John, Judge of the Supreme Court of Western Australia;

b. in London, March 2, 1864, s. s. of the late John Wilcoxon Rooth, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, and ed. at Highgate Grammar Sch., and Trinity College, Oxford (B.A. 1888). Called to the bar at the Middle Temple in Nov. 1889, and joined the Western Circuit in 1891. He was a member of the Borough Council of Fulham, London, from 1894 to 1898. Appointed to the Supreme

Court Bench of W.A., April 30, 1900.

Address—Courts of Justice, Perth.

ROSEBY, Rev. Thomas, M.A., LL.D.,

F.R.A.S., Minister of Congregational Church Marrickville, New South Wales, since 1885. Fellow of Camden Coll. Sydney; b. Sydney, Apr. 8, 1844, s. of a well-known pioneer in temperance and evangelizing work in Sydney 1840-69, ed. Sydney Univ. (held successively three Univ. scholarships, gold medallist in Logic and Mental Science 1868, M.A. 1871, LL.B. and LL.D. 1878). Was first minister of Petersham Congregational Ch. 1867-71, minister of Dunedin Congregational Ch. 1872-85, and minister of Ballarat Congregational Ch. 1885-8, member of Univ. Senate in New Zealand 1878-85, Grand Worthy Chief Templar of N.Z. 1879-80, Chairman of Congregational Union of N.S.W. 1891 and 1903, Delegate from N.S.W. to International Congregational Conference in London, 1891, and President of N.S.W. branch of British Astronomical Assn. 1901 and 1902. As early as 1876 he declared that the Christian Church would have to reconcile itself to modern science, and preached a sermon on Christianity not irreconcilable with Evolution. He selected the same topic as the theme of his Livingstone Lectures (on Camden College Foundation) on the Genetic Unity of Nature (1888). Acted as Hon. Secretary to the Board of Control of Pitt Town Labour Settlement; his sympathies are much with those of the English Fabian Society. His chief astronomical work was the computation and publication in 1895 of Elliptical Elements of Gale's Comet, no elliptical comet elements having previously been computed in Australia since Rumker's computations in 1822 and 1825. Was First President of N.S.W. Evangelical Council in 1900, and advocates union of Presbyterian, Methodist, and Congregational Churches. Was Editor for nine years of the N.S.W. Independent. Recreations—Astronomy, botany. m. 1871; one son is a medical practitioner and two daughters are graduates of Sydney University. Address—Congregational Manse, Marrickville.

ROSS, David MacDonald;

b. at Moeraki, Otago, New Zealand, August 26, 1865, s. of Alexander Ross, and his wife, Mary MacDonald; his parents shortly after his birth removed to Palmerston, in the Waikato Valley, where he went to school. After having been engaged in farming and shear-

ing operations he entered the Agricultural Department of New Zealand, and has been Inspector in the Department of Agriculture since 1898. He is best known for his volume of verse entitled *The After Glow*.

CROSS, John Howlett, F.S.S., A.F.I.A., Elocutionist and journalist; born Melbourne, Victoria, April 28, 1857. Spent some years abroad studying and gaining experience in his vocations, Fellow Royal Statistical Society, Lond.; Associate Federal Institute Accountants, Melb.; Member National Speech Arts Association, U.S.A.; a founder of the Australian Literature Society. For twenty years one of the editors of Gordon & Gotch's "Australian Handbook," at present editor and proprietor "Australian Financial Gazette and Insurance Chronicle." Well-known in Australia as an expert and critic of the Speech Arts, and has officiated at the leading competitions in Australia and Tas. Author of "Laureate of the Centaurs" (biog. A. L. Gordon); Henry Kendall: An Appreciation." etc.

ROTH, Reuter Emerich, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., Principal Medical Officer of Commonwealth Military Forces in New South Wales. Medical Adviser to Department of Public Instruction; b. Brighton, England, Mar. 20, 1858, s. of Mathias Roth, Hungarian patriot and exile, ed. University Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll. and Hospital London, M.R.C.S. Eng., Vienna, and Stockholm. Arrived in Aust. in 1882. Is Lecturer on Elementary Anatomy, Physiology, and School Hygiene at the Govt. Training Colleges N.S.W., Chairman and one of the founders of N.S.W. centre of St. John Ambulance Assn., and President and one of the founders of N.S.W. centre of Life Saving Society. Introduced into Australia the treatment by medical gymnastics and massage, and also the Swedish system of physical education. Served in S. African war with 1st Contingent from N.S.W. in command of the Bearer Co., and was Principal Medical Officer to General Ridley's Brigade (five engagements, medal and six clasps, D.S.O. 1900). Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Eng. Represented the Commonwealth at the jubilee of New Caledonia. m. 1883, Lily May Hart. *Recreations*—Swordsmanship, teaching ambulance, and lifesaving. *Address*—183 Liverpool St., Sydney.

ROTH, Walter Edmund, physician and surgeon, late Chief Protector of Aborigines Queensland; b. London, Apr. 2, 1861, s. of Mathias Roth, M.D., London, and brother of Dr. R. E. Roth (q.v.). ed. University Coll. Sch. London (1888-78), University Coll. London (1878-9, with first silver medal in comparative anatomy and biology), Magdalen Coll. Oxford (1880-4, with Demyship in Biology), St. Thomas's Hospital London 1884-7, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London, B.A. (Oxon.). Arrived in Aust. in Nov. 1887. Was Assistant Master of Brisbane Grammar Sch. 1888, Director of Adelaide School of Mines and Industries 1889, Assistant Master of Sydney Grammar Sch. 1890, Surgeon to the Boullia, Cloncurry, and Normanton Hospitals Western Q'land 1894-7, and Northern Protector of Aborigines Q'land 1898, and Chief Protector 1904. Was President of ethnological section of A. Assn. Advt. Science at Hobart 1902. At the request of W.A. Govt. he reported in 1904-5 upon the condition of the aboriginal natives of the north-west districts, for which purpose he was appointed Royal Commissioner. Author of Ethnological Studies Amongst the North-West Central Aborigines, North Queensland Ethnography (Bulletins 1 to 7), School Hygiene for the Use of Teachers in Schools, and Theatre Hygiene. Honorary member of the Anthropological Society at Florence (Italy) 1905. m. 1893, Edith, d. of Surgeon-Major Humpherson of Bombay.

ROUNSEVELL, Hon. William Benjamin, late M.H.A. of South Australia; b. 1842, s. of the late William Rounsevell, coach proprietor, originally from an old Cornish family of Boscastle. Was largely interested in stock for many years, owning Moolooloo sheep station and Cowarie cattle run. He resided for a considerable time at Corryton Park, where he bred stud sheep and cattle. M.H.A. for Burra 1875-1890, for Port Adelaide 1890-3, and for Burra again in 1896, and later. Was Treasurer in Morgan Ministry in 1881, in Colton Ministry 1884-5, in Playford Govt. 1892, and Downer Ministry 1892-3, and Commissioner of Public Works in Playford Govt. 1890-2 and Solomon Ministry 1899. As Commissioner of Public Works he moved the second reading of the Bill for the construction of the Happy Valley

waterworks, which largely supply the City of Adelaide and suburbs. Gazetted Honourable 1892. Was Mayor of Glenelg for two years. Address—Glenelg, S.A.

ROWAN, Marian Ellis, painter of flora of Australia and other countries; *b.* Melbourne, July 30, 1858, *d.* of Charles Ryan, of Derriwett, Macedon, Victoria, *s.* of the late Henry Ryan, of Kilfera, Kilkenny, one of the oldest estates in Ireland, which the family had held since 1500. She has travelled extensively to various countries of the world in pursuit of her favourite subject of flower painting, and has received at exhibitions nine gold and ten silver medals for her work, largely watercolour studies. Her Australian journeys include Perth to Kimberley, Brisbane to the islands in the Straits, and along the coast of New Guinea, inland to Georgetown, and from Somerset to the Batavia River in the Gulf of Carpentaria. Author of *A Flower Hunter in Queensland*, *A Guide to the Wild Flowers of America*, *A Guide to the Trees of America*, and *A Guide to the Southern Flowers of America*. *m.* Oct. 1875 the late Capt. Frederic Charles Rowan, who was one of the heroes of the New Zealand war. Address—Melbourne.

ROWELL, James, C.B., Col., A.D.C. to the Governor-General, 10th A.I.R. (Adelaide Rifles); *b.* Cambridge, Eng., Jan. 20, 1851. Joined military forces in 1873, when he was one of the first to become attached to Adelaide Cavalry Regt. Served in S. African war 1900-1 in command of South Australian Imperial Bushmen's Contingent (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with four clasps, received full colonelcy while on active service), was in command of contingent from S.A. to London at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee celebrations 1897. Address—Fulham, nr. Adelaide.

ROYDHOUSE, Thomas Richard, Editor-in-Chief of The Sunday Times and The Referee, Sydney, member of the Institute of Journalists (London branch); *b.* near Cardiff, Wales, Sept. 6, 1862. Arrived in New Zealand with his parents in 1868, and *ed.* at public and private schs. Learned the newspaper business in all branches under his brother, W. F. Roydhouse, in New Zealand, on the Wairarapa Standard, Greytown, Daily Times (evening), Masterton, and Evening Press, Wellington. Was subsequently en-

gaged on The Evening Herald, Melbourne, as descriptive reporter, joined The Daily Telegraph, Sydney, in 1889, and remained there until engaged in 1893 by The Sunday Times and Referee Proprietary. Publications—A volume on the advent of Labour into Politics (1891), a pamphlet The Land and the People (1892), and under a nom-de-plume a novel. Recreations—Walking, gardening, bowls. Address—"Wonga," Park Avenue, Burwood.

RUDD, Steele (Arthur Hoey Davis), humorous writer; *b.* Drayton, Darling Downs, Queensland, Nov. 14, 1868, father Welsh, mother Irish. Attended Emu Creek State Sch. until 12, when he went "picking up" at shearing sheds, and from 15 to 18 was employed as stockrider at Pilton station. Leaving bush life he entered the office of the Curator of Intestate Estates at Brisbane, was Clerk in the Sheriff's office 1889-1902, and Under-Sheriff 1902-8. He contributed miscellaneous bush matter to local journals, and then to the Bulletin, in which much of his work redolent of the bush has been published. Founded in 1908 Steele Rudd's Magazine, a monthly journal. Author of On Our Selection (1899), Our New Selection (1903), Sandy's Selection (1904), and Dad in Politics (first published in Steele Rudd's Magazine).

RUSSELL, James George, I.S.O., Commissioner of Insolvency, Special and Stipendiary Magistrate of Adelaide Local Court, Commissioner of Taxes for South Australia, and President of the State Board of Conciliation; *b.* Richmond Surrey, England, Mar. 1848. He arrived in South Australia in 1860, and was called to the bar in 1873. He practised his profession in partnership with the late Rupert Ingleby, Q.C., and was Master of the Supreme Court, Registrar of Companies, and other offices held with the Master's office. Was the first Commissioner of Inland Revenue 1878-84. In November 1884 he was appointed Commissioner of Taxes under the Act of that year for imposing land and income taxes, and had the task of inaugurating the new system of direct taxation. In Dec. 1886 he became the first Commissioner under the Stamp Duties Act, and in Aug. 1889 was appointed to preside over the Insolvency and Local Courts at Adelaide, retaining office as Commissioner of Taxes and Stamps. He has been Acting Su-

preme Court Judge and President of the Public Service Association, and is a member of the Bd. of Management of the Teachers' Superannuation Fund, in the establishment of which he took a very active interest. Specially assisted the Governments of Victoria and New South Wales to introduce the Income Tax legislation. In 1907 represented S.A. at the Commonwealth Conference on Bankruptcy and Company Law at Melbourne. Has held or taken part in many important Boards of Enquiry. Married 1876, Annie P. France, daughter of Alfred France of Adelaide. Decorated 1903. Address—Park Terrace, Parkside, Adelaide.

RUSSELL, Sir William Russell, M.L.C., Knt., landowner; b. Sandhurst, Berkshire, Eng., Nov. 12, 1838, 2nd s. of Lieut.-Col. A. H. Russell, 58th Regt. Entered the Army in that Regiment in 1855, and served in the New Zealand war until 1858, when he returned to England; in 1860 he was transferred to 14th Regiment, and after further service in New Zealand, retired from the army in 1862, and acquired land at Hawke's Bay, where he engaged extensively in pastoral pursuits. In 1868 he entered the Hawke's Bay Provincial Council, and remained a member until the provinces were abolished, and in 1876 was elected to the House of Representatives for Napier; he was defeated for the Hawke's Bay seat but was re-elected in 1883, and sat continuously for that electorate until December 1905, when he was defeated by Alfred Dillon. He was Postmaster-General in the shortlived Atkinson Administration of 1884, and Colonial Secretary and Minister for Defence 1889-91, and sometime Leader of the Opposition until 1903, when he retired. Capt. Russell was a representative of New Zealand at the Federation Conference in Melbourne in 1890, and at the Australasian National Convention held at Sydney in 1891. He has taken a prominent part in local government, and the management of public institutions and societies, and has served on education, hospital, land, road, and other boards. Is a strong supporter of the turf, and President of the Jockey Club. Created Knight Bachelor 1902. m. 1867, Harriette Julia, 8rd d. of G. Hodgskin, of Cawley Priory, Chichester. Address—Flaxmere, Hawke's Bay, N.Z.

RUTHERFORD, Ernest, D.Sc., F.R.S., Macdonald Professor of Physics in McGill University, Montreal since 1898; b. at Nelson, New Zealand in 1871, s. of James Rutherford, Taranaki, N.Z., and ed. at Nelson College (University Scholarship), Canterbury College at Christchurch, University of New Zealand (B.A. senior scholarship 1892, M.A. first class honours in Mathematics and Physics 1893, B.Sc. and 1861 Exhibition Science Scholarship 1894. He proceeded to Trinity College, Cambridge, and prosecuted research at Cavendish Laboratory and was awarded B.A. Research degree and Coutts-Trotter studentship; D.Sc. University of New Zealand 1901. Dr. Rutherford who was made a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1903, has come into prominence on account of his research work in radio activity. Address—McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

RUTLEDGE, Hon. Sir Arthur, Knt., K.C., sometime Attorney-General of Queensland; b. Castlereagh, N.S.W., 1848, s. of James and Lucy Ann Rutledge, ed. for the law, but afterwards entered the Wesleyan ministry, from which he retired, and after qualifying was called to the Q'land bar in 1878, and appointed Q.C. in 1899. Was M.L.A. for Enoggera 1878-83, and for Kennedy 1883-8, Charters Towers 1888-93, when he voluntarily retired from Parliament till 1899, in which year he was elected for Maranoa, for which district he sat until 1904. Was Attorney-General in the Griffith Ministry 1888-8, in Dickson Govt. in 1899, and in Philp Ministry 1899-1903. Introduced and passed through the Legislative Assembly the Criminal Code drawn by Sir Samuel Griffith and afterwards revised by himself and commission of judges and other legal experts, and in 1879 introduced and passed the first Act providing for securing to widows and children proceeds of insurance policies of deceased husbands and fathers against claims of creditors. Delegate to Federal Convention at Sydney in 1891. and took an active part in the movement for Austr. federal union. Gazetted Honourable in 1889. Kt. Bach. 1902. m. Mary Thomas, d. of Rev. Stephen Rabone; three sons and four daughters. Recreation—Amateur gardening. Address—Wyralla, Upper Paddington, Brisbane. Now District Court Judge in Queensland.

RYAN, Charles Snodgrass, M.B., C.M., V.D., Col., Honorary Physician to the Governor-General, Principal Medical Officer to Military Forces in Victoria, Consul-General for Turkey; *b.* Melbourne, Sept. 20, 1853, *s.* of the late Charles Ryan, *ed.* Church of England Gram. Sch. Melb., Edin. Univ., Paris, Bonn, and Vienna. Was two years (1876-8) in the Turkish army as Surgeon during the Servian and Russian campaigns and at the sieges of Plevna and Erzeroum. Was Senior Surgeon of Melbourne Hospital and of Sick Children's Hospital, and is a member of the Faculty of Medicine in the Univ. of Melbourne and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery. *Publication*—Under the Red Crescent. *Decorated* for war services with the Order of the Medjidie and Order of the Osmanieh and war medal. *m.* July 5, 1883, Alice, *d.* of Hon. Theophilus J. Sumner, M.L.C. of Vic. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—37 Collins St., Melb.

RYAN, Very Rev. John, Head of the Jesuits in Australia. *Address*—St. Francis Xavier's, Kew, Vic.

RYDER, William Henry, I.S.O., Under Secretary Home Secretary's Department Queensland since 1896; *b.* Prince Edward Island, Canada, Nov. 26, 1843. Arrived in Vic. in 1851, joined the staff of Q'land Guardian in 1861, appointed Clerk in the Govt. Printing Office in 1862, Chief Clerk in Immigration Office 1877, Chief Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Dept. 1880, and Assistant Under Colonial Secretary 1895. *Decorated* 1904. *Address*—Home Department, Brisbane.

SACHSE, Hon. Arthur Otto, O.E., M.L.C., of Victoria, sits for N. Eastern Province, Minister of Public Instruction since Sept. 1903.

St. LEDGER, Anthony James Joseph, Senator for Queensland in the Commonwealth Parliament, barrister-at-law; *b.* at Barnsley, England, in 1861, and arrived in Queensland in the following year with his parents, *ed.* at St. Mary's Roman Catholic School, Ipswich, Queensland, holder of first Queensland scholarship in 1873, and matriculated at Sydney University in 1879. He entered the teaching profession, passing through all grades, and was called to the Queensland bar in 1892. Five years Editor of the Queensland Education Journal, through which he initiated steps for reform

administration in education recently adopted by the department. One of the leading advocates for the establishment of a University in Queensland. Elected to the Senate Dec. 1906 (Anti-Socialist). *m.* 1893, Mary, *d.* of C. Baker, of Warwick.

SALE, Bishop of; See Corbett, Rt. Rev. James Francis.

SALE, George Samuel, M.A., Professor of Classics in Otago University, New Zealand from 1870 to 1907, when he retired; *b.* at Rugby, England, in 1831, and *ed.* at Rugby and Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1854, Fellow 1856). He was lecturer in Classics at Cambridge in 1857. Arrived in New Zealand in 1860, and was the first Editor of the "Press" at Christchurch. In 1863 he was appointed Provincial Treasurer and Receiver of land revenue at Canterbury, and from 1865 until 1867 was commissioner and agent for Canterbury in charge of the West Coast goldfields. He then returned to England, and entered Lincoln's Inn. From 1877 he was a member of the Senate of the University of New Zealand.

SALMON, Hon. Charles Carty, M.P. for Leaneocorie (Vic.) since 1901, and sometime Chairman of Committees in the House of Representatives, medical practitioner; *b.* Daisy Hill, Amherst, Vic., July 29, 1861, *s.* of Frederick Browne Salmon and his wife Susannah Carty Arnell, *ed.* Scotch Coll. Melbourne, Trinity Coll. in Univ. of Melb., and Medical Sch. Edinburgh, L.R.C.P. et S., L.F.P.S. Was M.L.A. of Vic. for Talbot and Avoca 1893-1901, and Minister for Public Instruction and Commissioner for Customs in McLean Govt. 1899-1900. Returned to the first House of Representatives March 1901, and re-elected 1903 and 1906. Was President of A.N.A. in Victoria in 1898, and Chairman of Platform Committee in connection with Austr. federal movement in 1898. Has been a member of Trinity College Council since 1901. Capt. in Victn. Mounted Rifles since 1894, now Capt. A.A.M.C., attached as Medical Officer to 9th Regt. A.L.H. *m.* Oct. 3, 1900, Nancy, *d.* of Sir Matthew Harris, then Mayor of Sydney (q.v.). *Recreations*—Golf, walking, rowing, cricket, gardening. *Address*—Daisy Hill Park, Talbot, Victoria.

SALMOND, John William, M.A., LL.B., Counsel to the Law Drafting Department, Wellington; *b.* North Shields, England, Dec. 3, 1862, *s.* of W. Salmond, Professor of Philosophy in the University of Otago, N.Z., *ed.* Univ. of Otago (M.A.) and Univ. Coll. London (LL.B.). *Author* of *Essays in Jurisprudence and Legal History* (1891), *First Principles of Jurisprudence* (1893), and *Jurisprudence or the Theory of the Law* (1902). Professor of Law in the University of Adelaide, from 1897 to 1905, and subsequently Professor of Law in Victoria College, Wellington. *m.* 1891, Annie, *d.* of the late James Guthrie, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SALMOND, Rev. William, B.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Edin. and Glas.), Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in the University of Otago, New Zealand, since 1886; *b.* Edinburgh, Feb. 9, 1835, *s.* of John Salmond, merchant of that city, *ed.* at Heriot's Hospital, High School, and University of Edinburgh and Berlin. From 1858 to 1875 he was Minister of the English Presbyterian Church, North Shields, and from 1875 to 1886 Professor of Theology to the Presbyterian Church, New Zealand. *m.* Dec. 1861, Jane Paxton Young, of Dunfermline; son John William Salmond, M.A., LL.B. (q.v.), sometime Professor of Law at the University of Adelaide, and Victoria College, Wellington. *Address*—186 Queen St., Dunedin.

SALOMONS, Sir Julian Emanuel, Knt., K.C.; *b.* Edgbaston, England, Nov. 4, 1856, *o. s.* of the late Emanuel Salomons, merchant, of Birmingham. Entered at Gray's Inn in 1858, and called to the bar in 1861, *Bench*er 1899. Proceeded to N.S.W. in 1861, and rose to an eminent position in his profession; has been counsel for the Crown in numerous important cases. Was M.L.C. and Solicitor-General in Robertson and Cowper Ministries 1869-70, and Vice-President of the Executive Council and representative of the Parkes Govt. in the Upper House 1887-9, and again in the Dibbs Ministry 1891-3. In 1886 on the death of the Hon. Sir James Martin he was appointed Chief Justice of New South Wales, but resigned the office soon afterwards for reasons which were made public at the time. Was Agent-General for his colony in London 1899-1900. Retired from active politics some years ago, but took a prominent

part in the federation campaign, in which he opposed the Enabling Bill. Is a Trustee of the National Gallery and National Park of N.S.W. *Kt. Bach.* 1891. *m.* 1862, Louisa, *d.* of Maurice Solomon, Edmonton, Lower Middlesex. *Recreations*—Travelling and reading. *Address*—Sherbourne, Sydney.

SAMPSON, Sydney, M.P., member for Wimmera (Vic) in the House of Representatives; *b.* at Creswick, Victoria, in 1863, *s.* of John Sampson, of Cornwall, Eng., who landed in Portland in 1855. He is a newspaper proprietor and landowner, and was elected to the Federal Parliament in Dec. 1906. *Address*—Warracknabeal, Vic.

SAMUEL, Sir Edward Levison, 2nd Bart., partner in Albert A. Bendon & Co.; *b.* Sydney, Apr. 28, 1802, *s.* of the late Sir Saul Samuel, 1st Bart., who was Minister of the Crown in New South Wales and many years Agent-General in London, *ed.* Sydney Grammar School, and is by profession an engineer. He served for three years in the Honorary Artillery Co. of London, and for sometime in New South Wales Lancers. Is a member of the London Stock Exchange. Succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of his father in 1900. *m.* Ray, *d.* of A. Cohen. *Heir* his son Edward Louis, *b.* 1896. *Address*—3 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, London.

SAMWELL, Ven. Frederick William, Archdeacon of Petersburg, Canon of St. Peter's Cathedral, and Senior Chaplain of the Military Forces in South Australia; *b.* Leicester, Eng., Feb. 18, 1861, *s.* of Robert Owen Samwell, *ed.* St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury. Ordained Deacon in 1885, in which year he arrived in Aust., Priest in 1886, was Curate of Strathalbyn 1885-6, Rector of Mount Barker 1886-8, of Mitcham 1888-98, and of Port Adelaide 1898-1901. Was General Secretary of Australian Church Congress at Adelaide in 1902, and Editor of the Adelaide Diocesan Year Book 1896-1902, and is Editor of the Adelaide Church Guardian, and Past Grand Chaplain in the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of S.A. *m.* 1888, Marion, *d.* of late A. W. Richardson, of Mount Barker. *Recreations*—Cricket, tennis, cycling, golf. *Address*—Unley Park, Adelaide.

SANDERS, John Milton, Editor of The Australian Star (daily) and Sunday Sun

newspapers published at Sydney; b. Penrith, N.S.W., Feb. 9, 1866, s. of George Sanders, of the teaching staff of the Department of Public Instruction, ed. by his father. Began journalistic career in the office of *The Sydney Morning Herald*, and afterwards Editor of *Armidale Chronicle*. Accompanied New South Wales Military Contingent to the Sudan in Mar. 1885 as one of the three war correspondents representing the Austr. press. Served through the campaign, and on his return to Sydney became leader of the reporting staff of *The Evening News*. Here he remained until Dec. 1887, when the late W. H. Traill, who was appointed Managing Editor of the new daily *The Australian Star*, established in the interest of the Protectionist Party, entrusted him with the organisation of the literary staff for the new journal; was Sub-Editor of this paper for three years, and Business Manager for nine years until 1900, since when he has been Managing Editor. Was called to N.S.W. bar in 1900. Is a member of the Institute of Journalists (London branch). *Recreations*—Rowing, swimming, riding. *Address*—*Australian Star* office, Sydney.

SANDES, John, Journalist and verse writer; b. at Cork, Ireland, Feb. 26, 1863, s. of the Rev. S. D. Sandes, Rector of Whitechurch, Cork. He left Ireland for England in 1872, and was ed. at King's College, London, Trinity College, Stratford-on-Avon, and Magdalen College, Oxford, (B.A. 1885). Arrived in Australia in Jan. 1887, and joined the staff of the *Melbourne Argus* in June 1888. In association with E. T. Fricker and the late D. Symons he started the weekly article headed "The Passing Show," by "Oriol," in 1891, and wrote continuously under that heading for 12 years. On the elevation of E. T. Fricker to the editorial staff and the resignation of D. Symons, he was sole author of "Oriol's" column from 1898 to 1903. In June 1903 he joined the staff of *The Daily Telegraph*, Sydney, as leader writer, reviewer, and writer of notes headed "A Bird's-Eye View," by "J. S." Author of *Rhymes of the Times* (Stillwell, Melb.). *Ballads of Battle* (Sandes and MacDougall, Melb.), and in association with Dr. C. S. Ryan, wrote *Under the Red Crescent* (John Murray, Lond.). m. 1897, Clare, d. of the late Sir Graham Berry,

sometime Premier of Victoria. *Address*—The Daily Telegraph office, Sydney.

SANDFORD, William, founder of ironworks at Lithgow. He arrived in New South Wales in 1883, as the representative of the wirenetting firm of John Lyons & Co. Limited. His efforts to establish the iron industry in the Commonwealth have caused him to be designated "The Iron King of Australia."

SANDHURST, Bishop of; See Reville, Rt. Rev. Stephen.

SAUNDERS, Hon. Henry John, Senator for Western Australia in the first Commonwealth Parlt. 1903, pastoralist; b. 31 Thorloe Square, London Feb. 16, 1855, 2nd s. of the late T. Bush Saunders, The Priory, Stratford-on-Avon, ed. Clifton Coll. Bristol, and studied civil engineering. Is A.M.I.C.E. Lond. Arrived in Western Australia Nov. 1884, and entered upon his profession as civil engineer and mining agent. Entered Perth City Council in 1885, Mayor of Perth 1895-7, M.L.C. for Metropolitan Province 1894-1903, and appointed member of the Federal Senate in 1903 to fill an extraordinary vacancy. Is Local Director of Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and Canning Park Racing Club Ltd., largely interested in West Australian mines, owns Henley Park station (5600 acres) near Guildford, and holds Leinster pastoral leases of 475,000 acres in the East Murchison district. m. 1st, d. of the late George Shenton, of W.A.; 2nd, d. of the late T. Davey, England; two sons. *Recreations*—Horse racing and shooting. *Address*—Avon Vale House, Adelaide Terrace, Perth; Henley Park, nr. Guildford.

SAUNDERS, Samuel, Editor of *The Lyttelton Times*, Christchurch, New Zealand; b. at Nelson, N.Z., Feb. 10, 1857, 3rd s. of the late Alfred Saunders, author and politician, one of the first settlers in New Zealand, and for many years member of the House of Representatives; ed. at Al-lesey College, Warwickshire. He combined literary and commercial work till 1883, and then took the editorship of the *Ashburton Guardian*. In 1886 he joined the staff of the *Lyttelton Times* and succeeded the Hon. W. P. Reeves as Editor in 1891. m. Helen Johnston, g. d. of Captain Cargill, founder of the Province of Otago, New Zea-

Land. *Recreations*—Gardening, bicycling, and walking. *Address*—Rugby St., Christchurch.

MAYER, William Frederic, K.C.; *b.* London. He arrived in Western Australia in 1890 as legal adviser to the Midland Railway Co. He was appointed Secretary to the Law Department in 1897 and Commissioner of Titles in 1898, and resigned the latter office in Mar. 1901 to become Attorney-General in the Throssell Ministry. He was elected member for Claremont, and remained in office until the defeat of the Ministry two months later, and retired from politics in 1902, returning to the Government service as Parliamentary Draftsman. In Dec. 1902 he was appointed Crown Solicitor, and in Aug. 1904 Acting Attorney-General. K.C. 1904. *Address*—Bleak House, Cottesloe, W.A.

SCHLAPP, Herman Henry, metallurgist, partner in the firm of Knox, Schlapp and Co., mineowners and engineers; *b.* Des Moines Co., Iowa, U.S.A., Mar. 6, 1854, *s.* of the late George E. Schlapp, of Davenport, Iowa, and graduated Davenport High School 1873 and Royal School of Mines Freiberg Saxony 1878. He began his professional career as chemist to the Pueblo Smelting and Refining Co. Pueblo Colorado in May 1879, was Metallurgist to the Co. from 1881 to 1886, General Manager to the Gunnison Smelting Co. Oct. 1886-Mar. 1887, and came to Australia in Apr. 1887 under engagement to the Broken Hill Proprietary Co. He was in the employ of this Co. until 1893, and has been practising as consulting metallurgist since. *m.* Sept. 1885, Emelie, *d.* of J. O. Schmidt, of St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. *Recreations*—Golf, bowls, shooting. *Address*—31 Queen St., Melbourne.

SCHULER, Gottlieb Frederick Henry, Editor of *The Age*, Melbourne, since Jan. 1, 1900; *b.* at sea during voyage of his parents returning to Stuttgart, Germany, Feb. 24, 1853, *s.* of Johann Schuler, of Hermerdingen, Wurtemberg. Arrived in Aust. in 1855, *ed.* privately, and made a special study of French and German languages and literature and music. Was for six years on the staff of the Bendigo Advertiser, joined the literary staff of *The Age* in Mar. 1879, and for many years directed the Parliamentary staff of the paper. *m.* Sarah Dorothy Strahan;

two daughters, one son. *Recreations*—Music, gymnastics. *Address*—The Age office, Melb.

SCOTLAND, Hon. Henry, the oldest man in the New Zealand Parliament, aged 86; *b.* at Muswell Hill, London, and saw the first cab, the first omnibus, and the first railway out of London. His father was President of the Supreme Court of Demerara, British Guiana, in 1827. Called to the English bar in 1849, he came to New Zealand in the following year, and has been a member of the Legislative Council since February 1868, sitting for Taranaki. When not attending to his Legislative duties, he lives in the far North of Auckland, on the Pahi river. Here he has a comfortable residence, spacious grounds, and more important to him than all, a good library. (See *The New Zealand Times* August 17, 1907).

SCOT SKIRVING, Robert, M.B., C.M. (Honours) Edinburgh, M.B. Sydney (*ad. eund.*); Lecturer in Clinical Medicine in the University of Sydney since 1889, and member of the Honorary Medical Staffs of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital and St. Vincent's Hospital Sydney, *ed.* Edinburgh, Dublin, and Vienna. First visited Aust. in the seventies as a boy while serving in the merchant service, subsequently adopted medicine as a profession, and finally settled in Sydney in 1883. Served in the South African war in 1900 as a Consulting Surgeon. *Author* of *Our Army in South Africa* (Angus & Robertson 1900), *Love and Longitude* (a novel, Angus & Robertson 1901), and of various professional papers. *Recreation*—Yachting. *Address*—Elizabeth St., Sydney.

SCOTT, Ernest Kilburn, A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., M.Amer.Inst.E.E., P.N. Russell Lecturer in Electrical Engineering at the University of Sydney, (appointed 1904), and Consulting Engineer; *b.* at Leeds, Feb. 8, 1868. *ed.* Middle Class Schools and Yorkshire College, (now Leeds University). He served apprenticeship in engineering with his grandfather's firm, R. Kilburn & Sons, millwrights and ironfounders, and with John Fowler & Co., Steam Plough Works, Leeds, and was the head draughtsman, Assistant Manager, and Manager to several electrical engineering firms in England. In 1896 he acted as consulting engineer for the electric lighting of Coolgardie, and worked out preliminary data

of Kalgoorlie electric power scheme. He has been associated with electrical power transmission plants for Burma Ruby Mines, the Raub Gold Mines, Pahang, and the Rezend Gold Mines, Rhodesia, and designed the principal hydraulic and electrical details of the North Wales 10,000 horsepower electric transmission. Is associated with Messrs. Coane of Melbourne, as electrical expert to the 20,000 horsepower electric transmission at Trawool on the Goulburn River, Victoria. In 1902 he carried out some original electric furnace work with Indian magnesite, and first suggested the use of electrically shrunk material as a wash for furnace linings. He is Consulting Engineer to the syndicate working the Magnesite deposits of Fifeild, N.S.W., and has reported on the manufacture of Carbide of Calcium and other electric furnace products, with electricity from the Barron Falls, Queensland. Was one of the first engineers in England to advocate alternate current traction for railways, and advised its adoption for certain railways in North Wales. In 1905 he reported to the N.S.W. Government on the electrification of railways, and has acted as expert to the N.S.W. Public Service Board. Author of "Local Distribution of Power in Factories" (published in 1897), the first book to deal with employment of electric motors in factories, etc. *Recreations*—Literary and rifle shooting. *Address*—The University, Sydney.

SCOTT, Henry, merchant; *b.* May 29, 1836, *s.* of the late Thomas Scott, of Boode, Devon, Eng., *ed.* Bristol Gram. Sch. Arrived in Aust. Dec. 28, 1854. Was Mayor of Adelaide 1877-8, and M.L.C. of S.A. 1878-91. Is a Director of the Bank of Adelaide, Commercial Union Assurance Co., and National Mutual Assurance Soc., and ex-President of the Zoological and Acclimatization Soc. *m.* May 8, 1860, Emily, *d.* of the late Charles Gooch, of Adelaide.

SCOTT, John Halliday, M.D., M.R.C.S., Professor of Anatomy in Otago University since 1877, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; *b.* at Edinburgh, and *ed.* at Edinburgh Institution and the University (M.B., C.M., 1874). M.R.C.S. Eng., 1876, M.D. Edin., 1877. He was House Surgeon at Edinburgh Hospital, and the Royal Infirmary, Stirling, and afterwards Demonstrator of Anatomy at the University

of Edinburgh. Member of the Senate of the N.Z. University since 1890. *Address*—Garfield St., Roslyn.

SCOTT, Robert Julian, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.A.Inst.E.E., Professor in charge of the School of Engineering, Electricity, and Technical Science at Canterbury College, Christchurch, N.Z.; *b.* at Linn House, Plymouth, Eng., Sept. 14, 1861. *s.* of Admiral R. A. E. Scott, R.N., and Fanny *d.* of R. Archer Julian, Deputy Lieut. County of Devon; *ed.* at Abbey School, Bechenham, Kent, King's College London, and Royal School of Mines. He arrived in N.Z. in 1881, was employed as draftsman, office engineer, Works Manager, and Acting Locomotive Superintendent on New Zealand Government railways from 1882 to 1890, and also as consulting engineer on several large undertakings. *m.* 1890, Gertrude Elizabeth, *d.* of the Hon. C. C. Bowen, Speaker of the Legislative Council of N.Z. *Recreation*—Yachting. *Address*—Canterbury College, Christchurch.

SCOTT, Robert Townley, I.S.O., Secretary to the Department of the Postmaster-General and Permanent Head of the Commonwealth Telegraph Service since July 1901; *b.* Dawney, Berkshire, Eng., Dec. 30, 1841, *s.* of Robert Scott, late of Brisbane, arrived in Aust. in 1848, and *ed.* private schs. Brisbane. Entered the General Post Office Brisbane in 1862, soon afterwards was Relieving Postmaster, and subsequently until the establishment of the Civil Service Board conducted all important inspections in connection with his department. Was Under Secretary and Superintendent of Telegraphs in Queensland 1899 and until the transfer of the Post and Telegraph Services to the Commonwealth in 1901. *Decorated* in 1903. *m.* Sept. 9, 1868, Ellen, *d.* of George Parkinson Wright, Brisbane; four sons, one daughter.

SCOTT, Rose (Miss), President of Woman's Political Educational League, and International Secretary of the National Council of Women New South Wales; *b.* Glendon, Hunter River, Oct. 8, 1847, *d.* of Helenus Scott (who arrived in N.S.W. in 1821, was afterwards Police Magistrate at Newcastle, and married the *s. d.* of Canon Rusden, of Maitland), *ed.* at home. Was Honorary Secretary of Womanhood Suffrage League of N.S.W. from its foundation in 1891 until its close in 1902, and travelled

extensively in N.S.W., Q'land, and elsewhere, speaking on the value of the vote to women. Is still a champion of woman's political rights, and lectures and writes. Was Vice-President of Early Closing Assn., and is President of the Woman's Club and President of the Ladies' Comte. for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners. *Recreations*—Her home—"dearest place on earth"—house-keeping, gardening, collecting autographs, bookplates, photos of celebrated people, reading, poetry and art, social questions. *Address*—Lynton, 294 Jersey Rd., Paddington, Sydney.

SCOTT, Rev. William, M.A., first Government Astronomer of New South Wales, retired; b. Hartland, Devon., Eng. Oct. 8, 1825, s. of the late Thomas Scott, of Bode, Devon, banker, ed. Blundell's Sch. Tiverton, elected in 1844 to a Scholarship at Sidney Sussex College Cambridge (B.A., Third Wrangler 1848). Elected Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer of his College in 1848, and M.A. 1851. He was ordained Deacon in 1849 and Priest in 1850, was Government Astronomer of New South Wales 1856-62, when he resigned, Warden of St. Paul's College in the University of Sydney 1865-78, Vicar of Gunning N.S.W. 1878, of Queenbeyan 1879, and Bungendore 1881, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Goulburn and Canon of St. Saviour's Cathedral Goulburn 1881, retired 1882. He was for some years Secretary and Treasurer of the Royal Society Sydney. *Author* of a treatise on Plane Co-ordinate Geometry. m. 1851, Eliza Anne, d. of Dr. Roberts, R.N., K.O. of Portugal. Resides on his own estate at Kurrajong Heights, New South Wales.

SCOTT, William James, Under Secretary Department of Lands Queensland and Chief Commissioner of Crown Lands.

SCRIVEN, Ernest George Edward, Under Secretary for Agriculture Queensland since Jan. 1, 1904.

SEAGER, Philip Samuel, I.S.O., Registrar of the Supreme Court of Tasmania since Jan. 1894; b. at Port Louis, Mauritius, April 20, 1845, s. of the late Charles Seager, of the Tasmanian Civil Service, and arrived in Australia in 1866. Entered the Tasmanian Civil Service in 1863. Commissioner of Stamps, Registrar of Deeds, Registrar of Friendly Societies, also member

of a number of Public Boards, Commissioner of Fisheries, Chairman of the Committee of Tasmanian Tourist Association, Treasurer of the fund for erecting a memorial to the Tasmanians who fell in South Africa, and connected with a number of public movements. A widower; son, LL.B. Univ of Tas., and legal practitioner. *Address*—"Conara," Federal Street, Hobart.

SEARCY, Arthur, Deputy Commissioner of Taxes and Stamps South Australia since 1896, President of the Marine Board since 1902, and Commissioner of Trademarks and Registrar of Copyrights since 1904; b. Mount Barker, S.A., Jan. 6, 1852, s. of the late William Searcy, Chief Inspector of Police, and Charlotte E. Roffe, ed. private schs. and colleges. Appointed to S.A. Customs Service Oct. 1878, Audit Office 1878, Customs 1876, Tide Surveyor and Measurer of Ships 1889, Secretary of Marine Board 1890, Clerk Assistant House of Assembly 1894, and Acting Deputy Commissioner of Taxes and Stamps 1891. *Publications*—Customs Handbook (1889), Marine Board Handbook (1894).

SEDFIELD, W. J., Lecturer in English and Russian in the University of Manchester. Dr. Sedgfield was the first student of the University of Melbourne to be admitted to the degree of Doctor of Letters. He subsequently graduated at Cambridge, and has published works on English philology.

SEGAR, Hugh William, M.A., Professor of Mathematics in the University College, Auckland; b. at Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 31, 1868, s. of Robert Segar, ed. at Liverpool College, and Trinity College, Cambridge M.A.; graduated as 2nd wrangler in 1890, McNeil and Earl Scholarships. Foundation Scholarship at Trinity College; Yeats and Smiths prizes. Formerly Lecturer on Mathematics at University College of Wales, Aberstwyth, and was appointed to his present position in 1894. m. in 1895, Elise Frederica, d. of Franz Scherff, of Auckland. *Recreation*—Lawn tennis. *Address*—"Lynedoch," St. Stephens Road, Parnell, N.Z.

SELLHEIM, Victor Conradsdorf Morisset, C.B., Major, Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General and Deputy Asst. Quartermaster-General Queensland District since 1902; b.

Sydney, May 12, 1866, s. of P. F. Sellheim, late Under Secretary for Mines Q'land, and of Laura Theresa, d. of Lt.-Col. Morisset, late H.M. 48th Regt., and late Governor of Norfolk Island, ed. Brisbane Gram. Sch. Was Adjutant on Permanent Staff Q'land 1896-1900, Staff Officer Northern Military District 1897-9, Extra A.D.C. to the Governor of Q'land 1896-1901, attended special course of training in England at School of Military Engineering at Chatham and School of Musketry at Hythe during 1899, Staff Officer Central Military District 1900-1, and Officiating D.A.A.G. at Headquarters Brisbane 1901-2. Served in S. African campaign (Special Service Officer 1899-1900 with 2nd Batt. Northampton Regt., Q'land Mounted Infantry, Staff of Pilcher's Mountry Infantry Brigade, and Staff of Chauvel's Mounted Infantry, present at actions at Modder River, Belmont, Magersfontein, relief of Kimberley, Driefontein, Johannesburg, and Diamond Hill, C.B., Queen's medal with six clasps). m. 1890, Susan Henrietta, d. of Rev. E. M. Howell-Griffith, Rector of Clocaenog, Ruthin, Denbighshire. Address—Victoria Barracks, Brisbane.

SEPPelt, Oscar Benno Pedro, head of B. Seppelt & Sons Ltd., vignerons and distillers, South Australia, owning what is claimed to be the largest winery in the world; b. Wustewaltersdorf, Silesia, Prussia, Mar. 8, 1846. Arrived in Aust. in Jan. 1850. Seppeltsfield was founded in 1851 by his father, the late J. E. Seppelt, but the growth of the industry is due to the genius of the present head of the firm, who are probably the largest exporters of wine from Australia. The cellars carry a stock of over a million gallons. *Recreations*—Floriculture and bowling. Address—Seppeltsfield, Greenock, S.A.

SETH-SMITH, Hugh Garden, President of the Native Appellate Court in New Zealand; b. in 1848, and ed. at Trinity College, Cambridge (Fourteenth Wrangler, 1871). He was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1873. Arrived in New Zealand in 1881. He was appointed District Judge at Auckland the following year, and was Chief Judge of the Native Land Court, in 1888.

SHAND, John, M.A., LL.D. (Aberdeen), Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Otago, N.Z.; b. at Elgin, Moray-

shire, Scot., in 1834, ed. at Elgin Acad. and Aberdeen Univ. (M.A.). He was Master at Ayr and Edinburgh Academies, and was appointed Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in the Otago University in 1870, and has held the Chair of Natural Philosophy since 1886. Address—St. David St., Dunedin.

SHARP, Canon William Key, M.A., Warden of St. Paul's College in the University of Sydney since 1878; b. Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 21, 1845, s. of William Sharp, M.D., F.R.S., of Horton House, Rugby, and Emma, d. of the Rev. J. Scott, of Hull, ed. Rugby School and Oxford, Exhibitioner from Rugby to Oxford, and Scholar of Lincoln Coll. Oxford 1864, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871. Arrived in Aust. 1873. Was Assistant Master and Chaplain at St. Peter's Collegiate School Adelaide 1874-8, Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral Sydney 1884, Examining Chaplain to Bishop Barry 1884-9, Chaplain to the Archbishop of Sydney 1893, and Fellow of the Austn. College of Theology 1896. m. June 1870, Mary Edith Patteson, 2nd d. of Archdeacon Farr, LL.D., formerly Head Master of St. Peter's Collegiate Sch. Adelaide; four sons, eldest, Granville Gilbert, B.Sc., M.D., Ch.M. Address—St. Paul's Coll., University of Sydney.

SHAW, Bernard, I.S.O., retired from Tasmanian public service; b. Swansca, Glamorgan, Tasmania, Oct. 12, 1836, s. of Edward Carr Shaw (who arrived in Tas. in 1830, formerly of Terenure, Co. Dublin). He was appointed to the Civil Service Tasmania Sept. 1853, Police Magistrate at Devonport 1866, Commissioner of Goldfields 1869, Secretary for Mines 1873, Commissioner of Police and Sheriff 1886, Police Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests Hobart 1895, and retired on a pension Aug. 1904. He is a member of the Church of England General Synod of Australia and Tasmania, member and Chairman of Committees of Church of England Diocesan Synod of Tas., member of the Council of Royal Society of Tas., and member of Council and Trustee of Christ's College Tas. Decorated June 1905. m. Jan. 31, 1877, Louisa, d. of Richard Theodore Davies. Address—Davies St., Hobart.

SHENTON, Hon. Sir George, Knt., formerly President of the Legislative Council of Western Australia; b. at Perth, Mar. 4, 1842, *s. s.* of the late George Shenton, merchant, *ed.* Queen's Coll. Taunton, Eng. Sat in the old Legislative Council of W.A. for Greenough 1870-3 and for Toodyay 1875-90, and represented the Metropolitan Province from 1894 to 1906, when owing to ill-health he did not seek re-election. He was Colonial Secretary in the first Ministry under responsible Govt. 1890-2, and President of the Legislative Council of W.A. from Oct. 1892 until May 1906. He was eleven times Mayor of Perth, 1875-7, 1880-4, 1886-8, and is Chairman of the Western Australian Bank and Local Chairman of Commercial Union Fire Assurance Co. and of Colonial Mutual Life Association of A'asia Ltd., and Governor of the High School Perth, and member of King's Park Board and Public Library and Museum. Kt. Bach. 1893. *m.* 1868, Julia, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Eichbaum (she died 1897). *Address*—Crawley Park, nr. Perth.

SHENWIN, Amy, Madame, soprano, known as the "Tasmanian Nightingale;" b. in Tasmania. She made her debut in Melbourne in Lucia, and acting on the advice of Signor Pompeo adopted the musical profession. She sang in Berlioz's Faust at its initial performance in New York in 1881, and took the place of Madame Albani in the Cincinnati Festival in 1882. After having studied on the Continent she made her debut in London in Maritana, and sang at the Promenade, Richter, and Crystal Palace concerts, and with the Carl Rosa Company, and again visited America. She visited Australia in 1887 and appeared at Adelaide and Melbourne Exhibitions, returned to London in 1890, and toured South Africa in 1896 and Australia 1897-8.

SHOLL, Lionel Henry, I.S.O., Under Secretary and Government Statist South Australia since 1890, also Clerk of the Executive Council since 1894; b. Perth, W.A., Sept. 15, 1844, *s.* of William Horatio Sholl, M.R.O.S., and Jane Crocker his wife. Arrived in S.A. in 1849, and *ed.* Adelaide Educational Institution. Entered the Public Service in July 1858, was appointed Chief Clerk in Audit Office Jan. 1872, Chief Clerk and Accountant in the Treasury 1874, Ac-

countant and Receiver of Revenue at the Treasury 1876, Cashier and Accountant 1879, and Under Treasurer 1883. Is a Public Debt Commissioner, a Governor of the Public Library, Art Gallery, and Museum of South Australia (representing institutes), member of the Bd. of Management of the Public Service Provident Fund, and Vice-President of the Institutes' Assn., and has been Hon. Secretary of Kensington and Norwood Institute since 1879. *Decorated* in 1903. *m.* Feb. 22, 1870, Clara Lummoore, 2nd *d.* of H. B. Hinton, Surgeon-Major H.M. Bengal army. *Recreation*—Books. *Address*—Chief Secretary's office, Adelaide; Ivybank, George St., Norwood.

SHOLL, Richard Adolphus, I.S.O., late Postmaster-General of Western Australia, retired 1904; b. Bunbury, W.A., Dec. 18, 1846, *s.* of the late Robert John Sholl, formerly first Govt. Resident of North-West Australia, and *ed.* Bishop Hales's College Perth. He was Postmaster-General 1890-1901, and upon Western Australia federating with the other States of Aust. he became Deputy Postmaster-General for his State. He retired from the local military defence force with the rank of Major, and received military decoration for long service. *Decorated* with I.S.O. 1904. *m.* 1887, Mary Howard, *s. d.* of the late Lt.-Col. Gilbert Howard Sanders, 30th Regt. *Recreations*—Horse racing, horsebreeding, football, and cricket. *Address*—Lancewood, Aberdeen St., Perth.

SHOLL, Hon. Robert Frederick, M.L.O. of Western Australia; b. Bunbury, W.A., Aug. 27, 1848, 3rd *s.* of the late Robert John Sholl (who was the first and for many years Government Resident North-West District W.A.). After leaving school he was three years on a sheep station in Irwin district. In 1868 went to North-West, engaged in the pearling business (the industry just then starting) for about ten years. He invested extensively in pastoral properties, and was one of the first to send stock to West Kimberley. Represented Gascoyne District 1886-90 in the old Legislative Council prior to the introduction of responsible Government, and the same constituency in the Legislative Assembly 1890-7. He was a member of the Federal Convention of 1897, and subsequently resigned the position owing to an extended visit to Europe. Elected

M.L.C. for North Province May 1904. *Address*—St. George's Terrace, Perth.

SIM, William Alexander, Judge of the Court of Arbitration, New Zealand; b. at Wanganui, N.Z., Sept. 13, 1858. Published in 1892, in conjunction with Sir Robert Stout, *Stout & Sim's Practices of the Supreme Court and Court of Appeal of New Zealand* (2nd ed. 1902).

SIMPSON, Alfred Muller, head of the firm of A. Simpson & Son, hardware manufacturers, Adelaide, a business established by the late Alfred Simpson at Gawler Place in 1855, and the largest of its kind in the Commonwealth; b. London, Apr. 4, 1843, s. of the late Alfred Simpson, arrived in Aust. in Jan. 1849, and ed. at late Mr. Martin's Pirie St. Acad. Was M.L.C. of South Australia for Central District 1887-93, and did not seek re-election. He has been a Trustee of the State Bank of S.A. since May 1902, a member of the State Board of Conciliation since Mar. 1895, and is Chairman of Directors of the Adelaide and Suburban Tramway Co. (was one of the promoters, and was a Director from 1876, when the Co. was founded, until the tramways were purchased by the Govt. in 1907), Chairman of Directors of Port Adelaide Dock Co., and of S.A. Gas Co. Was President of the Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society 1898-9, has been a member of the Bd. of Governors of the Botanic Gardens since Feb. 1899, was Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of S.A. Freemasons 1891-8, and President of the Board of General Purposes since 1898, and has been Treasurer of Unitarian Christian Church since 1884, Treasurer of S.A. Instn. for the Blind and Deaf and Dumb Brighton since 1896, and President of Adelaide Chess Club since 1892. The Simpson Rifle Trophy which he established in 1893 by presenting the whole of his six years' Parliamentary salary amounting to £1200 is fired for annually. m. 1st, 1871, Catherine, s. d. of the late James Allen, of Hindley St., Adelaide (she died 1887); and 2nd, 1888, Violet Laura, d. of the late John Sheridan, M.D., Edin.; issue surviving by first marriage two sons and three daughters—s. s., Alfred Allen, is an Alderman of the City of Adelaide. *Address*—Young House, Young St., Parkside, S.A.

SIMPSON, Hon. Archibald Henry, M.A., Chief Judge in Equity Supreme Court of

New South Wales, appointed Nov. 21, 1858; b. 1843, s. of George Simpson, barrister-at-law Lincoln's Inn, ed. Tumbridge Sch. Eng. and Christ's Coll. Cambridge (first-class Classical Tripos 1865 and Fellow of the College the same year). Arrived in Aust. in June 1881. Is a Fellow of the Senate of the University of Sydney (elected 1897), and was Vice-Chancellor of the University 1902-4. *Address*—Chancery Square, Sydney.

SIMPSON, Hon. George Bowen, Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales, appointed Dec. 1894, and Judge of the Divorces and Matrimonial Court since 1896; b. Oaklands, nr. Parramatta, N.S.W., Nov. 22, 1838, s. of Capt. Percy Simpson (who was a naval and subsequently a military officer, formerly Governor of Paxi, in the Mediterranean, Commandant at Wellington Valley, and Police Magistrate of Singleton, N.S.W.), ed. King's Sch. Parramatta and Sydney Univ. Called to the bar of N.S.W. Nov. 1858, and appointed Q.C. 1886. Was sometime Crown Prosecutor and a District Court Judge, and resigned that appointment in June 1874 to resume practice at the bar. He was called to the Legislative Council in 1885, was Attorney-General and representative of the Robertson Ministry in that Chamber 1885-6, held similar office in the Parkes Ministry 1888-9 and 1889-91, and in the Reid Govt. in 1894. *Recreations*—Literature, walking, billiards. *Club*—Australian. *Address*—Cloncorick, Darling Point, Sydney.

SINGLATE, Eric, Inspector-General of the Insane New South Wales since Feb. 1898; b. Greenock, Scotland, Feb. 14, 1860, ed. Glasgow Univ. (M.B. and Ch.M. 1881, M.D. 1886). Examiner in Psychological Medicine Sydney Univ. and Visitor of Court Patients in the Supreme Court of N.S.W. Formerly House Surgeon and House Physician Western Infirmary Glasgow, also Medical Superintendent of Hospital for Insane Gladesville, N.S.W. *Address*—Dorrator, Wahroonga, N.S.W.

SKEATS, Ernest Willington, D.Sc., A.R.C.Sc., F.G.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Melbourne, appointed 1905; b. Southampton, England, Nov. 1, 1875, s. of Frank George Skeats, of Southampton, and ed. Handel College and Hartley College Southampton. He entered the Royal College of Science and

Royal School of Mines Kensington with a Studentship in 1898, obtained First Class Associateship of the College in Chemistry in 1896 and Geology 1897, and B.Sc. London University 1897. First Class Honours B.Sc. 1899 and D.Sc. 1902. He was Demonstrator in Geology at the College 1897-1904, and Excursion Secretary and member of Council of Geologists' Association 1904. *Research work*—Note on Chemical Composition of Limestones and Dolomites from Christmas Island, Monograph on Christmas Island 1900, The Chemical Composition of Limestones from Upraised Coral Islands with Notes on their Microscopical Structures (Bull. Harv. Mus. 1904), Origin of the Dolomites of Southern Tyrol (Q.J.G.S. 1906). m. 1904, Mary de Fraine, daughter of W. Whitaker, B.A., F.R.S., formerly of English Geological Survey. *Address*—The University, Melbourne.

SKENE, Rev. Alexander, M.A., Professor of Hebrew and Pastoral Theology in the Theological Hall Ormond College University of Melbourne since 1904; b. Bridge of Dee, near Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1849, and ed. Kirkcudbright Acad., Free Church School of Gatehouse, University of Edinburgh (Honours in Classics, Mathematics, Philosophy, and English Literature, M.A. 1873), and New College Edinburgh (Prize-man in Hebrew and Natural Science). He was ordained to the charge of Tongland Free Church in 1874, appointed Minister of Canonbury Church London in 1877, was Minister of Union Free Church Glasgow 1880-90, of Cairns Memorial Church East Melbourne 1890-8, and of St. George's, East St. Kilda since 1898. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—St. Outhbert's, St. Kilda, Melb.

SKENE, Hon. Thomas, formerly member for Grampians (Vic.) in the House of Representatives; b. Mount Mitchell, nr. Ballarat, Vic., Dec. 15, 1845, s. of the late Hon. William Skene, M.L.C. (who arrived at Port Phillip in 1840 from Aberdeenshire, and was engaged in pastoral pursuits), ed. Scotch Coll. Melb. and Aberdeen Univ. Returning to Vic. in 1868 he received from his father a small property—Basset, in the Western District—and occupied it for thirteen years. Was five years President of Hamilton Pastoral and Agricultural Soc. and member of Portland Shire Council. Sold Basset in 1882, and visited the United States with the view

of selecting an extensive area of the tablelands of New Mexico, but returned to Vic. in 1888, and purchased Marnoo, an agricultural property of 10,200 acres in the Richardson Valley, Wimmera District, which was his country home until quite recently. Marnoo is now cut up for closer settlement. He recently purchased Urana South station, N.S.W. Has been President of Stawell Pastoral and Agricultural Soc., a member of Stawell Shire Council, and is President of the Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria. Is Chairman of Directors of the Colonial Bank of A'asia and a Director of the Trustees, Executors, and Agency Co. Was returned to the first House of Representatives for Grampians in Mar. 1901, and re-elected Dec. 1903. He stood for the Senate in Dec. 1906 on the Producers' ticket, but was defeated on the sectarian vote. m. August 2, 1871, Margaret Scott, 2nd d. of the late Dr. Anderson, of Jedburgh, Scotland. *Address*—Melbourne Club, Melbourne.

SKERMAN, Sidney, M.R.C.S., Surgeon-General of New Zealand Forces since 1908; b. at Waltham Abbey, Essex, England, in 1855, ed. at Bedford Grammar School, and King's College Hospital, London. Member of the Royal College of Surgeons. Served with the 6th New Zealand Contingent in South African war 1901, (Queen's medal with four clasps). Appointed Principal Medical Officer of Wellington District, 1899. *Address*—Marton, N.Z.

SKERRETT, Charles Ferrin, K.O.; b. at Wellington, N.Z. Called to the bar in 1885, and appointed K.O. in June 1907. When the Native Land Commission began its labours, he was chosen by the Government to specially represent the natives of the colony before the Commission.

SLY, Richard Meares, K.O., M.A., LL.D.; b. Sydney, Dec. 17, 1849, s. of the late Joseph Sly, of Sydney, ed. Sydney Gram. Sch. and Sydney Univ. (first scholar in 1st and 2nd years and two scholarships in 3rd year, double first in Classics and Mathematics at B.A. Honour Examination, won Gilchrist Travelling Scholarship of £100 a year for three years Apr. 1872). Proceeded to London Univ. and took LL.B. degree. Was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in June 1875, and obtained studentship in Jurisprudence and Roman Law for two years, £100 a year, M.A. and LL.D. of Sydney. Appointed Act-

ing Supreme Court Judge of N.S.W. in June 1898, held a similar position twice subsequently, and appointed K.C. 1904. *m.* Constance Adelaide, 2nd d. of Josiah Mullens of Sydney. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—Wigram Chambers, Phillip St., Sydney.

SMART, Archibald William, State Collector of Customs for Victoria since Apr. 1903, also Chief Commonwealth Surveyor since June 1903; *b.* Tasmania, Jan. 1, 1849, *s.* of Archibald and Mary Smart, *ed.* Rokeby Sch. Bellerive, Hobart. Was selected by the Rt. Hon. O. C. Kingston, then Minister of Customs, to assist and advise him during the framing and progress of the first Commonwealth tariff through Parlt. *m.* Jan. 6, 1880, Martha, *d.* of the late Benjamin Rolla. *Recreation*—Cycling. *Address*—Rokeby, Athelstan Rd., Cumberwell.

SMITH, Alfred Miles, Professor of Chemistry and Metallurgy and Superintendent of Laboratories in the Ballarat School of Mines Victoria since Oct. 1881; *b.* Sept. 21, 1844, *s.* of John Smith, M.A., *ed.* Perth Academy, Owens College Manchester, Heidelberg University, B.Sc. Lond. (Chemistry Honours), B.Sc. Victoria Univ. (Eng.). Associate of Owens Coll. Manchester, Fellow Institute of Chemistry Great Britain and Ireland. He studied with Roscoe, Schorlemmer, and Bunsen, Laboratory Assistant for some years with Angus Smith, LL.D., F.R.S. (an uncle), then Inspector-General of Alkali Works for the United Kingdom, Research Assistant with Professor Playfair (Lord Playfair) Edinburgh Univ. 1866, and Professional Chemist Manchester. Arrived in Aust. 1878, was engaged in Mint assay practice in Melbourne, and then Chief of Staff of Bendigo School of Mines for five years to Oct. 1881. Was a Juror in the British section at the Adelaide International Exhibition 1887, member of the Ventilation Board Vic., President of Section B (Chemistry) A. Assn. Advt. Science, Hobart 1902, Assoc. American and Australian Institutes of Mining Engineers, Hon. Member Medical Soc. Ballarat branch, Hon. Life Member of Mine Managers' Assn. of A'asia, and President of various local societies. *Address*—Ballarat.

SMITH, Hon. (Arthur) Bruce, K.C., M.P. for Parkes (N.S.W.) in the Federal Parlt.; *b.* London 1861, 5th *s.*

of the late William Howard Smith, founder of the firm of William Howard Smith & Sons Ltd., Shipowners; arrived in Aust. in 1854, and went to N.S.W. in 1881, *ed.* Wesley College and other schools in Melb. and in Mitcham and Finchley Eng. Engaged in commerce 1867-72. Matriculated at Melbourne University 1878. Called to the bar of the Inner Temple in 1877, and appointed K.C. 1904. Was M.L.A. of New South Wales for Gundagai 1882-4, and from 1889 for the Glebe; Minister of Public Works in Parkes Administration 1889-91, and Colonial Treasurer 1891. He took an active part in advocacy of federation. Elected in 1899 by the Federal Party of N.S.W. a member of the Finance Committee to report with representatives of the Anti-Billites and Anti-Federalists on the probable cost of Federation. Was returned to the first House of Representatives for Parkes in 1901, and re-elected in 1903 and 1906, in each case by the largest majority given to any Representative in Australia. Is President of the British Empire League in Australia affiliated with the parent League in England. Is Director of the Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Soc. of Aust. and of Sydney and Suburban Hydraulic Power Co. Ltd. *Author* of *Liberty and Liberalism* (published 1887, included in Sonnenschein's Best 2000 English Books, cheaper edition 1904), *Honour to Whom Honour is Due*—a federal retrospect (1899), and *Our Commonwealth*—a handbook of the Australian Constitution (1904). *Recreations*—Reading, writing, fishing, and out-of-door occupations. *Address*—149 Phillip St., Sydney.

SMITH, Edmund Edmunds, President of the Central Council of the Australian Employers' Federation since 1904, *s.* of the late William Howard Smith, founder of William Howard Smith & Sons Ltd., shipowners. Arrived in Aust. in 1857, and *ed.* Melb. Gram. Sch. Was President of the Employers' Union and Shipowners' Assn. in 1890, member of the Royal Commission on the University of Melbourne 1902-3, and of the Comte. appointed to report on Electric Traction. Elected M.L.C. of Victoria 1902, and resigned in 1903 to become a candidate for the Commonwealth Senate, but was unsuccessful. *Address*—Oxford Chambers, Bourke St., Melbourne.

SMITH, Sir Edwin Thomas, K.C.M.G., five times Mayor of Adelaide; *b.* Walsall, Staffordshire, Eng., Apr. 6, 1880, *s.* of the late Edwin Smith, of that town, *ed.* Queen Mary's Gram. Sch. Arrived in South Australia in 1853, and for many years carried on an extensive brewery business. Was Mayor of Kensington and Norwood in 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, and 1873, and of the City of Adelaide in 1880, 1881, 1882, 1887, and 1888. M.H.A. for E. Torrens 1872-93, M.L.C. for Southern District 1894-1902, when he retired from Parlt and visited England as representative of the State at His Majesty King Edward's coronation. Minister of Education in Bray Govt. in 1884, and frequently declined office, Commissioner of International Exhibitions at Philadelphia 1876, Paris 1878, Sydney 1880, Melbourne 1881, Colonial and Indian 1886, and Melbourne Centennial 1888, Vice-President and Chief Promoter of Adelaide Jubilee Exhibition of 1887. Trustee of Savings Bank of S.A. since 1872 (Chairman 1896-1903), Chairman of National Park Commissioners since the dedication of the Park and of Old Colonists' Assn., Patron of Commercial Travellers' Assn. of A'asia, Director of A.M.P. Soc., President of S.A. Horticultural and Floricultural Soc., S.A. Orioket Assn. and S.A. Football Assn., Patron of S.A. Rowing Assn., S.A. Chess Assn., S.A. Bowling Assn., S.A. League of Wheelmen, and numerous athletic bodies. *cr.* K.C.M.G. in 1888 for services in connection with the Adelaide Jubilee Exhibition. *m.* 1st, 1857, Florence, *d.* of the late Robert Stock, of Clifton, Eng. (she died in 1862); and 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Spicer, of Adelaide; son, Talbot Smith, M.A., LL.B. *Address*—The Acacias, Marryatville, nr. Adelaide.

SMITH, Hon. Sir Francis Villeneuve, Knt., sometime Chief Justice of Tasmania; *b.* Oct. 3, 1819, *s.* of the late Francis Smith, formerly of Lindfield, Sussex, and merchant of London, *ed.* London Univ. (First Prize in International Law, B.A. 1840). Called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1842 and to bar of Tas. in 1844. Was appointed Solicitor-General of Tas. in 1848, and Attorney-General in 1854, and became a member of the first House of Assembly and Attorney-General in the first Ministry under responsible Govt. in 1856. Was Pre-

mier and Attorney-General 1857-60, when he was elevated to the Supreme Court Bench, and was Chief Justice in 1870-85. Administered the Govt. 1874-5 and 1880. Has resided in England for many years. *Kt.* Bach. 1862. *m.* 1851, Sarah, *d.* of the late Rev. George Giles, LL.D. *Address*—19 Harrington Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

SMITH, Sir Gerard, K.C.M.G. (1895), Governor of Western Australia from 1895 to 1900; *b.* 1839, *s.* of the late M. T. Smith, M.P. He was Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and member of the House of Commons for High Wycombe from 1882 to 1885, and formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Fusiliers (retired). *m.* in 1871 Isabella Chatelaine, daughter of Canon Hamilton.

SMITH, Grafton Elliot, M.A. (Cantab.), M.D. (Syd.), F.R.S., Professor of Anatomy at the Government School of Medicine, Cairo, Egypt since 1900; *b.* at Grafton, N.S.W., August 15, 1871, *s.* of S. S. Smith, formerly public school teacher, now residing at Killara, N.S.W., and *ed.* at Sydney High School, and University of Sydney (John Harris Scholarship 1892, M.D. with Honours 1895, James King of Irawang Travelling Scholarship 1896). Sometime Demonstrator of Anatomy at the University of Sydney. He proceeded to England in 1896, and in 1898 was awarded the Medical Research Scholarship of the British Medical Association, elected Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge in 1899, and from 1899 to 1904 was Demonstrator of Anatomy at Cambridge. His chief work has been the study of the comparative anatomy and morphology of the brain, many problems in which he has solved successfully. Since his stay in Egypt he has also taken a prominent part in Egyptological study and research from the scientific standpoint. Many interesting observations in anthropology have followed from the results of exploration along the whole of the Nile Valley. He has also founded an anatomical museum at the Government Medical School at Cairo, which is of extraordinary interest, and is one of the world's museums. Elected in 1907 Fellow of the Royal Society for his notable scientific work, especially on the structure of the brain. *Address*—Government School of Medicine, Cairo.

SMITH, H. B. Howard, Chairman of Directors of Howard Smith Co. Ltd., shipowners; s. of the late William Howard Smith, founder of William Howard Smith and Sons Ltd. He is a Commissioner of the Melbourne Harbour Trust.

SMITH, Henry G., F.O.S., Assistant Curator and Chemist of the Technological Museum New South Wales. Joint Author with R. T. Baker, F.L.S., of *A Research on the Eucalypts*, especially in regard to their essential oils (published in 1902 under the authority of the N.S.W. Govt.).

SMITH, James, journalist, critic, author; b. near Maidstone, Kent, Eng., 1820, s. of James Smith, supervisor of Inland Revenue. He early contributed to *London Punch*, was associated with Douglas Jerrold in the *Illuminated Magazine* and other journals, Editor of the *Herts County Press* at the age of 20, Editor of the *Salisbury Journal* 1849-54, contributed to various magazines, gave the first public reading in England from the works of Charles Dickens, and organized at Salisbury the first provincial Exhibition of Art and Industry in England in 1852. Arriving in Melbourne in 1854, he obtained an engagement on *The Age*, and assisted the late David Blair to start the *Leader*, of which he was the first Editor. In 1856 he joined the editorial staff of *The Argus*, with which paper he continued to be associated as leader writer, dramatic, fine art, and literary critic and sketch writer until 1896. In his literary capacity he was the first to direct public attention to the importance of conserving the mountain forests, constructing reservoirs, introducing artificial irrigation, and founding a National Gallery at Melbourne. He edited the *Evening Mail* (the first evening paper published in Melbourne), conducted the *Victorian Review*, of which Mortimer Franklin was the nominal Editor, was one of the founders and second Editor and afterwards proprietor of *Melbourne Punch*, and was associated with the late Professor Morris in starting the *Shakespeare Society*, was Parliamentary Librarian 1863-8, when the office was abolished, and has been for ten years President of the Dante Society and an active member of the Shakespeare Society, for all of which he contributed papers. For many years he assisted the *Alliance Française*. He was elected Officer of the French Academy for

his services to French literature, and the King of Italy more recently conferred on him the title of Cavalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy for his Dante studies and other researches in Italian literature. Author of *Rural Records* (two editions 1848), *Oracles from the British Poets* (1851), *Wilton and its Associations* (1851), *Lights and Shadows of Artist Life and Character* (1853), a three-act drama—*Gari-baldi* (produced at Prince of Wales Theatre Melbourne 1860), and *From Melbourne to Melrose* (1888). Edited *Cyclopaedia of Victoria* (8 vols., 1903-5), and author in collaboration with J. W. Sutton of three historical romances—one dealing with the earliest civilization in Egypt and another with the last days of Atlantis. He has been for 27 years a Trustee of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, and likewise a member of the Council of the Working Men's College. s. April 1887, Eliza Julia Kelly, of Melbourne. His recreation, like his occupation, is that of literature, and he has a sufficient knowledge of the French, Italian, and Spanish languages to enable him to enjoy the classic writers of each, while a good working library which he has formed of between 6,000 and 7,000 volumes offers him "the continual companionship of the wisest and greatest minds of all ages." Address—Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Victoria.

SMITH, Hon. Miles Staniforth Oates, b. Kingston, Victoria, February 25, 1869, ed. St. Arnaud's Grammar School, private tuition, and Melb. Univ. (student of Engineering). He went to Western Australia in 1896. Mayor of Kalgoorlie 1900 and 1901. Took a leading part in W.A. in federal movement, and at the first Senate elections out of 16 candidates was returned at the head of the State poll by a large majority in Mar. 1901. He has made a special study of tropical government and development. Has travelled through the British and German possessions in the Pacific, New Guinea, Java, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States, and tropical Australia. Furnished a report to the Federal Parliament on "The System of Government, Administration, and Economic Development in the Federated Malay States and Java," which was printed as a Blue Book. Has published numerous pamphlets

and brochures on Australia's policy in the Pacific, and on tropical administration and development. Retired from the Senate in 1907 to control the Developmental Policy of the Territory of Papua, his offices including Commissioner of Lands and Survey, and Director of Agriculture, Mines and Public Works. *Address*—Port Moresby, Papua.

SMITH, Robert Barr, merchant; *b.* Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland, February 1824, *s.* of the Rev. Dr. Smith, of the Free Church of Scotland, *ed.* Glasgow University, and engaged in mercantile pursuits in that city. He settled in South Australia in 1854, joining the firm of Elder & Co., which was afterwards changed to Elder, Smith & Co. With this extensive business (now Elder, Smith and Co. Ltd.) he has ever since been associated, and for many years with his brother-in-law, the late Sir Thomas Elder, G.C.M.G. He has been largely interested in pastoral properties, and identified with many public, patriotic, and philanthropic movements, to which he has given most liberally, his munificence including notable gifts to the State, University, Church, and many institutions. *Address*—Adelaide.

SMITH, Robert Murray, C.M.G., M.A., retired from business, but is a Director of the Bank of Victoria, Trustees, Executors, and Agency Co., and other institutions; *b.* Liverpool, Oct. 29, 1831, *s.* of Alexander Smith, of Liverpool, merchant, *ed.* Repton Sch., matric. Brasenose Coll. Oxford 1849, obtained scholarship at Oriel Coll. Oxford in the same year, Hon. M.A. 1884. Arrived in Aust. Jan. 1854. Was M.L.A. for St. Kilda 1872-7, for Booroondara 1878-82, and for Hawthorn 1894-1900, when he retired from Parlt. In 1881 as Joint Leader of the Conservative Opposition he assisted in carrying Sir Bryan O'Loughlin's motion of want of confidence in the third Berry Ministry, but did not take office. Was Agent-General for Victoria in England 1882-6, and took a prominent part in important questions of the time, including the movement for the annexation of New Guinea, the influx of Recidivists to the Western Pacific, Anglo-French control of the New Hebrides, and the passage through the British Parlt. of the Federal Council of Australasia Enabling Bill. *Decorated* in 1888. *m.* Jane Carmichael, *s. d.* of the Hon.

J. F. Strachan, of Geelong. *Address*—Repton, Toorak, Melbourne.

SMITH, Stephenson Percy, F.R.G.S., *b.* in England 1840, and arrived in New Zealand in 1849 with his parents, who settled at New Plymouth. He was Surveyor-General and Secretary for Lands and Mines from 1889 to 1900. Author of a number of works on Maori history. *Address*—New Plymouth.

SMITH, Hon. Sydney, late M.P. for Macquarie, Postmaster-General Aug. 1904-July 1905; *b.* nr. Penrith, N.S.W., 1856, *ed.* public schs. Entered the State Railway Service in 1870. He became Chief Clerk and Assistant Traffic Manager, resigned in 1880 and joined the land agency of Wills and Smith Bros., and subsequently conducted the business himself. Was M.L.A. for Macquarie 1882-94 and for Bathurst 1894-8, Secretary for Mines in Parkes Govt. 1889-91, and first Minister of Agriculture on the formation of that Dept., and Secretary for Mines and Agriculture in the Reid Ministry 1894-8. While Minister he secured the passage of the Mining Act 1889, Coal Mines Regulation Act 1896, Mining on Private Lands Act 1896, Water Rights Act 1896, Artesian Wells Act 1897, made regulations for working mining fields, originated the miners' provident fund, and effected other work in connection with mining and agriculture. Returned to the first House of Representatives for Macquarie Mar. 1901, and re-elected Dec. 1903. Was Postmaster-General in the Reid-McLean Government 1904-5. *Gazetted Honourable* 1899.

SMITH, Rev. William Isaac Carr, Rector of St. James's Sydney since 1896, Fellow of St. Paul's College University of Sydney since 1897; *ed.* Lichfield College. He was ordained Deacon in 1880 and Priest in 1881, was Curate of All Saints Darlington 1880, of Cannock 1880-3, and of St. Chad Stafford 1883-4, Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools Staffordshire 1883-7, Curate of St. Stephen's Willenhall 1884-7, and Rector of St. John the Baptist Longton 1887-95, appointed Chaplain to Sydney Hospital 1899, and Chaplain to Earl Beauchamp, when Governor of N.S.W. *Address*—164 Phillip St., Sydney.

SMITH, William Ramsay, D.Sc. (Adel.), M.B., C.M. (Edin.), City Coroner, Chairman of the Central Board of Health, and Perma-

nent Head of the Health Department of South Australia since 1899; *b.* at King Edward, Aberdeenshire, Scot., Nov. 27, 1859, *s.* of William Smith, *ed.* Moray House Training Coll. Edin. and Edin. Univ. (Vans Duntlop Scholar in Medicine 1884, for first place for 1883-4, Prizeman and Honourman in Arts, Science, and Medical Classes, and took Natural Science Honours for M.A. degree). President of Univ. Philosophical Society 1883-4. Was Assistant Prof. of Natural History and Senior Demonstrator of Zoology Edin. Univ. 1885-90, Lecturer in Zoology to Univ. classes for women, Univ. Examiner in Zoology, Examiner in Zoology and Geology for the Highland and Agricultural Society's Diploma, and Examiner for the Royal Coll. of Physicians Edin. for the degrees in Medicine and Surgery of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons and Physicians Edin. and the Faculty of Glasgow 1892. Physician to Adelaide Hospital 1896-1903, and Pathologist to that institution 1897-9, Inspector of Anatomy and Superintendent of Univ. School of Anatomy 1899-1903. Officer commanding A Battery Field Artillery 1900-1, Surgeon-Capt. Imperial Bushmen's Corps on active service, and Special Officer for Plague Administration (Imperial) in South Africa 1901 (awarded war medal with two clasps), Lt.-Col. and Principal Medical Officer Commonwealth Military Forces in South Australia 1903. Elected in 1885 a Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland in recognition of services to education, and more recently Fellow of the Anthropological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. President of the Justices' Association of South Australia 1906. *Author* of *A Manual for Coroners* (1904), of several textbooks and other works in science and medicine, and of numerous original contributions. Was one of the staff of contributors to Chambers's Encyclopaedia and the Medical Annual 1896-7, reviewer for the Edinburgh Medical Journal, and writer of articles, leaders, and reviews on sanitary, social, literary, and scientific subjects. Has been engaged as medico-legal expert for the Crown in almost every important criminal trial in S.A. since 1897. *m.* June 1, 1889, Margaret, *d.* of James MacKenzie, of AIness, Ross-shire; one son and four daughters. *Recreations*—Mental philosophy, literature,

and music (Moncur Scholar London 1878). *Address*—Winchester St., East Adel. **SMITH, Most Rev. William Saumarez, D.D.,** Archbishop of Sydney (Anglican). Metropolitan of N.S.W., and Primate of Australia; *b.* St. Heliers, Jan. 14, 1836, *s.* of Rev. Richard Snowden Smith, Prebendary of Chichester, and Mary Anne, *d.* of J. Robin, of Jersey, *ed.* Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Cambridge (Scholar Carus Greek Testament Prize 1857, B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos and 1st class Theological Tripos 1858, Scholefield Prize, Bachelors' Carus Greek Prize, and Crosse Theological Scholar 1859, Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholar 1860, M.A. 1862, Scatonian Prize 1864 and 1866, Maitland Prize 1867, B.D. 1871, D.D. 1889), Hon. LL.D. Oxford 1897, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambridge 1860-70), Fellow of Australian Coll. of Theology 1896. Was ordained Deacon in 1859, Priest in 1860 by the Bishop of Ely, Curate of St. Paul's Cambridge 1859-61, Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras 1861-5, Curate of Holy Trin. Cambridge 1866, Vicar of Trumpington 1867-9, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Norwich 1869-90, Hon. Canon of Chester 1880-90, and Principal of St. Aidan's Coll. Birkenhead 1869-90. *cons.* Bishop of Sydney in 1890, and received title of Archbishop in 1897. *Author* of several theological works including *Obstacles to Missionary Success* (Maitland Prize Essay 1868), *Christian Faith* (Macmillan, 1869), *Articles on Corinthians and Colossians* in 8th edition of *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 1876, and *Lessons on the Book of Genesis and the Blood of the New Testament* (Macmillan, 1889). *m.* 1870, Florence, *d.* of Rev. L. Deedes, Rector of Bramfield (she died 1890). *Residence*—Bishopscourt, Randwick.

SMYTH, Charles Edward Owen, I.S.O., Superintendent of Public Buildings South Australia since 1886; *b.* Ferrybank, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, Jan. 1, 1851, *s.* of Stephen Smyth, of Ferrybank, and his wife Emma Gaynor, *g. d.* of William Lewys Owen, of Eryn Abbey and Cserbelleran, Co. Merioneth, Wales. (The family of Owen is in direct descent from one of the five Royal Tribes of North Wales, and held their estates in Merioneth from long before the Norman Conquest.) *ed.* Erasmus Smith Sch. Dublin. Arrived in Aust. in 1876, and entered the

public service of S.A. the same year, when he was appointed to the staff of Architect's Office, Council of Education; Professional Clerk to the Architect-in-Chief 3rd class professional division of the Civil Service in 1878, promoted to 1st class professional division in 1882, and on the abolition of the office of Architect-in-Chief in 1886 was given charge of the new Dept. under the title of Superintendent of Public Buildings. *Decorated* 1908. *m.* 1889, Bessie Sanderson, *d.* of the late John Davidson, of Galashiels, N.B. and London. *Recreation*—Field shooting. *Address*—Egryn, Kensington Park, Adelaide.

SMYTH, John, M.A., D.Ph., Principal of Teachers' Training College Melbourne and Lecturer in Education at Melb. University since 1902; *b.* Lanarkshire, Scotland, Nov. 8, 1864, ancestors farmers in the North of Ireland (sprung from a Covenanting stock). Was educated for a teacher in Ireland. Landed in New Zealand in 1882, and taught in various classes of primary schools, obtained his B.A. degree in 1891, won Senior Scholarship in Mental Science for N.Z. the same year, and took M.A. degree with honours in Mental Science in 1892. Subsequently studied at Edinburgh Univ. (D.Ph.) and Heidelberg and Jena. Was appointed to conduct the Mental Science classes in Otago University in 1896 during the absence of Professor Salmond, and Chief Inspector of Schools for Wanganui District N.Z. in 1900. *Author* of *Truth and Reality* (T. & T. Clark and Sons, Edinburgh). *m.* 1891, Emma Strack, Daylesford, Vic. *Address*—Training Coll., Gratton St., Carlton.

SMYTH, Robert Sparrow ("The Much Travelled"), journalist and entrepreneur; *b.* London. Arrived in Aust. in 1855, and was engaged for some years on the newspaper press as musical and dramatic critic. Edited the *Illustrated Post* (first illustrated journal published in Aust.), afterwards known as the *Illustrated Australian News*. Began his career as an impresario in 1861, and claims to be the first manager to conduct a company of European artists to Japan, to Simla in the Himalayas, and across the Orange River South Africa. After five years' tour with "professionals" he went to England, and in 1869 returned to Aust. with the tragedian Daniel E. Bandmann. He organized

the tours of Miss M. E. Christian (contralto) and Madame Arabella Goddard (pianiste), and in subsequent years successfully conducted the world tours of a number of famous actors, vocalists, and other notabilities, including Charles Clark, Richard Anthony Proctor, Archibald Forbes, Miss von Finklestein, George Augustus Sala, Henry M. Stanley, Charles Santley, Max O'Rell, Mark Twain, Sir Charles and Lady Halle, and Dr. Talmage. *m.* at Nagasaki, Japan, 1863, Amelia Bailey (soprano); *con.* Carlyle G. Smythe, B.A., and two daughters. *Address*—Highgate-on-the-Hill, Balwyn, Melb.

SNOWDEN, Sir Arthur, Knt.; *b.* Dartford, Kent, Eng., 1829. Arrived in Victoria in 1853. Is head of the firm of Snowden, Neave & Demaine, solicitors. Was elected to Melbourne City Council in 1891, Mayor of Melbourne 1892-5, is an Alderman of the City and a Commissioner representing the City of Melbourne on the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works. Elected to the Legislative Council for Melbourne in 1895 and 1902, and retired from Parlt. in 1904. *Kt. Bach.* 1895. *Address*—433 Little Collins St., Melb.; St. Helier's St., Abbotsford.

SOLOMON, Hon. Elias, member of the House of Representatives in the first Federal Parlt. 1901-3; *b.* London 1839. He arrived in W.A. in 1868. He was returned M.L.A. for Fremantle in 1892, and retained his seat until 1901, when he resigned in order to contest the first Federal elections.

SOLOMON, Saul, K.C.; *b.* at Melbourne, May 20, 1857, *s.* of Abraham Solomon, and *ed.* at Dunedin High School and Otago University (B.A.). Called to the New Zealand bar in 1879. Appointed K.C. in June 1907. *Address*—Dunedin.

SOLOMON, Hon. Valben Louis, M.H.A. of South Australia, member of the House of Representatives in the first Commonwealth Parlt.; *b.* Adelaide, May 18, 1858, *s.* of the late Hon. Judah Moss Solomon (Mayor of Adelaide 1869 and 1870 and M.L.C.), and *ed.* J. L. Young's Adelaide Educational Instn. and Scotch Coll. Melbourne. He resided in the Northern Territory 1878-90, conducting a mercantile business and editing the Northern Territory Times. He was one of the first members returned to the House of Assembly of S.A. for the Northern Territory in 1890 after it had been declared a separate electorate, and represented the dis-

trict until he was elected to the Federal Parlt. in 1901. He was Govt. Whip to the Playford Govt. 1890-1 and to the Downer Govt. 1893, Leader of the Opposition, and for a short period Premier and Treasurer 1899. He was a member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8 and of the House of Representatives 1901-8, and has been M.B.A. for the Northern Territory since May 1905. Twice married. Address—Parliament House, Adel.

SOUTER, David Henry, black-and-white artist and book illustrator; b. Aberdeen, Scotland, Mar. 20, 1862. Arrived in Aust. in 1885. Illustrated the first set of school-books printed in Australia (Brooks series). m. Feb. 1885, Janet, d. of D. Swanson, Halkirk, N.B. *Recreations*—Reading, painting, swimming, yachting. Address—Birrell St., Bondi, Sydney.

SOWDEN, William John, Editor and part proprietor of *The Register*, *The Observer*, and *The Evening Journal* newspapers, Adelaide; b. Castlemaine, Victoria, Apr. 23, 1858, and s. of Thomas Sowden, mine manager. He entered the office of the Castlemaine Representative, and later that of the Mount Alexander Mail. After further literary experience he joined the reporting staff of *The Register* in Feb. 1881, soon became chief of reporting and Hansard staffs, and in 1882 accompanied a Parliamentary party to the Northern Territory. From 1882 to 1892 he contributed to *The Register* Echoes from the Smoking Room, which were critical humorous comments on Parliamentary proceedings. He was appointed chief leader writer in 1892, Acting Editor in 1897-8 during the absence of J. Harvey Finlayson in Europe, and succeeded in 1899 as Editor, and also became part proprietor. Has been twice chief President of the S.A. Board of Directors of the Australian Natives' Association (holding the record in Aust. as President for five years). He attended the A.N.A. federal conference of delegates at Melbourne in 1890, and was the first Chairman of the Federation League in S.A. He has been a member of the Board of Governors of the Public Library since 1894, and several years Chairman of the Institutes Committee. *Publications*—*The Northern Territory As It Is* (1882), and a number of publications descriptive of his travels. m. Letitia, d. of Joseph Adams, of Melbourne.

Recreations—Gardening cycling, collecting curios. Address—Kimono, Park Terrace, Eastwood, Adelaide.

SPENCE, Catherine Helen, authoress, literary writer, President of the Effective Voting League of South Australia and Vice-President of the National Council of Women; b. Melrose, Scotland, Oct. 31, 1825, d. of David Spence, writer and banker, and Helen Brodie (descended from a long line of tenant farmers in East Lothian). Arrived in South Australia with her parents in Nov. 1832. Since 1859 the main object of her life has been Electoral Reform—the Hare-Spence system of Proportional Representation or Effective Voting—in which cause she has lectured throughout South Australia and in other States and delivered about a hundred lectures in U.S.A. and Canada. Also interested herself in the children of the State; the movement made by Miss C. E. Clark in 1872 to take these out of institutions and place them in family homes was joined by her, and after thirteen years' work on the Boarding Out Comtee. she was appointed a member of the State Children's Council, with which she has been associated since 1886. Has been a member of the Destitute Board since 1896, sat on the Adelaide Hospital Commission in 1896, and is President of the Woman's Co-operative Clothing Factory. She held a commission from the S.A. Govt. in 1898 to enquire into Educational Constitutional and Electoral Laws, the management of Benevolent Institutions, and the question of Bimetallic currency, especially to take part in the Congresses held in Chicago in that year. Has written extensively for the S.A. press since 1878, more particularly *The Register*, and contributed numerous articles to *Fraser's Magazine*, *Cornhill*, *Harper's*, *Melbourne Review*, *Victorian Review*, the *Centennial*, and other magazines and journals, and is author of several works, including *Clara Morison* (novel in 2 vols., 1854), *Tender and True* (3 vols., 1856), *Mr. Hogarth's Will* (3 vols., 1865), *The Author's Daughter* (3 vols., 1867), *Gathered In* (novel), and *The Laws We Live Under*, with some chapters on Elementary Political Economy and the Duties of Citizens (1 vol., published under the direction of the S.A. Education Dept. 1880). She lectured for many years on literary subjects, and has filled Unitarian

pulpits in Aust. and America. Was a candidate for the Federal Convention in 1897 on the one issue of electoral reform, and received 7500 votes, which were insufficient for election. *Recreations*—Literature, knitting, point lace, whist, cribbage, and patience. *Address*—Aveland Av., North Norwood, Adel.

SPENCE, Percy Frederick Seaton, artist; b. Balmain, N.S.W., 1868. His early life was spent in Fiji, where his father held a Government appointment. From 1898 to 1905 he was in London, where he contributed to *The Graphic*, *Illustrated London News*, *Punch*, *The Sphere*, *Harper's Magazine*, *Pall Mall Magazine*, and other illustrated journals. He exhibited four years at the Royal Academy (twice placed on the line). His portraits include those of General Sir Andrew Clarke, James Nicol Dunne (hung in the Institute of Journalists), and Robert Louis Stevenson (purchased for the National Portrait Gallery London).

SPENCE, Hon. William Guthrie, M.P. for Darling (N.S.W.) since 1901, President of the Australian Workers' Union since 1886, b. Orkney, 1846. M.L.A. of N.S.W. for Cobar 1898-1901, when he was returned to the first House of Representatives, and re-elected 1903. Was Secretary and Organizer of Amalgamated Miners' Assn. for sixteen years. *Address*—Parlt. House, Melbourne.

SPENCER, Frederick, I.S.O., late Auditor-General of Western Australia; b. Perth, W.A., Aug. 22, 1844, s. of the late Henry Spencer. Entered the Treasury Dept. of W.A. in 1861, served in the Public Works, Treasury, and Audit Depts., promoted to position of Chief Clerk and Examiner of Accounts in 1879, and became the first Auditor-General under responsible Government in 1891, retired in 1904. *Decorated* Nov. 1903. m. Oct. 4, 1866, Madeline, s. d. of Edward Godfrey Bartlett, of Guildford, W.A.; two sons and two daughters; 2nd, Hannah, y. d. of John MacMahon, of Auckland, N.Z. *Recreations*—Gardening, fishing. *Address*—151 Adelaide Ter., Perth.

SPENCER, Walter Baldwin, O.M.G., M.A., F.R.S., Professor of Biology in the University of Melbourne since 1887, Director of the National Museum of Natural History, Geology, and Ethnology Melbourne, President of the Professorial Board and member of the Council of the University of

Melbourne, Trustee of the Public Library, National Gallery, and Museums of Vic.; b. Stretford, Lancashire, Eng., 1860, s. of Reuben Spencer, ed. Owens College Manchester (awarded Dalton Prize for Botany and Comparative Anatomy), elected to open Science Scholarship at Exeter Coll. Oxford 1881 (B.A. 1884 with first class Honours in Natural Science). Appointed Assistant to the Linacre Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy at Oxford in 1885, elected Fellow of Lincoln College the same year, and elected Fellow of the Royal Society in 1900, Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, in 1907. He is a corresponding member of the Zoological Society London, Honorary Fellow of Anthropological Institute London, Honorary member of Anthropological Society, Italy, Honorary Fellow of Anthropological Soc. Washington, member of Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia in 1894, and Editor of its reports. In conjunction with F. J. Gillen he conducted an Ethnological Expedition across Australia to the Gulf of Carpentaria in 1902, and is joint author with F. J. Gillen of *The Native Tribes of Central Australia*, and of *The Northern Tribes of Central Australia*. *Author* of *The Presence and Structure of the Pineal Eye in Lacertilia*, *The Narrative of the Horn Expedition*, and numerous memoirs, dealing especially with the Fauna, Natural History, and Ethnology of Australia. *Decorated* with O.M.G. in 1904 in recognition of his services to scientific education and his contributions to the geography and anthropology of Central Australia. *Address*—The University, Melbourne.

SPRINGTHORPE, John William, M.A., M.D. Melb., M.R.C.P. Eng., Honorary Physician to Melbourne Hospital, Lecturer in Therapeutics, Dietetics, and Hygiene in the University of Melbourne, President of the Dental Board of Victoria, and President of the Royal Victorian Trained Nurses' Assn. *Address*—Collins St., Melbourne.

STAPLETON, John Henry, D.S.O., Capt. 10th A.I.R.; b. 1866. *Decorated* for service with South Australian troops in S. Africa 1899-1900.

STAWELL, Richard Bawdon, M.D. 1890, M.B. 1887, Ch.B. 1888, D.P.H. (Lond.) 1891, Assistant Physician to the Melbourne Hospital, and Physician to the Melbourne

Children's Hospital; *s.* of the late Sir William Stawell, sometime Chief Justice of Victoria. He is a leading authority on the treatment of children; *b.* Kew, Victoria, Mar. 14, 1864. *Address*—45 Spring St., Melbourne.

STEPHEN, Cecil Bedford, K.C., M.A. Sydney, Fellow of the Senate of the University of Sydney; *s.* of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Stephen, P.C., G.O.M.G., Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales, and formerly Chief Justice of that State. *Address*—Wentworth Rd., Woollahra, N.S.W.

STEPHEN, Sir Matthew Henry, Knt., sometime Senior Puisne Judge of New South Wales and Acting Chief Justice, retired from the Bench in 1908; *b.* Hobart, Dec. 5, 1826, *s.* of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Stephen, G.C.M.G., Chief Justice and Lieutenant-Governor of N.S.W., *ed.* Sydney Gram. Sch. Called to N.S.W. bar in 1850—first barrister under Australian law, Q.C. 1879, and appointed Supreme Court Judge in 1887. Was M.L.A. for Mudgee 1860-71. Takes a prominent part in social movements, Vice-President of N.S.W. Cricket Assn., and formerly Chancellor of the Diocese of Sydney. Kt. Bach. 1904. *m.* 1864, Caroline Sibella, *d.* of H. Tudor Shadforth, late Usher of the Black Rod in the Legislative Council of N.S.W.; 2nd, Florence S. Huthwaite, daughter of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite, formerly Lieut. R.N. *Address*—Woollahra, Sydney.

STEPHEN, Reginald, M.A., Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral Melbourne since 1908, and Warden of St. John's College, since 1906; *b.* at Geelong, Victoria, December 9, 1860, *s.* of George Alexander Stephen, *ed.* at Church of England Grammar School, Geelong, Trinity College, University of Melbourne (M.A. 1884). Exhibitioner in Natural Science, Scholar in History and Political Economy, (1st Class), Bromby prizes in Greek and Hebrew, Cobden Club medal. Examiner in History and Political Economy, and University Extension Lecturer. Appointed Vicar of Balwyn and Canterbury in 1889, Vicar of St. Andrews, Brighton, 1894, Chaplain and Sub-Warden of Trinity College in 1899, Diocesan Chaplain in 1904, and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Balclava, 1904. Fellow of Australian College of Theology, 1902, and Moorhouse Lecturer, 1908.

Address—St. John's College, St. Kilda, Vic.

STEPHENS, Alfred George, journalist and critic; *b.* at Toowoomba, Queensland. He was apprenticed to the printing trade in Sydney at 15, edited the *Gympie Miner* at 21, was Sub-Editor of the *Boomerang* at Brisbane, in 1891, and in 1892 Editor and part proprietor of the *Cairns Argus*. In 1893 he visited America, Canada, and Europe, and in 1894 joined the staff of *The Bulletin*, Sydney. He founded "The Red Page" in that journal in 1896, and conducted it for ten years until his retirement to take up work on his own account. He edited and conducted the well-known Bulletin Library for many years. Is now on the editorial staff of the *Evening Post* at Wellington, N.Z. Author of *A Queenslander's Travel-Notes* (1894), *Oblation* (1902), and *The Red Pagan* (1904).

STEPHENS, Thomas, M.A., F.G.S., first Director of Education in Tasmania 1835-1894 (retired); *b.* Oct. 4, 1830, *s.* of the late Rev. William Stephens, B.A., Vicar of Levens, Westmorland, Eng., and brother of the late William John Stephens, sometime Professor of Natural History in the University of Sydney, and *ed.* Marlborough College and Oxford University (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1868). He arrived in Melbourne in 1835. Two years later he was appointed Inspector of Schools in Tasmania and Chief Inspector in 1870, and upon the passing of the Education Act in 1885 permanent head of the department with the title of Director of Education. He had an important share in the organization of the system of primary education in the colony, and has also been closely identified with the institutions for higher education. He was Vice-Chancellor of the University of Tasmania 1900-1 and Chairman of the Faculty of Science 1905. Is a Fellow of the Geological Society London, Vice-President of the Royal Society Tasmania, and the author of reports on educational subjects and papers read before the Geological Soc. London, Royal Soc. of Tas., and the A. Assn. Advt. Science. *Address*—Tasmanian Club, Hobart.

STERNBERG, Hon. Joseph, M.L.C. of Victoria; *b.* 1855, *s.* of the late Alexander Sternberg, a Victn. pioneer landowner, *ed.* private college conducted by the Rev. Mr. Blessington. Was first elected to the Legislative

Council of Vic. in 1891 for the Northern Province, of which Bendigo formed the principal centre, and was returned at successive elections, and has sat in the reformed Parlt. for Bendigo Province since 1904. Was member of the Royal Comms. on Old Age Pensions and Shops and Factories Acts, first Commissioner of the Campaspe Irrigation Trust, and member of the first Council of Education in Vic. Is a Past Grand Warden in the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Victoria, Past Grand Master of M.U.L.O.O.F. of Vic., and connected with many friendly societies and benevolent institutions. Is largely interested in Bendigo mining, and is a Director of the following Goldmining Companies:—Clarence, New Prince, Suffolk United Moon, Union and New Moon Consolidated, and other Cos. m. Selina, o. d. of the late B. Lazarus, of Bendigo. *Recreations*—Athletic sports, cycling and reading. *Address*—State Parlt. House, Melb.; Kalimna, Bendigo.

STEVENS, Bertram; b. at Inverell, N.S.W., October 9, 1872, and ed. at public schools. Edited the memorial edition of *John Farrell's Poems* (1904), *An Anthology of Australian Verse* (1906), *The Single Tas* (Sydney), the leading Australian journal of the Georgian movement in 1896 and 1897, and also *The Native Companion* (Melbourne), a literary monthly (1907). m. 1902, Edith, d. of J. Denton Wogaman; 2 children. *Address*—"Fresno," Porter St., Waverley, N.S.W.

STEVENS, Charles John, Associate Editor of *The Register*, Adelaide, since 1899, and Acting Editor 1905-6; b. London, Aug. 16, 1857, s. of the late John Stevens, originally of Marlborough, Wilts, and ed. Herold's School Bermondsey London. He spent five years in London law offices, arrived in Adelaide in Oct. 1875, and has been connected with *The Register* staff since—he was manager of *The Register* office Port Adelaide 1876-86, Sub-Editor 1886-92, and leader of the reporting staff 1892-9. For many years he has been a regular contributor to the country Press. He wrote *The Barrier Silver and Tin Fields* (1888), the first work published describing the leading Broken Hill mines. m. 1st, 1878, Elizabeth, o. d. of Henry Brandwood, Walsall; 2nd, Nov. 8, 1884, Julia, 3rd d. of William Raskleigh of Cornwall; six sons and one daughter. *Recreations*

—Farming and driving. *Address*—Glengowan, Avenel Gardens, Medindie.

STEVENS, Hon. Edward Cephas John, M.L.O. of New Zealand; b. 1837, s. of the Rev. W. Stevens, Rector of Salford, Oxfordshire, and ed. at Marlborough College, and the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Arrived in New Zealand in 1858. From 1863 to 1866 he was a member of the Canterbury Provincial Executive, and was returned to the House of Representatives for Selwyn in 1866. Ten years later he was elected for Christchurch, and re-elected in 1879. In March 1882 he was called to the Legislative Council of which he is a life member. Held office without portfolio in the Atkinson Ministry from 1887 to 1891, and was a Free trader, and an opponent of Provincialism from his entry into public life. *Address*—Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch, N.Z.

STEVENS, Hon. Ernest James, M.L.O. of Queensland, Chairman of Brisbane Newspaper Co. Ltd.; b. Melbourne, July 10, 1845, s. of F. P. Stevens, of that city, ed. Church of England Gram. Sch. Melbourne. Went to Q'land in 1866, and engaged in pastoral pursuits for about twenty-five years. Was elected M.L.A. for Warrego in 1878, for Logan in 1883, returned unopposed for Logan in 1888 and 1893, retired in 1899, and was called in 1899 to the Legislative Council, of which he has been a member ever since. When in the Legislative Assembly he carried the Agricultural Drainage Act and the first Rabbit Prevention Act. Is Local Director of the A.M.P. Society and Director of Aachen and Munich Fire Insurance Co. Is Patron, President, or Vice-President of many athletic clubs and associations. He founded four schools of art in the Logan district, and is a life member of the Royal Soc., Royal Geographical Society, and the Acclimatization Society of Queensland. m. 1878, Ada C. Jackson. *Recreations*—Fishing and shooting. *Address*—Courier office, Brisbane, Queensland.

STEWART, Alexander, head of the firm of Alexander Stewart & Sons Ltd., merchants, Brisbane and London; b. Scotland. He is well known for his philanthropic works. *Address*—Glenlyon, Brisbane.

STEWART, Nellie, actress; d. of Richard Stewart, a well-known actor. She went

upon the stage early in life, and rose to a foremost place in her profession, winning great popularity in comic opera in Australia. After appearing in London, she entered upon comedy and achieved great success there also. In 1906 she toured the United States.

STEWART, Hon. James Charles, Senator for Queensland; *b.* Grantown-on-Spey, Sept. 7, 1850, *s.* of Angus Stewart, Banffshire, *ed.* parish schs. Was clerk in a solicitor's office, and subsequently conducted business as a coal merchant at Glasgow. Arrived in Rockhampton, Q'land, in 1888. Alderman of N. Rockhampton in 1892. Was M.L.A. for Rockhampton North 1896-1901 (Labour), and returned to the first Commonwealth Senate Mar. 1901, and re-elected 1908. *Address*—Parlt. House, Melbourne.

STEWART, Hon. Sir William James, Knt., formerly Speaker of the New Zealand House of Representatives, a retired journalist; *b.* at Reading, Berkshire, Eng., Jan. 20, 1841, *s.* of William Stewart, of Ludlow, Salop, *ed.* at King Edward VI. Grammar School, Ludlow, and Dr. Benham's Commercial School, Gloucester, and arrived in N.Z. in Sept. 1862. Until 1867 he was engaged in commercial pursuits at Christchurch, and then for over thirty years in journalism, as editor or proprietor of the *North Otago Times*, *Waimate Times*, and *Ashburton Mail and Guardian*. He was first elected to the House of Representatives in 1870, and sat for Waitaki until 1875. In 1881, he was returned for Waimate and has been eight times re-elected. He still sits for this district, the name of which has been changed to Waitaki. He has attended in all 86 sessions, and is now "Father of the House." From Jan. 1891 to Nov. 1898, he was Speaker, and was Knighted in 1902. Mayor of Oamaru, from 1876 to 1879, Chairman of the Tariff Commission and member of the Federation and Friendly Societies Commissions. Major of Infantry Volunteers, and for five years in command of North Otago district, now on the retired list. *Publications*—"Carmina Varia" (1867), "The Vision of Aorangi and Other Poems" (1906), and "Parliamentary Procedure in New Zealand" (1904). *m.* in 1878, Hannah, *d.* of the Rev. Caleb Whiteford, Rector of Whitton, Shropshire; two sons, both served in the Boer war, and one

daughter. *Address*—Waimate, Canterbury, N.Z.

STICHT, Robert Carl, General Manager of Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Co. Ltd., since 1897, President of the Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers 1905, and President of the Chemical section of the A'sian Association for the Advancement of Science for 1907; *b.* Hoboken, New Jersey, U.S.A., October 8, 1856, *s.* of the late John C. Sticht, of Brooklyn, New York. Graduated B.Sc. at Brooklyn in 1875, and as Mining and Metallurgical Engineer at Royal School of Mines Clausthal on the Harz, Germany, in 1880. He held various positions, mainly in connection with new smelting enterprises, principally at Leadville and Pueblo (Colorado Smelting Co.), in Montana 1887-94, chiefly at Great Falls (Montana Smelting Co.), and called in 1895 as Chief Metallurgist to Mount Lyell, Tas., where he initiated the present operations. He was the first metallurgical expert to place the special method of pyrite smelting on a permanently successful working basis, and introduced into Aust. modern methods of copper smelting on a large scale. Is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Tas., Fellow of Society of Arts; M.A.M.I.M.E., Mem. Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Mem. of Colorado Scientific Soc. Denver and of Soc. of Chemical Industry of Vic. *Author* of various metallurgical papers, etc. *m.* Jan. 1895, Marion Oak, *d.* of the late N. B. Staige, of Illinois, U.S.A. *Recreations*—Literary, books, and pictorial arts. *Address*—Queenstown, Tas.

STIRLING, Edward Charles, O.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Professor of Physiology in the University of Adelaide since 1900, previously Lecturer on Physiology from 1882, and Director of the South Australian Museum since 1885; *b.* at The Lodge, Strathalbyn, S.A., Sept. 8, 1848, *s.* of the late Hon. Edward Stirling, M.L.C., and *ed.* St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide (Westminster Scholarship 1864), Trinity Coll. Cambridge (B.A. Honours in Natural Science 1869, M.A. and M.B. 1872, M.D. 1881), and St. George's Hospital London. F.R.C.S. of Eng. 1874. He was House Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, Teacher of Operative Surgery and Lecturer on Physiology at St. George's Hospital, and Surgeon to the Belgrave Hospital for Children. He

returned to South Australia in 1881, and was sometime Senior Surgeon of Adelaide Hospital and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery at Adelaide University. He was elected but did not serve as President of the first Intercolonial Medical Congress at Adelaide in 1887, was President of the Section of Surgery at second Intercolonial Medical Congress in Melbourne 1889, President of S.A. branch of British Medical Assn. 1889 and Royal Society of S.A. 1890, first President of State Children's Council of S.A., and sometime member of Board of Governors of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery and of the Board of the Adelaide Hospital. He is a member of the Council of the University of Adelaide and of the Zoological Society, was appointed Consulting Surgeon to Adelaide Hospital in 1908 and elected President of the A'asian Medical Congress at Adelaide in Sept. 1905. Was M.H.A. for N. Adelaide 1883-6. He accompanied as Ethnologist the Horn Scientific Exploration Expedition to Central Australia in 1894. *Author* of numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals, and joint author with Dr. J. C. Verco of article Hydatid Disease in Albutt's *System of Medicine* (1897). His long list of scientific publications includes papers describing *Notoryctes typhlops*, a new Genus and Species of Marsupial (Trans. Royal Society of S.A. 1891-4); Recent Discoveries at Lake Callabonna *ibid*; Some Points in the Anatomy of the Kangaroo, *Proc. Zool. Soc. of London* 1889; Ethnology of the Horn Expedition; jointly with A. H. C. Zietz, *Assist. Director of S.A. Museum*, *Genyornis newtoni*, a new Genus and Species of Fossil Bird found at Lake Callabonna; description of the *Manus* and *Pes* of *Diprotodon australis* *ibid* 1899 and *Phascalomys gigas* Trans. Royal Society S.A. 1899. *Decorated* O.M.G. in 1898, and elected F.R.S. the same year. *Cor. mem.* of Zoological Soc. London 1891, *Hon. Fellow* of the Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain 1896. He received a gold medal from the Queen of Holland for services to science. *m.* 1877, Jane, *s. d.* of the late Joseph Gilbert, of Pewsey Vale. *Recreation*—Horticulture, shooting. *Address*—St. Vigeans, Mount Lofy, South Australia.

STIRLING, Sir John Lancelot, Knt., President of the Legislative Council South

Australia since 1901; *b.* at The Lodge, Strathalbyn, Nov. 9, 1849, 2nd *s.* of the Hon. Edward Stirling, M.L.C., and Harriet Stirling, *ed.* St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide and Trinity Coll. Cambridge (B.A. and LL.B.). Called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1871. Represented Cambridge in the Hurdle Race against Oxford and won the amateur championship of England in the Hurdle Race 1870 and 1872. Was elected M.H.A. for Mount Barker in 1881, and for Gumeracha in 1888, and has represented the Southern District in the Legislative Council since 1891. Is interested in pastoral pursuits, and owns Highland Valley at Woodchester and Hampden estate at Strathalbyn, and is a Director of Beltana Pastoral Co., A.M.P. Society, Walaroo and Moonta Mining Co., South Australian Co., Alliance Insurance Co., and John Hill & Co. Ltd. Has been President of the Pastoralists' Assn. of S.A. and of the Royal Agricultural Soc., and member of the University Council. Was Master of the Adelaide Hounds for five years and Captain of Adelaide Polo Team. *cr.* Kt. Bach. in 1902. *m.* Florence Marian, *d.* of the late Sir William Milne, Knt.; three sons and two daughters. *Address*—The Lodge, Strathalbyn.

STIRLING, Maggie, contralto; *b.* Geelong, Vic., *d.* of Peter Stirling, merchant, *ed.* London and Paris, certificated pupil of Madame Marchesi. Appeared at Albert Hall, St. James's, Queen's, Bechstein, and other halls. Sang by request of the Prince and Princess of Wales in 1904, and also at concerts at Paris and in oratorios. Went on tour with Mme. Blauvelt and Johannes Wolf through the provinces in 1904. *m.* Robert B. Riddell. *Address*—8 Pitt St., Campden Hill, Kensington, London.

STONE, Hon. Sir Edward Albert, Knt., Chief Justice of Western Australia 1901-6; *b.* 1844, *s.* of the late George Frederick Stone, sometime Attorney-General of W.A., *ed.* Chigwell, Essex, Eng. Was called to W.A. bar in 1865, and sometime partner of the Hon. Septimus Burt (q.v.), Clerk to Legislative Council 1870-4, and nominee member thereof in 1880-2, Acting Attorney-General 1879, Acting Chief Justice 1881, Crown Solicitor 1882-4, Acting Puisne Judge 1888, and Judge of the Supreme Court 1881-1901. *Cr.* Kt. Bach. 1902. *m.* 1867, Susan,

d. of the late George Shenton. *Address*—Perth.

STONE-WIGG, Rt. Rev. Montagu John, D.D., first Bishop of New Guinea since 1898; b. Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng., 1861, *ed.* Winchester Coll. and University Coll. Oxford and Ely, B.A. 1888, M.A. 1887. Ordained Deacon in 1884 and Priest 1885. Was Curate of St. Andrew's Wells St. London 1884-6, at mission district of Holy Innocents' Hammermith 1886-9, Assistant Curate St. John's Cathedral Brisbane 1889-91, and Canon Residentiary and Sub-Dean 1891-8, cons. Bishop of New Guinea in St. Andrew's Cathl., Sydney, Jan. 1898. *Residence*—Barile Bay, British New Guinea.

STONEY, David, M.L.A. of New South Wales, merchant. Arrived in Australia in 1878, and settled in Sydney, where he established the firm of David Storey & Co., softgoods merchants, whose business now extends throughout the Commonwealth and New Zealand. He sits in the New South Wales Legislative Assembly for Randwick, and was first elected to Parliament in 1894. For many years was Honorary Treasurer to the N.S.W. Liberal Party, and has declined Ministerial office.

STORER, David, M.P. for Bass (Tas.); b. Tasmania, Nov. 24, 1854, s. of William Storer, farmer. Was M.H.A. of Tas. 1902-3, Mayor of Launceston 1908, and elected to the House of Representatives in the second Commonwealth Parlt. 1908 and 1906.

STORY, William Harrison, Senator for South Australia; b. Mitcham, S.A., May 31, 1857, s. of George Story, Clerk of E. Torrens District Council, Norton's Summit, *ed.* Norton's Summit Sch. Was Mayor of Kensington and Norwood 1902 and 1908 and Councillor six years. Is a builder and contractor. Was elected to the Senate in the second Commonwealth Parlt. Dec. 1903.

STOUT, Hon. Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of New Zealand and Chancellor of the University, twice Premier of the colony and thrice Attorney-General; b. at Shetland Islands, Sept. 28, 1844, s. of Thomas Stout, merchant, and *ed.* at Parish School (Dux of School, 1858), and Otago University 1871-2. He arrived in New Zealand in March 1864, and was second master at Dunedin Grammar School, and afterwards first Assistant master at North Dun-

edin School. Then he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1871, taking first prize in Mental and Moral Science and Political Economy in the University of Otago, in which he was subsequently Law lecturer. In 1872 he was elected to the Provincial Council of Otago, and was Provincial Solicitor from 1873 to 1876. He was returned to the House of Representatives for Caversham, Otago, in 1876, and was Attorney-General and Minister for Lands and Immigration in the Grey Ministry of 1878-9. He resigned his portfolios and sat in Parlt. in 1879, owing to the serious illness of his partner, but re-entered the Legislature in 1884, as member for Dunedin, and joining Sir Julius Vogel in the formation of the Stout-Vogel Administration, became Premier and Attorney-General in August of that year. The Atkinson Ministry resumed office for a brief period, and the Stout-Vogel Government returning to power, remained in office from September 1884 to October 1887, Sir Robert Stout being Premier, Attorney-General, and Minister of Education. Upon the defeat of his Government in 1887, he again withdrew from politics, but in 1893 was elected for Inangahua and later sat for Wellington. He resigned from Parliament in 1898. On June 22, 1899, he was appointed Chief Justice, in succession to the Hon. Sir James Prendergast, who had resigned. Sir Robert has always taken great interest in education. From 1878 to 1876 he was a member of the Board of Education, and from 1879 to 1893, member of Otago University Council, since 1902 Chancellor of the New Zealand University, of which he has been a Fellow since 1885, and since 1898, member of the Council of Victoria College. His *Publications* include Notes on New Zealand 1864-84, and numerous pamphlets and articles in English, American, and Australasian Reviews. Created K.O.M.G., in 1886. m. 1876, Anna Paterson Logan; six children; eldest son, LL.B., N.Z. Univ., and barrister, 2nd and 3rd sons undergraduates, London, 3rd son holder of Open Science Scholarship, Guy's College. *Recreation*—Gardening. *Address*—180, The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

STOWE, Leonard, Clerk of Parliaments in the Dominion of New Zealand; b. in England, 1837. Appointed Clerk of the Legislative Council in 1865, and Clerk of Parliaments in 1889.

STRANGWAYS, Hon. Henry Bull Templar, sometime Premier of South Australia; b. 1832, s. s. of the late Henry Bull Strangways, of Shapwick, Somerset. He was called to the bar of the Middle Temple in 1856. He was M.H.A. of South Australia for Encounter Bay 1858-62 and for West Torrens 1862-70, Attorney-General 1860-1, Commissioner of Crown Lands 1861, 1861-3, and 1865, and Premier and Attorney-General Nov. 1868-May 1870. He took a prominent part in initiating the State railway system in the colony, was author of the Strangways Act which provided for the creation of agricultural areas and the sale of Crown lands on credit, and was a prime mover in the project for the construction of the telegraph line between Adelaide and Port Darwin. He left South Australia in 1871, and has since resided in England. Gasetted Honourable 1864. *Address*—Shapwick, Bridgewater, Somerset.

STRAWBRIDGE, William, I.S.O., Surveyor-General of South Australia since July 1894; b. Bristol, Eng., Mar. 5, 1848 (in a house built from the ruins and on the site of the old historic Castle of Bristol), s. of the late William S. Strawbridge, who was accountant at the Cole Brook Dale Iron Co. Bristol, and his wife Eliza Stockholm Thomas, a lady of considerable literary and artistic ability. Arrived in South Australia in 1852, and ed. private schools. He has been Chairman of the Board of Examiners of Licensed Surveyors and Chairman of the Pastoral Board since 1894. *Decorated* July 1905. m. Mar. 1869, Elizabeth Steel; five children. *Recreations*—Books, golf, and chess. *Address*—Surveyor-General's office, Adelaide; Kimsa, Burnside.

STREET, Hon. Philip Whistler, Judge of the Supreme Court Bench of New South Wales, Judge in Bankruptcy and Probate jurisdictions; b. at Darlinghurst, Sydney, N.S.W., August 9, 1863, 2nd s. of the late John Rendall Street, Managing Director of the Perpetual Trustees Co., Ltd., from its incorporation till his death, and for sometime a member of the Legislative Assembly, sitting for the electorate of East Sydney; ed. at Sydney Grammar School and Sydney University (B.A.). He was called to the bar on August 25, 1886. Acting Judge of the Supreme Court from July 24 to Dec. 23, 1906, appointed to preside over the Equity

Court, during the absence on leave of the Chief Judge in Equity, and elevated to the Bench on Feb. 1, 1907. m. 1888, Belinda Maud, d. of the late Frederick Poolman, of Sydney and Melbourne; three sons. *Address*—86 Elizabeth Bay Road, Sydney.

STREETON, Arthur Ernest, landscape painter; b. in Victoria April 8, 1867, s. of Charles Henry Streeton, Victorian Civil Service, and ed. National Gallery Schools, Melbourne, under the late G. F. Follingsby. He served for three years as lithographic artist with Messrs. Troedel, of Melbourne, and left Aust. for England in Jan. 1897. His pictures include Still Glides the Stream, Fire's On, Cremorne Pastoral and Surveyors Camp (in the National Gallery, Sydney), Hawkesbury River, and Windsor Castle (in the National Gallery, Melbourne), Golden Summer (awarded certificate and honourable mention at Paris Salon), Blue and Gold (Thames scene, in the National Gallery, Adelaide), and Allegory of Omar. A number of his large works are to be found in private collections in Melbourne and Sydney, and elsewhere in Australia. After an absence of ten years he returned to his native land in 1907, and held successful and profitable exhibitions of his paintings in Melbourne and Sydney, and towards the close of 1907 went back to England. He exhibits at the Royal Academy, Grafton Gallery, and Paris Salon, and has secured a strong hold on English and Continental connoisseurs. (See *Art and Architecture* for Nov-Dec. 1905, for a criticism of his Australian work, by D. H. Souter).

STRETCH, Rt. Rev. John Francis, D.D., Bishop of Newcastle since 1906; b. Geelong, Victoria, January 28, 1855, s. of Rev. John Cliffe Theodore Stretch, B.A., ed. Geelong Gram. Sch. and Trinity Coll. Melb., his name being the first on the books of the College (B.A. 1874, LL.B. 1887), Hon. D.D. Oxford 1897. Ordained by the Bishop of Melbourne in 1878. Was Curate of All Saints Geelong 1879, of All Saints St. Kilda 1880-1, of E. and S. Brighton 1881-2, and of St. Andrew's Brighton 1882-3, Incumbent of Holy Trin. Maldon 1883-5, of St. Mark's Fitzroy 1885-92, and of St. Andrew's Brighton 1892-4, Dean of Ballarat and Vicar of Christ Church Pro-Cathedral 1894-5. Cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Bris-

bane 1895, and was the first Australian born and bred to attain the Episcopal Bench. He was inducted as Rector of Roma, and was known in West Q'land as the Bishop of Roma. Dean of Newcastle and Vicar of Cathl. 1900 to 1906. m. 1885, Amelia Margaret, d. of R. H. Weekes, of Chevy, Geelong. Address—Newcastle, N.S.W.

STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald, K.O.M.G. of Sizergh Castle, Westmorland, Count Della Catena in the Island of Malta, Governor of Tasmania since July 23, 1904, and assumed office, Oct. 28, 1904; b. Malta, May 24, 1861, s. s. of the late Captain Walter Strickland, R.N., and his wife, Louisa Bonici, heiress of Sir Nicholas Soeberras, Bologna, educated at Oscott College, Birmingham and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. and LL.B., honours in law, 1887), President of Cambridge Union, and called to the bar at the Inner Temple. He was elected a member of the Council of the Government of Malta in 1886, and attended the Colonial Conference in 1887, was President of the Cholera Committee in 1887, received the thanks of the Colonial Office for negotiations in Rome regarding the Imperial veto on appointments to the See of Malta, Chief Secretary to the Government of Malta in 1889, and held other offices. Governor of the Leeward Islands from 1902 to 1904, and established central factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua in 1903. Created C.M.G. in 1889, and K.O.M.G. in 1897, and m. in 1890, the Lady Edeline Sackville, s. d. of seventh Earl De La Warr. Residence—Sizergh Castle, Westmorland, (England) Villa Bologna, (Malta). Government House, Hobart.

STRINGER, Charles Walter, K.C.; b. at Christchurch, New Zealand, in 1856. Admitted a barrister and solicitor of the Supreme Court of New Zealand, in 1879, appointed Crown Solicitor for Canterbury District in 1893, and included in the first appointments of King's Counsel, in N.Z., in June 1907. Address—Cathedral Square, Christchurch N.Z.

STRONG, Rev. Charles, D.D., Founder of the Australian Church at Melbourne in 1885; b. The Manse, Dailly, Ayrshire, Scotland, Sept. 26, 1844, s. of the Rev. David Strong, parish minister of Dailly, and Margaret Patterson, d. of the Rev. John Roxburgh, parish minister of Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, ed.

Ayr Acad., Glasgow Acad., and Glasgow Univ. (D.D.). Formerly minister of the Old West Parish Church Greenock, Anderson Parish Church Glasgow, and of the Scots Church Melbourne 1875-84. Owing to doctrinal disagreement with his Presbytery he resigned from Scots Church in 1884 and returned to Scotland. He revisited Melbourne in 1885, and consenting to form a free unsectarian church, a new building costing £21,000 and accommodating 1500 people was opened Dec. 4, 1887. One of the founders and for many years President of Collingwood Working Men's Club, a founder of Collingwood Creche and of Convalescent Home for Men, Vice-President of Anti-Sweating League, and member of Royal Commissions on Non-Employment and Scripture in State Schools. President of Melbourne Criminology Society, and President of Peace Society (Melbourne Centre). Is Editor of the *Australian Herald* (religious and monthly magazine). Publications—Recent Protestant Theology Christianity Reinterpreted and other Sermons, Church Worship, Unsectarian Religion for families and Schools, and Primer of Religion. m. 1872, d. of Archibald Denniston, Greenock. Address—Carrick, Lansdowne Rd., St. Kilda East, Victoria.

STRONG, Hubert Augustus, M.A., LL.D., formerly Professor of Classics in the University of Melbourne, and since 1884 Professor of Latin in the University of Liverpool; b. at Clyst St Mary, Exeter Devon, Nov. 24, 1841, s. of the Rev. E. Strong, ed. at Winchester School, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford. He was Assistant Professor of Humanity at the University of Glasgow, under Professor Ramsay for six years, and then Professor of Classics at Melbourne University for twelve years until 1884. Author of *Specimens Translations of Virgil and Catullus* (1871) *Translations of the Mostellaria and Captivi Plautus* (with introduction); *The Student's English Grammar* (in conjunction with Dr. Pearson); *The Student's Handbook to Classical Literature*, and a *Translation of Juvenal* (in conjunction with Dr. Leeper); the Clarendon Press edition of *Juvenal*; translation edition of Paul's *Principles of Language*, (Sonnenschein); *Historical Outlines of German Grammar*; in conjunction with Dr.

Meyer (Sonnenschein); *History of Language* in collaboration with Professors Logeman and Wheeler (Longmans 1890). Received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Glasgow University, and honoured by the French Government with the distinction of *Officier de Instruction Publique*. Is President of the Teachers' Guild, Liverpool, and the Royal Institution, Liverpool. During his residence in England, he has done much to enlighten the people concerning the Australian colonies, and the advantages they offer as a field of settlement; son, A. T. Strong, Lecturer at Melbourne University. *Address*—University, Liverpool.

STRONG, William, Chairman of the Melbourne Harbour Trust, and Alderman of the City of Melbourne.

STUART, Rt. Rev. Edward Craig, D.D., formerly Bishop of Waiapu, New Zealand; b. in 1827, s. of the late Alexander Stuart, of Edinburgh, and brother of the late Sir Alexander Stuart, sometime Premier of New South Wales, ed. Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1850), D.D. 1880. For more than twenty years he was missionary in India under the auspices of the Church Missionary Society, of which he was Secretary at Calcutta, from 1859 to 1875. He was Bishop of Waiapu from 1877 to 1894, when he retired, and went to Persia as missionary Bishop. m. 1851, d. of Rev. M. de Courcy, D.D., Westmeath. *Address*—Julfa, Ispahan, Persia.

STUART, Hon. Frank, M.L.C. of Victoria; b. Penrith, N.S.W., 1844. Was for sometime in the service of L. Stevenson & Sons Melb., and then became Managing Partner in the firm of Lincoln Stuart & Co. (now Lincoln Stuart & Co. Proprietary Ltd.), importers, clothing manufacturers, and general outfitters. Was President of Victn. Chamber of Manufactures 1885-6, M.L.A. for E. Melbourne 1889, member of Manro Ministry without portfolio 1890-1, and M.L.C. for Melbourne North since 1904. *Address*—Plumpton Av., Glenroy, Melb.

STUART, Thomas Peter Anderson, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Physiology in the University of Sydney, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Fellow of the Senate of the University since 1888, and Chairman of Directors of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Member of the Board of Health, President of the Civil Ambulance,

President of the Zoological Society, President of the Immigration League; b. Dumfries, Scotland, June 20, 1856, M.B. and Ch.M. Edinburgh University, first-class honours first of the year, Ettles Scholarship 1880, M.D. Gold Medal 1882, LL.D. honoris causa 1900. Was President of the Royal Medical Society Edin. 1882. Has been a member of the Medical Bd. of N.S.W., Physician to the Children's Hospital Sydney, President of the Board of Health, Medical Adviser to the Govt., Health Officer for Port Jackson and Emigration Officer, and also Trustee of Austrn. Museum Sydney, President of the Royal Soc. of N.S.W., and President of the Highland Soc. of N.S.W. m. 1898, Dorothy Primrose; four sons. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—Lincluden, Bellevue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney.

STUART, J. McDouall Stuart Expedition. The following are the names and addresses of the survivors of the party in command of John McDouall Stuart, who crossed the Australian continent from the Southern to the Indian Oceans in 1861-2. (Stuart died on June 16, 1866, and was buried in Kensal Green Cemetery. A monument to the memory of this intrepid explorer stands in Victoria Square, Adelaide). Survivors—W. Francis Thring, third officer, Parkside, near Adelaide; William Patrick Auld, ^{assistant} Adelaide; Stephen King, Kensington, S.A.; John W. Billiet, St. Mary, Devonshire, Eng.; Heath Nash, Adelaide; and John McGorriery, Ellistown, S.A. The members of the party who are dead in addition to Stuart, are—William Kekwick, second officer, died Oct. 16, 1872, at Nuccallina; Fred George Waterhouse, naturalist, died Sept. 17, 1898; and James Frew, died Sept. 8, 1877.

STYLES, Hon. James, C.E., ex Senator for Victoria; b. Croydon, Surrey, England, July 3, 1841, s. of the late William Styles, contractor, of Victoria, arrived in Aust. Apr. 1849, and ed. St. James's Church of England Sch. and Protestant Hall Melbourne. He was engaged in the railway construction systems of Queensland and Victoria, and during 1877-8 as a Resident Engineer of South Australian Railway Dept., constructed the railway from Burra to Hallett by a system of day labour, petty contracts, and piecework (this was the first section of rail-

way built in Aust. by day labour). He was for 14 years a member of the Town Council of Williamstown, represented the ratepayers of Williamstown on Melbourne Harbour Trust Commission 1890-4, representative of Williamstown Town Council on Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works 1891-1901, and appointed by Victn. Govt. to Board of Public Health June 1896 and been Chairman of Bd. on four occasions. He was M.L.A. for Williamstown 1894-1900, member of Parliamentary Standing Comtee. on Railways 1897-1900, and elected to the Senate in the first Commonwealth Parliament March 1901. Is a Life Member of the Society of Engineers London. *Recreation*—Reading. *Address*—St. James's Park, Hawthorn, Victoria.

SUGDEN, Rev. Edward Holdsworth, M.A., Master of Queen's College in the University of Melbourne since 1888, Professor of Theology in the Methodist Church of A'asia, and ex-President of the Victn. Methodist Conference; b. Sheffield, Eng., June 19, 1854, s. of the Rev. James Sugden, Methodist minister, ed. Woodhouse Grove Sch., Owens Coll., Manchester and London Univ. (B.A., B.Sc.), M.A. Melb. Has been a member of the Council of Melbourne Univ. since 1900, and Trustee of the Public Library and National Gallery Melb. since 1902. *Author* of *The Comedies of Plautus*, translated into English Verse. m. Miss Thompson, of Bradford, Yorks. *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—Queen's College, Melbourne.

SULMAN, John, F.R.I.B.A., P. N. Russell Lecturer in Architecture in the University of Sydney since 1887; b. Greenwich, nr. London, Aug. 29, 1849, s. of John and Martha Sulman, ed. Greenwich Proprietary Sch., articulated to H. R. Newton, architect, London; Pugin Travelling Student of the Royal Inst. of British Architects 1872. Practised in London 1870-1885, carrying out about 70 churches and as many houses and other buildings; practised in Sydney since 1886. Partner in firm of Sulman & Power, architects and consulting engineers, whose principal works are Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital Sydney, A.M.P. Buildings Melbourne and Brisbane, many branches of A.J.S. and other banks, Mutual Life Assn. of A'asia buildings Sydney, Brisbane, and Adelaide, Sargood's warehouses at Melbourne and

Wellington N.Z., and Stock Exchange Sydney. Has been Vice-Pres. of Architectural Assn. of London and of Inst. of Architects of N.S.W., Trustee of National Art Gallery of N.S.W. since 1899, Director of Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co., and 1st Lieut. Parramatta Lancers 1889-94. Has written numerous papers and lectures on architecture and applied art. m. 1st, 1875, Sarah Clark Redgate; 2nd, 1898, Annie Elizabeth Masfield. *Recreations*—Literature, art, travel. *Address*—Mutual Life Buildings, Wynward St., Sydney; and Turramurra..

SUTHERLAND, Salina Murray Macdonald (Miss), Secretary of the Victorian Neglected Children's Aid Society; b. in Parish of Kildonnell, Sutherlandshire, Scotland. Her early life was spent in the Wairarapa district, New Zealand. One of her first acts of philanthropy to bring her notably before the public was "the relief of Alfredton Woolshed," where a number of surveyors and their men were suffering from typhoid fever. She afterwards founded the Masterton Hospital. Arrived in Victoria in 1881, appointed Lady Missionary to Scots Church, Collins Street, and there beginning her work among neglected children, founded the Scots Church Neglected Children's Aid Society. In 1883 she established the Melbourne Maternity Home, in 1885 founded the Melbourne District Nursing Society and in 1886 was appointed by the Presbytery of Melbourne the first Lady Missionary to the Presbyterian Churches in Victoria. In 1888 she was the first to be appointed in Victoria to receive children under the Neglected Children's Act, part 8. She established the Presbyterian Neglected Children's Aid Society in 1894, and the Victorian Neglected Children's Aid Society in 1895. *Address*—68 Latrobe St., Melbourne.

SUTTON, Hon. Sir Francis Bathurst, Knt., President of Legislative Council of New South Wales since June 1908; b. Bathurst, Apr. 30, 1839, s. of the late William Henry Sutton and Charlotte Augusta Anne (Francis), ed. King's Sch. Parramatta. Was M.L.A. for his native town 1875-1889, and again 1891-4 and 1898-1900, M.L.C. 1889-91 and since 1900; Minister for Justice and Public Instruction in 1877 and 1878-80, Minister of Justice 1880, Postmaster-General 1880-1, Acting Secretary for Mines 1881, Minister for Public Instruction 1881-3, all in Parkes Ministries; Postmaster-General in

Jennings Govt. 1886-7, Minister of Public Instruction in Dibbs Administration 1882 and in Dibbs Ministry 1891-4, and Acting Colonial Secretary 1892. Represented N.S.W. at Ottawa Conference in 1894, Vice-President of Executive Council and representative of Lyne and See Govts. in Legislative Council 1900-8. Is President of the Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W., New South Wales Sheepbreeders' Association and a Director of The Equitable Life Assurance Society, A.J.S. Bank, and other public and financial institutions, and Trustee of the National Gallery of N.S.W. Honourable 1896; knighted 1903. *m.* 1863, *d.* of T. J. Hawkins of Walmer, Bathurst. *Address*—Bradwardine, Bathurst; Lindfield, Darling Point, Sydney.

SWINBURNE, Hon. George, O.E., Minister of Water Supply Victoria since Apr. 1904, and also Minister of Agriculture since Nov. 1904; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Feb. 8, 1861, *s.* of M. W. Swinburne, engineer, *ed.* Royal Gram. Sch. Newcastle. Arrived in Aust. Nov. 1886. M.L.A. for Hawthorn since Aug. 1902. Took interest in financial, water, and irrigation questions, and was a member of the Public Accounts Committee 1902-3. Member of Hawthorn Council 1898-1904, and Mayor 1902-3, and served on numerous Municipal Committees and Bds. of Enquiry. Is a Director of Metropolitan Gas Co. Melb., Melbourne Hydraulic Power Co., Sydney Hydraulic Power Co., Broken Hill Water Supply Co., and Colonial Gas Assn. M.I.M.E. Lond. and A.M.I.C.E. Lond. Travelled extensively in Great Britain, Europe, America, and Aust. *Publication*—Paper on Mechanical Filtration of Water. *m.* 1890, Ethel, *d.* of the Rev. D. Jones Hamer, Congregational minister. He has been a member of the last four conferences of Federal and State Ministers to consider financial questions. *Address*—Shenton, Kinkora Rd., Hawthorn.

SYDNEY, Archbishop of, Metropolitan of New South Wales and Primate of Australia; see Smith, Most Rev. William Sammaré.

SYDNEY, Cardinal Archbishop of; see Moran, His Eminence Patrick Francis.

SYDNEY, Coadjutor Archbishop of; see Kelly, Most Rev. Michael.

SYME, George Adlington, M.B., M.S. Melb., F.R.C.S. Eng., surgeon; *b.* Notting-

ham, Eng., July 13, 1859, *s.* of the late George Alexander Syme, M.A., who was for many years associated with his brother David. (q.v.) in the literary department of The Age and Leader newspapers, *ed.* Wesley Coll. and Melb. Univ. (M.B. 1881 with 1st class Honours and Scholarship for Surgery, Medicine, and Forensic Medicine, M.S. 1888). Was Resident Medical Officer at Melb. Hospital 1882-3. Entered at King's Coll. Lond. in 1884, and obtained diplomas of M.R.C.S. and F.R.C.S. Eng., and was Clinical Assistant at Royal Ophthalmic Hospital, Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, and Soho Hospital Lond. Upon his return to Vic. in 1887 he was appointed Demonstrator and Examiner in Anatomy at Melb. Univ., was Pathologist to the Women's Hospital, Editor of Australian Medical Journal, and Hon. Surgeon to Out-Patients Melb. Hospital 1887-1908. During 1888-9 was Secretary to the Royal Commission on the Sanitary Condition of Melb. Has been Surgeon to the Police Force since 1889, Consulting Surgeon to Melb. Dental Hospital since 1891 and to Queen Victoria Hospital since 1889, Hon. Surgeon to St. Vincent's Hospital since 1893, Hon. Surgeon to In-Patients Melb. Hospital since 1903, and Lecturer on Anatomy and member of Faculty of Medicine Melb. Univ. 1900-4. Has been Pres. of Victn. branch of Brit. Medical Assn., of Melb. Medical Assn., and of Medical Defence Assn., and Secretary for Vic., Vice-Pres., and Pres. of sections Austn. Medical Congress. *Author* of numerous contributions to medical literature, and published lectures and addresses. *m.* May 10, 1899, Mabel, *d.* of the late W. Berry, of N.Z. *Address*—19 Collins St., Melbourne.

SYMON, Hon. Sir Josiah Henry, K.C.M.G., K.C., Attorney-General of the Commonwealth Aug. 1904-July 1905; Senior Senator for South Australia; *b.* Wick, Scotland, Sept. 27, 1846, *s.* of the late James Symon, of Albert Place, Stirling, N.B., *ed.* Allan's Sch., High Sch. Stirling, and Moray House Training Coll. Edinburgh. Arrived in South Australia Sept. 15, 1866. Called to S.A. bar Nov. 25, 1871, Q.C. 1881, and was M.H.A. for Sturt 1881-7, and Attorney-General in Morgan Ministry 1881. Took a prominent part in the movement for Australian federal union, was President of the Federation League and the Commonwealth League in S.A., member of the National Convention

which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8 and Chairman of the Judiciary Comte. of that Convention. Was returned at the head of the poll in his State at the first elections for the Commonwealth Senate in 1901, and in 1906; was the first Leader of the Opposition in the Senate. He held office as Attorney-General in the Reid-McLean Ministry 1904-5. Is an hon. member of Cobden Club and hon. member of Anglo-Saxon Club. Has been engaged as counsel in numerous important Australian lawsuits. Was for some years a member of the Council of the Adelaide Univ. and President of the S.A. Law Society. Contributed extensively to magazines and the press generally, and published numerous lectures and addresses. Owns Auldana Vineyards near Adelaide and an estate at Upper Sturt. Cr. K.C.M.G. in 1901 in recognition of services to Australian union. *m.* Dec. 8, 1881, Mary Eleanor, *d.* of C. T. Cowle, formerly manager E.S. & A.C. Bank. *Recreations*—Literary, farming, and riding. *Address*—Adelaide, and Upper Sturt.

TATE, Thomas, Chairman of Railways Commissioners Victoria since 1903; *b.* Melbourne, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, July 21, 1864, *s.* of Sir Melbourne Tate, Chief Justice of the Superior Court, Montreal, *ed.* High Sch. and McGill Univ. Montreal. Occupied various positions in the service of the Grand Trunk and Canadian Railway Cos., including Manager of Transportation and Assistant General Manager of the latter Co. Arrived in Vic. to assume his present office in May 1903. *m.* Dec. 10, 1890, Emily St. Aubert Cockburn of Toronto, Canada. *Recreations*—Golf, tennis, billiards, chess.

TALBOT, Major-General the Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James, K.C.B., Governor of Victoria since Feb. 16, 1904, and assumed office April 25, 1904, Honorary Colonel 11th A.L.H. Regt.; *b.* July 11, 1841, 3rd *s.* of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *ed.* at Harrow. He was member of the House of Commons for Stafford from 1869 to 1874, served in the Zulu campaign in 1879 (medal with clasp), in the Egyptian campaign in 1882 (present at the actions of El Magtar and Mahsarah, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, fourth class Osmanieh, and in the Sou-

dan expedition from 1884 to 1885, commanded heavy camel regiments actions at Abu Klea, El Gubat, and Metammeh, and was in command of convoy at the attack on Shabakat Wells (mentioned in despatches, two clasps). He was Lieut.-Colonel commanding 1st Life Guards in 1886-8, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria from 1889 to 1898, Military Attache at Paris from 1889 to 1895, Commandant of the Cavalry Brigade at Aldershot from 1896 to 1899, and commanded the forces in Egypt from 1899 to 1902. *cr.* O.B. in 1885 and K.C.B. in 1902. *m.* in 1877, Margaret Jane, 2nd *d.* of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, son of first Baron Wharncliffe. *Residence*—State Government House, Melbourne.

TARLTON, Robert Alfred; *b.* Birmingham, Apr. 21, 1828, *ed.* King Edward VI. Gram. Sch., for several years in the banking house of Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. Lombard St. London, and afterwards student of New College London. He arrived in Aust. in 1858, and shortly afterwards joined the firm of G. & R. Wills & Co., from which he retired in 1869. He was M.L.C. of S. Australia 1873-88. Was a promoter of the Bank of Adelaide and of the Commercial Bank of South Australia, of which he was Chairman of Directors. Went to S. Africa in 1893, and has since resided at Johannesburg, where before the Boer war he became Chairman of the Australian Association, and for his services was thanked on behalf of the British Government. In conjunction with George Wills and C. Rischbieth he owned and developed Coralbignee and Mount Nor-west stations in South Australia. *Address*—Auckland Park, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

TASMANIA, Bishop of; see Mercer, Rt. Rev. John Edward.

TATE, Frank, I.S.O., M.A., Director of Education Victoria since Apr. 1902; *b.* Castlemaine, Vic., June 18, 1863, *s.* of Henry Tate, *ed.* Model Sch. Melb., trained in the teaching service of Victn. Education Dept. and M.A. Melb. Univ. Was in every grade of the Victn. Education Service from pupil teacher and through the Training College, afterwards successively Lecturer in Training College, Inspector of Schools, and Principal of Training College. Decorated in 1903. *m.* 1888, *Recreation*—Golf. *Address*—Kew, Cotham Rd., Kew, Vic.

TAVERNER, Hon. John William, Agent-General in England for Victoria since Feb. 1904; *b.* Melbourne, 1854, *ed.* Scotch Gram. Sch. Williamstown. Elected in Aug. 1879 as a member of Swanhill Shire Council, twice chosen President, and resigned in Mar. 1889. Was M.L.A. for Donald and Swan Hill from Mar. 1898 until Feb. 22, 1904. Appointed member of the first Railway Standing Committee, held office as Minister of Agriculture, Commissioner of Public Works and Vice-President of the Board of Land and Works in the first Turner Govt. Sept. 1894-Dec. 1899, and Minister of Lands and Agriculture and President of Board of Land and Works in Irvine Govt. June 1902 until his appointment as Agent-General. *Address*—142 Queen Victoria St., London.

TAYLOR, Allen, Lord Mayor of Sydney 1904-1906; *b.* Goulburn, 1864. In partnership with R. McC. Anderson, formerly Town Clerk of Sydney, trading as timber merchants and shipowners, Mayor of Annandale for six terms, and elected to Sydney City Council in 1902.

TAYLOR, Rev. William George, Founder and Superintendent of the Central Methodist Mission of Sydney 1884; *b.* Knayton, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 18, 1845, *s.* of John S. Taylor, founder of T. S. Taylor & Co. Ltd. of that town, and *g. s.* of William Taylor, of London, founder of Methodism at Blackheath, Kent, *ed.* Gram. Sch. Stokesley, Yorkshire, and Richmond Theological Coll. Began to preach when 16 years of age, and entered the Wesleyan ministry in 1868. Arrived in Q'land in 1871, and proceeded to N.S.W. in 1879. Was representative of N.S.W. Wesleyan Conference to England and America in 1898-4, President of N.S.W. Conference in 1896, Chairman of the Wesleyan Synod 1895-7, appointed by the Admiralty Chaplain to the Methodist seamen of H.M. Navy on the Austn. station in 1899, Chaplain to Military Forces the same year, and President of Evangelical Council of N.S.W. 1901. *m.* Feb. 25, 1874, Ann Sarah Robey, of Richmond, Surrey; three sons and five daughters; one son, Rev. T. M. Taylor, B.A., entered the Methodist ministry in 1903. *Address*—Centenary Hall, Sydney; Knayton, Lindfield, Sydney.

TEBBUTT, John, F.R.A.S., astronomer; *b.* Windsor, N.S.W., May 25, 1884, *g. s.* of

John Tebbutt, whose family formed a portion of a small band of immigrants who came to Sydney in the ship Nile in 1801, *ed.* mainly under the Revs. Mathew Adam and Henry T. Stiles, of Windsor. As regards astronomy he is self-taught. He established an observatory in his native place, which has for many years been regarded as one of the principal working observatories of the world. He has solved many important problems in astronomy. His work has consisted mainly of observations of comets, minor planets, double stars, lunar occultations of stars and phenomena of Jupiter's satellites. Is the author of *Forty Years' Meteorological Work*. His astronomical work is chiefly recorded in numerous contributions to the Royal Astronomical Society's Monthly Notices and the *Astronomische Nachrichten*, extending from 1862 to the present time. Received the silver medal of Paris Exhibition Commissioners for astronomical services in connection with that Exposition in 1867; elected to the Fellowship of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1873, and awarded in 1905 their Jackson-Gwilt medal for distinguished services extending over nearly half a century. *m.* 1857; one son, six daughters. Has retired from active astronomical work. *Address*—The Observatory, Windsor, N.S.W.

TEECE, Richard, General Manager and Actuary of the Australian Mutual Provident Society; *b.* Pailhia, Bay of Islands, N.Z., Apr. 29, 1847, *s.* of William Teece, late of Goulburn, N.S.W., *ed.* Goulburn Gram. Sch. and Sydney Univ. Is Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries and Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries. Arrived in Aust. in 1854. President of Actuarial Society of N.S.W., sometime President of Insurance Institute of N.S.W., Austn. Economic Society, Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts, and Fellow of the Senate of Sydney Univ. *Published* numerous papers on assurance and economic questions. *m.* Helena, *d.* of the late Benjamin Palmer, two years Mayor of Sydney; eight children, two of whom hold M.A. and B.A. degrees of Sydney. *Recreations*—Cricket, football, rowing, gymnastics. *Address*—Point Piper, Sydney.

TEMPLETON, John Montgomery, O.M.G., V.D., Col., formerly officer comdg. Rifle Clubs in Vic., retired 1902; *b.* May 20, 1840, *s.* of the late Hugh Templeton, of Fitzroy.

Col. cmdg. Militia Infantry Brigade 1895. Chairman of Council of Victn. Rifle Assn. 1882-1905, member of Council of Defence 1888-97, and of Local Comtee. of Defence 1898, and in command of Victn. team which won Kolapore Cup at Bisley rifle matches 1897. Was Chairman of Public Service Bd. 1884-9, Actuary and Manager of National Mutual Life Assn. of A'sia (of which he was founder) 1889-84, and Managing Director since 1896. *Publications*—The Consolidation of the British Empire, The Growth of Citizen Soldiership, and The Establishment of the Austr. Comwith. C.M.G. 1897, Fellow of Institute of Actuaries London 1872. *Ad dress*—179 George St., E. Melbourne.

TENNYSON, Rt. Hon. Lord (Hallam Tennyson), second Baron, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., barrister-at-law, second Governor-General of the Commonwealth, from January 9, 1903, to January 21, 1904, and Acting Governor-General from July 1902, pending the appointment of a successor to Lord Hopetoun, Honorary Colonel 7th A.L.H. Regt.; *b.* August 11, 1852, *e. s.* of Alfred Lord Tennyson, first Baron, famous poet Laureate, and long acted as Private Secretary to his distinguished father whom he succeeded in the title in 1892. He was Governor of South Australia from 1899 to July 1902, and was created a Privy Councillor in July 1905. Author of a memoir of his father (two vols., 1897), and President of the Royal Literary Fund. *m.* in 1884, Audrey Georgiana Florence, *d.* of the late Charles J. Boyle. *Seats*—Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey, England.

TEPPER, J. G. Otto, F.L.S., entomologist, Numismatist, and Librarian at the National Museum Adelaide, first appointed Natural History Collector for the Museum in 1883, and promoted to abovementioned positions in 1888; *b.* Neutomischel, Posen, Germany, Apr. 19, 1841, *e. s.* of Johann Christopher Tepper, and arrived in S. Aust. in Dec. 1847 with his parents. He was a State School Teacher for 15 years. Is author of numerous scientific papers in the Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia. Is F.L.S. (London) since 1879, Life Fellow of Soc. of Science Letters and Art London (Collegiate), and Medallist of same

for paper—*Flowers: their Origin and Uses* 1889). *Address*—Museum, Adelaide.

THALLOP, James Forsyth, Commissioner for Railways Queensland; *b.* in Fifeshire, Scotland. At the age of 15 he entered the head office of the Edinburgh, Perth, and Dundee Railway Co., afterwards merged into the North British Co. He was selected in England as Traffic Manager for Southern Queensland in 1882, and was appointed General Traffic Manager in 1889, Deputy Commissioner of Railways in 1896, and Commissioner in 1902. During the last seven years he has held the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Australian Defence Force as Director of Military Transport for Queensland. Is Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers, England.

THOMAS, Algernon Phillips Withiel, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., Professor of Biology and Geology in Auckland University College, New Zealand, since 1882; *b.* at Birkenhead, England, June 3, 1857, *ed.* at Manchester School, (Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford, Burdett-Coutts Geological Scholar of Oxford Univ. M.A.). Arrived in New Zealand in May 1883. Author of Life History of the Liver-fluke, a research undertaken for the Royal Agricultural Society of England, the Eruption of Tarawera and Rotomahana, and various scientific memoirs. *Recreation*—Horticulture. *Address*—"Trewithiel," Mount Eden, Auckland, N.Z.

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Arthur Wutter, D.D., Bishop of Adelaide since February, 1906; *b.* in London, Dec. 11, 1839, *s.* of Charles James Thomas, of Blackheath, member of the Corporation of the City of London, *ed.* at Oundle School, 1854-8, and Pembroke College, Cambridge, (Scholar; B.A., 1st class Classical Tripos, 1891; 2nd class Theological Tripos, Part ii. 1893; Jeremie Septuagint Prize, 1892, Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1893), and Wells Theological College, 1894-5. Ordained Deacon by William Walsham How, Bishop of Wakefield in 1894 and Priest in 1895. Formerly Curate of Wakefield Cathedral 1894-5, Domestic Chaplain to the Archbishop of York 1895-9, Curate of Leeds Parish Church 1899-1901, Rector of Guisborough, Yorkshire, 1901-6, and Hon. Chaplain to the Archbishop of York 1905-6. He was consecrated 4th Bishop of Adelaide, at

Westminster Abbey, on the Feast of the Purification, Feb. 2, 1906, and enthroned at St. Peter's Cathedral Adelaide, on April 4, 1906. m. 1904, Mary Theodora, 4th d. of the Rev. W. A. H. Lewis, Vicar of Upper Gornal. Address—Bishop's Court, North Adelaide.

THOMAS, Francis John, Manager of the Newcastle and Hunter River Steamship Co. Ltd.; b. Chelsea, Eng., Dec. 27, 1837, arrived in Aust. in 1842, and ed. Sydney College. Entered the service of Hunter River New Steam Navigation Co. in Dec. 1859, and appointed Manager in Dec. 1864. The title of the Co. was changed in 1892 on amalgamation with the Newcastle Steamship Co. Ltd. Address—147 Sussex St., Sydney; Nelson St., Woollahra.

THOMAS, Hon. Josiah, M.P. for Barrier (N.S.W.); b. Cornwall, Eng., 1863. Came to Aust. early in life, worked in Broken Hill mines, and when the great mining strike on the Barrier occurred was President of the Amalgamated Miners' Assn. and member of the Strike Defence Comtee. Was M.L.A. of N.S.W. for Alma 1894-1901, elected to the first House of Representatives 1901, and re-elected 1903 and 1906.

THOMAS, Robert Kyffin, a Proprietor of *The Register, The Observer, and The Evening Journal*, Adelaide, since 1877; b. Nailsworth, nr. Adelaide, Aug. 19, 1851, s. of the late William Kyffin Thomas, for many years a proprietor of *The Register*, and g. s. of Robert Thomas, formerly of Rhantregwynn, Montgomeryshire, Wales, afterwards of London, who in 1836 was one of the founders of *The Register*, ed. Adelaide Educational Institution (Head Master J. L. Young). Member of the Council of the Royal Geographical Society S.A. branch and President 1900-8, member of General Committee of Adelaide Chamber of Commerce and President 1906-7, member of Committee of S.A. Bushmen's Corps raised by subscription for the S. African war, member of Committee of the Patriotic Fund which raised and distributes relief to victims of the war, member of Committee of the National Memorial Fund. Treasurer of Old Colonists' Association, member of the Committee to erect statue and memorial to Col. Light (first Surveyor-General of South Australia), and a Trustee of Wyatt Benevolent Institution. m. 1876,

Amelia, d. of Robert George Bowen; four daughters and three sons Address—Ardington, Brougham Place, North Adelaide.

THOMAS, William Edwin, Mus. Doc., Professor of Music in University College, Auckland, since 1900; b. at Oxford, England, Nov. 16, 1867, ed. at Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford (Mus. Bac., Oxon, 1888, Mus. Doc. Oxon., 1893). He was organist and choirmaster at Ellesborough, Bucks, and St. Mary and St. John's, Cowley, founder of Bloxham Choral Society, and Professor of Bournemouth School of Music. He established the school of music at University College, where candidates can be prepared for any practical or theoretical examination or degrees in music. Is organist and choirmaster at St. Mary's Cathedral, Conductor of the Choral Society and Liedertafel, and examiner in the N.Z. Univ. Composer of Oratorios, including "Nativity," Prize Madrigal, "And wilt thou weep," in Elizabethan style, church music, songs, violin, piano, and organ pieces. m. 1888, d. of Dr. William Porter, Somerset. Address—"Llangatlock," St. Stephen's Avenue, Parnell, Auckland.

THOMPSON, Rev. Edward Henry, Entomologist. Rector of Franklin, Huon, Tasmania, since 1878; b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., s. of Edward Pett Thompson (who was one time Mayor of Dover and Queen's Messenger, and author of many works on natural history), ed. privately. Arrived in Aust. in 1870. Was sent by Bishop Bromby in 1875 to take charge of Fiji for one year. He introduced into Tasmania spraying for fungus disease, and was Entomologist and Scientific Adviser to the Tasmanian Govt. 1891-6. Author of two handbooks on Insect and Fungus Diseases and of numerous press contributions on horticulture. m. 1875, Lucy H., d. of Lieut. Grove, late 63rd Regt. Recreations—Natural history, horticulture. Address—Kentfield, Franklin, Tas.

THOMPSON, Gerald Marr, art, musical, and dramatic critic of *The Sydney Morning Herald* since 1891, and filled a similar position for seven years previously on the Sydney Daily Telegraph; b. in London in 1856, s. of the late John Thompson, of Messrs. Beaumont, Thompson & Beaumont, Lincoln's Inn Fields, solicitors to the East Indian Railway Company, etc., and brother of Dr. Ashburton Thompson, (q.v.), ed. at

London University College School. Left the London and County Bank, Connaught Street, London, to join the Bank of Australasia, Adelaide, in 1881. Author of "Through Summer Seas," and "From Old Worlds to New." m. 1887, Eleanor Lucy, daughter of the late Thomas Cole, of York, England.

THOMPSON, John Ashburton, M.D. Univ. of Brussels, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. Cambridge, Permanent Head of the Department of Public Health New South Wales and President of the Board of Health; b. London, 1848, *c. s.* of the late John Thompson, solicitor (Beaumont & Thompson, 19 Lincoln's Inn Fields), *ed.* St. Paul's School, University College Guy's Hosp. (Physical Society's Prize 1867). Was Surgeon at King's Cross to the Great Northern Railway Co. 1872-8 and Council Obstetric Soc. of London 1877-8. Entered the Civil Service of N.S.W. in 1884. Hon. Fellow of Incorporated Soc. of Medical Officers of Health, Cor. Member of the Epidemiological Soc., Examiner in Public Health Univ. of Sydney 1890-8, Chairman of Local Board of Examiners for the certificates of the Sanitary Institute from 1900 (this was the first Board appointed by the Institute outside the United Kingdom, and it was organized by him). Was Special Delegate from N.S.W. and Sec. of A'sian Sanitary Conference at Sydney in 1884, Delegate from N.S.W. to the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography at London in 1891, and to Commonwealth Quarantine Conference 1904. Member of Board of Enquiry into Management of Asylums in 1887 and Chairman of Board of Enquiry into Lead Poisoning Broken Hill Mines 1893, member of Royal Commn. on Tuberculosis 1898. Author of *Free Phosphorus in Medicine* (1874), *History of Leprosy in Australia* (1894, Nat. Leprosy Fund's Prize), *Leprosy in Hawaii—a Critical Enquiry* (1896), *History of an Outbreak of Plague at Sydney* (1900), and of a Second Outbreak (1902), article on Plague in Gould & Pelle's *Cyclopaedia of Medicine* (Philadelphia, U.S.A.), *Continuation of a History of Leprosy* (1904), many contributions to *Journal of Hygiene*, *Public Health*, other scientific publications, and official reports, chiefly on epidemiological subjects. m. Lillian, *c. d.* of Sir Julian Salomons, K.O. Address—Ocean St., Woolahra.

THOMPSON, Hon. John Maibon, formerly Minister of the Crown in Queensland, now of Sydney; b. at Sydney, December 23, 1830, *s.* of John Thompson, Deputy Surveyor-General, and Anne Mary, nee Windeyer, *ed.* at Dr. Rennie's Acad., Sydney College, Cape's School, and Church of England Grammar School. Admitted as Solicitor in New South Wales in 1854, and to the Queensland bar in 1863. From 1868 to 1880 he was member for Ipswich in the Queensland Legislative Assembly, Chairman of Committees till May 1870, when he was appointed Secretary for Lands afterwards Secretary for Works in Palmer Administration, and Minister of Justice in the McIlwraith Administration in 1879. Gazetted Honourable 1878. Upon his return to N.S.W. he resumed the practice of his profession in Sydney. Address—118 Pitt St., Sydney.

THOMPSON, Hon. Thomas, member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand. Arrived in Auckland in 1855, and engaged in business there until 1883. Elected to House of Representatives in 1884 for Auckland City North, and sat with the exception of one session until 1899. He was Minister for Justice and Defence in the Seddon Govt. for four years, resigning in Feb. 1900. Called to the Legislative Council in March 1903, Gazetted Honourable in 1900. Address—Mount Eden, Auckland.

THOMSON, Hon. Dugald, M.P. for North Sydney (N.S.W.) since 1901, Minister for Home Affairs Aug. 1904-July 1905; b. London, Dec. 28, 1848, *s.* of John Thomson, arrived in South Australia in 1850, and *ed.* at Liverpool, Eng. Returned to Aust. in 1866, and entered the office of Robert Harper & Co., Melbourne. In 1877 opened as Managing Partner their business in Sydney. Retired from the firm in 1892, and after visiting Europe was elected as a member of the Free-trade Party M.L.A. for Warringah. Sat in N.S.W. Parlt. 1894-1901. Took an active part in the federal movement as speaker and Treasurer of the Federal Association. Elected to the first House of Representatives for N. Sydney Mar. 1901, and returned unopposed to the second and third Parlt. Led Opposition in the House of Representatives in the absence of Mr. Reid, and was Minister of Home Affairs Aug. 1904-July 1905. Has published several political pamph-

lets. *Recreation*—Principally boating. *Address*—Wyreepi, Kirribilli Point, Sydney.

THOMSON, George Malcolm, F.L.S., He arrived in New Zealand in the year 1868, and was sometime on the staff of the High School at Dunedin. A founder of Otago Technical School, Secretary and President of Otago Institute, and New Zealand Secretary of the Australasian Assn. for the Advancement of Science. Author of *Ferns and Fern Allies of New Zealand*, and of works relating to botany and zoology. *Address*—Dunedin.

THOMSON, John, M.B. and C.M., Colonel V.D., Principal Medical Officer Commonwealth Military Forces Queensland, President of Queensland Medical Board; b. Edinburgh, May 31, 1847, s. of John Thomson, M.D., who was Surgeon and Botanist on H.M.S. Rattlesnake exploring and surveying voyage New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago 1847-50, ed. Edinburgh High School and Edinburgh University (M.B. and C.M. 1871). Arrived in Brisbane Sept. 1875. He is a member of Q'land Central Board of Health, Principal Medical Officer for Q'ld Railways and Vice-President of Q'land University Extension movement; he was Surgeon Superintendent of Q'land Immigration Service 1875, Resident Superintendent of Brisbane Hospital 1876-82, Honorary Visiting Surgeon to Brisbane Hospital since 1882, and has been President of Medical Society of Q'land, of Medico-Ethical Assn., of Q'land branch of British Medical Assn., and President of Intercolonial Medical Congress at Brisbane 1899, and twice President of Royal Society of Queensland. He was specially named and thanked by both Houses of the Queensland Parliament for services rendered during the shearers' strike 1891. Is Honorary Associate of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. m. June 28, 1876, Ada, d. of the Rev. Thomas Mowbray, M.A., of Riversdale, Bris.; two daughters, elder Ina, widow of late Col. P. R. Ricardo, C.B., Military Commandant of Victoria; Jean Graeme, M.B. and Ch.M., Sydney, 1905. Resident Superintendent of Children's Hospital, Brisbane; son Jack Mowbray, M.B. and Ch.M., Sydney, 1908, Hon. Pathologist Brisbane Hospital. *Address*—Incheolm, Wickham Terrace, Brisbane.

THORNTON, Rt. Rev. Samuel, D.D. (Oxon.), M.A., first Bishop of Ballarat 1875-1900, and Assistant Bishop to Bishop of Manchester and Vicar of Blackburn since 1901; b. London, 1835, s. of Thomas Thornton, F.R.A.S. *Address*—The Vicarage, Blackburn, England.

THOW, William, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Chief Mechanical Engineer Locomotive branch of New South Wales Railway Department. He formerly held a similar office in South Australia. *Address*—Locomotive Dept., Eveleigh, Sydney.

THURFALL, Richard, M.A., F.L.S. F.C.S., Professor of Physics in the University of Sydney 1886-98, and President of the Royal Commission of New South Wales on the loading and carriage of coal at sea 1896-9; b. Hollowforth, nr. Preston, Eng., 1861, and ed. Clifton and Caius College Cambridge (M.A.) and Antwerp and Strasbourg. Now Consulting Engineer in England.

THRING, Edward Thomas, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1885, L.R.C.P. London 1888 (University College London), Surgeon Prince Alfred Hospital Sydney and to the Royal Sydney Hospital for Women. Late Atkinson-Morley Surgical Scholar University College Hospital, also Apothecaries' Society Scholar in Medicine (London), and Surgeon Lewisham Hospital Sydney. *Address*—225 Macquarie St., Sydney.

THROSBELL, Hon. George, second Premier of Western Australia, retired from active politics; b. Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, May 28, 1840, arrived in W.A. in June 1850, and ed. at Public Sch. Perth. Was elected M.L.A. for Northam in the first Parlt. under responsible Government in 1890, and sat until he retired in 1904. Was Minister for Lands in Forrest Govt. 1897-1901, and became Premier and Treasurer of the State upon Sir John Forrest's resignation to enter the Commonwealth Cabinet Feb. 1901, and remained in office until May of that year. As Minister he introduced the blockers system in the land legislation of Western Australia, and initiated Agricultural Bank Bill to provide assistance to farmers, the first Land Purchase Bill and Land Drainage Bill. Was Mayor of Northam for nine years. Is a retired merchant, and owns Oakover and Bulong and other farming stations, with an interest in Nor'-West pastoral runs, and is a Director of the Citizens'

Life Assurance Co. Gazetted Honourable in 1901. *m.* June 6, 1861, Annie Morrell; twelve children surviving, three sons in the business founded by their father. *Recreations*—Farming, gardening, motoring, and reading. *Address*—Fermoy House, Northam, W.A.

TWATERS, William, M.A., M.O.E., Engineer-in-Chief of the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works; *b.* Melbourne, Aug. 18, 1858, *ed.* at Model School, and then passed to the Univ., where he obtained Professor Kernot's Prize for Surveying, two Mathematical, one Engineering, and one Natural Science Exhibitions, Natural Science Scholarship, and The Argus Engineering Scholarship, besides three first-class honours. He won the Certificate of Engineer in 1878, graduated B.A. in 1874, M.A. in 1876, and Master of Civil Engineering in 1901. Is member of Victn. Inst. of Surveyors, Victn. Inst. of Engineers, the Assn. of Municipal and County Engineers of Great Britain, Fellow of the Sanitary Institute of London, and member of Institut. of Civil Engineers of London, on the Council of which body he was placed as an honorary member by the Council to represent Aust. in 1899 and 1900. He started his professional career in the Victn. Railways Service in 1874, thence passed to the South Australian Railways in 1876, returning to Vic. in 1879, when he again started in the Public Works Dept., occupying the position of Engineer of Roads and Bridges and Reclamation Works, and afterwards Engineer of Melbourne Water Supply. On the transfer of the Water Supply to the Melbourne and Metropolitan Bd. he was elected Engineer-in-Chief of that Corporation in 1891. During the last 14 years he has been engaged upon the sewerage of the metropolis of Vic., upon which work up to June 30, 1905, £4,310,000 had been spent on construction. Out of 112,800 tenements, the gross total in the metropolis, 80,800 can now be sewered. (*Died 19th Nov. 1907.*)

THYNNE, Hon. Andrew Joseph, M.L.C. of Queensland since 1882; *b.* Ballinagrave House, Co. Clare, Ireland, Oct. 30, 1847, *s.* of the late Edward Thynne, *ed.* Christian Bros.' Sch. Ennistymon, Clare, and privately, and matric. Queen's Coll. Galway (Classical Scholarship). Arrived in Q'land with his parents in 1864. Was clerk in the Civil

Service in 1867, but resigned to study law, admitted a solicitor in 1873, and is partner in legal firm of Thynne & Macartney. Was Minister of Justice and Attorney-General in McIlwraith and Morehead Ministries 1883-9. Minister without portfolio in McIlwraith-Nelson Ministry 1893, Postmaster-General in Nelson Govt. 1894-7, and Secretary for Agriculture in Nelson Ministry 1896-8. During his Ministerial career the Agricultural College near Gatton and State Experimental Farms were established, and he promoted important legislative and legal reforms and technical education in relation to agriculture. Is Chairman of Board of Technical Education, President of Q'land Ambulance Brigade, of Chamber of Agriculture, Q'land Law Assn., and of Q'land Dairy Herd Book Society. He represented Q'land at several Conferences, including Federation at Sydney in 1891, Colonial in Canada in 1894, Postal at Hobart 1895, and Pacific Cable Conferences 1895-6. Lt.-Col., having been connected with military forces since 1867 (now on unattached list), twice winner of Queen's Prize at rifle matches. *m.* 1869, Mary, *d.* of the late William Cairncross. *Recreations*—Rifle shooting, bowls, agriculture. *Address*—Thoonbah, S. Brisbane; and A.M.P. Chambers, Bris.

TICKELL, Frederick, C.M.G., Capt., late Naval Commandant in Queensland; *b.* 1857, *s.* of the late George Tickell, R.N.E., of Melb. Commanded Victn. Naval Contingent to China 1900-1 (C.M.G.), and sometime Naval Commandant of Vic. *m.* 1886, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward G. Figg, M.D.

TIDSWELL, Frank, M.B., Ch.M., D.P.H., Principal Assistant Government Medical Officer New South Wales and Microbiologist to the Board of Health since 1898; *b.* Sydney 1867, *ed.* Newington Coll. Sydney and Sydney Univ. (M.B., Ch.M. with honours 1892). Studied at University Coll. London, and obtained D.P.H. Cambridge Univ. 1893. Was Resident Medical Officer Prince Alfred Hospital Sydney 1892 and Demonstrator of Physiology at Sydney Univ. 1897. Has written upon snake poisoning, platypus poisoning, tick fever, plague, leprosy, and hygienic and bacteriological subjects. In 1906-7 he was selected by the Commonwealth and New South Wales Governments as their representative in connection with the proposal of Dr. Danyez, to

cope with the rabbit problem by means of a microbic virus, and performed many important experiments in connection with this matter. Member of British Medical Assn., Epidemiological Society of London (Secy. for N.S.W.), Fellow of Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health (Eng.), and Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute of Great Britain since 1903. President of Sanitary Section, A.Assn. Advt. Science, and of Section of Pathology, Australian Medical Congress 1908. *Recreation*—Golf. *m.* Edith Millie, *d.* of the Hon. Richard Jones, M.L.C. *Address*—Deloraine, Point Piper, Sydney.

TIELKINS, William Harry, explorer; *b.* in London, August 30, 1844, of Danish extraction, *ed.* at Christ's Hospital, London. He arrived in Adelaide in Sept. 1859. In 1864 he accompanied Ernest Giles to the almost unknown country west of the Darling, where he was subsequently engaged in pastoral pursuits. He was a member of the Expedition equipped by Baron von Mueller under Giles in 1874, when the party having only horses, left the overland telegraph line at the Alberga, in the hope of reaching the West Coast of Australia, and were away 13 months from settlement. In the following year Giles was fitted out with camels by Sir Thomas Elder, and the Expedition of which Mr. Tielkins was a member, reached Perth after a memorable journey through the unknown interior and desert country. After a visit to England in 1877, he was financed by L. Leister of Glasgow to sink wells with a view to settle the country between Fowler's Bay and the Muirgrave Ranges; the attempt to find water was unsuccessful. In 1890 he commanded an expedition fitted out by the Royal Geographical Society of South Australia, to determine the outline of Lake Amadeus. Since 1893 he has been engaged in the public service of New South Wales. *m.* In 1892, M. A. Long, of Richmond, N.S.W.; issue, one son and one daughter.

TIKAO, Mone Tare, Chief of the Ngata irakeku hapu of Ngaitahu tribe; *b.* in 1850. He has presided over the Maahunui Maori Council since its foundation in 1900, and has for many years taken a prominent part in public questions affecting the Maori race. It was largely due to his efforts to form a Maori Parli. that Maori Councils were established.

TIMPERLEY, William Henry, I.S.O., Resident Magistrate at Bunbury, Western Australia, 1890-1905, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions (S. West District); *b.* Solihull, near Birmingham, England, May 22, 1833, *s.* of the late Rev. W. T. P. Timperley, formerly British Chaplain at Berne, Switzerland, *ed.* Shrewsbury Sch. and Univ. of Berne. Arrived in Aust. in 1851, and entered the public service of W.A. Jan. 1856. Was for twenty-nine years in the Police Dept., and retired as Senior Inspector, subsequently Superintendent of Rottnest Island, and left that position upon appointment to Bunbury. *Author* of Harry Trevorton and Bush Luck (published in the Boys' Own Paper and in book form). Retired from the public service of Western Australia on a pension July 1905. *Address*—S. Perth, W.A.

TIVY, Edwin, D.S.O., Major 9th A.L.H. Regt., sometime Adjutant Victn. Rangers; *b.* 1866. *Decorated* for service with Victn. troops in S. Africa 1900-2.

TODD, Sir Charles, K.O.M.G., M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.M.S., for many years Postmaster-General and Superintendent of Telegraphs South Australia (retired 1905), and also formerly Government Meteorologist; *b.* Islington, England, July 7, 1826, and *ed.* at Greenwich, where he entered the Observatory in Dec. 1841 as Astronomical Computer. He was an Assistant Astronomer at Cambridge Observatory from 1848 to 1854, at the request of Sir George Airy, Astronomer Royal, he returned to Greenwich, and in 1855 accepted appointment by the Colonial Office as Superintendent of Telegraphs and Government Astronomer in South Australia. He recommended in 1856 and saw completed in two years the connection of Melbourne and Adelaide by telegraph. His next great work was the completion of a direct line between Adelaide and Sydney, and on its accomplishment utilized it for the purpose of determining the 141st meridian, and thus fixing the eastern boundary of South Australia. The work with which his name will always be identified was the construction of the transcontinental telegraph line, an important link connecting the old world with the new. He conceived the idea of linking Adelaide with Port Darwin by wire in 1859, and embodied the scheme in a despatch to

the Colonial Office. The South Australian Parliament authorized the undertaking in 1870. Sir Charles personally superintended the erection of the line, and communication with Adelaide and Port Darwin was established on August 22, 1872. The line to Eucla connecting with Perth followed. For half a century he was Superintendent of Telegraphs in South Australia, and from 1870 to 1905 presided over the Postal Department as Postmaster-General until federation, and afterwards as Deputy Postmaster-General for the State, retiring on June 30, 1905. For nearly 50 years he was Government Astronomer, and has taken part in a number of astronomical observations in conjunction with other astronomers throughout the world. He was created C.M.G. in 1872 and K.C.M.G. in 1893, and is a Fellow of the Royal Society London, Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, Fellow of the Royal British Meteorological Society, and Fellow of the Society of Electrical Engineers, besides honorary member of two European scientific societies. He has been prominently connected with the Royal Society in S.A., the South Australian Institute of Surveyors, and the Council of the University of Adelaide, and has been for many years a member of the Board of Governors of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery. *m.* 1885, Alice, *d.* of E. Bell, of Cambridge (she died 1898). *Address*—Adelaide.

TOLE, Hon. Joseph Augustus, K.C.; *b.* at Wakefield, Yorkshire, in 1847, 6th and youngest *s.* of the late John Tole, land surveyor, *ed.* at St. John's College, within the University of Sydney (B.A. 1868, LL.B., 1870), and admitted to the New South Wales bar in 1871, and to the New Zealand bar in 1872. He was elected to the New Zealand House of Representatives in 1875 as member for Eden, and sat continuously till 1887. From 1884 to 1887 he was Minister for Justice in the Stout-Vogel Government, and drafted and passed into law the First Offenders Probation Act in Oct. 1886, the first Statute of the kind in the British Empire. He has been Crown Solicitor and Crown Prosecutor since 1892. He is a member of the Senate of the University of N.Z., and of the Council of Auckland University College, and a Governor of Auckland Grammar School. Appointed K.C. in June 1907, being among the first ten New Zealand barristers to receive the distinction. *m.* Eleanor Blanche, *d.* of Edward Lewis, merchant, Auckland; issue, three daughters and one son. *Recreations*—Music, and reading. *Address*—New St., Ponsonby, Auckland.

TOFF, Charles Alfred, I.S.O., M.A., LL.B., Public Service Commissioner Victoria, *b.* Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 1847, *s.* of the late Samuel Topp, *ed.* Church of England Gram. Sch. Melbourne and Univ. (graduated 1868, took M.A. and LL.B. degrees and Law Scholarship). Was called to Victorian bar, but did not practise. Appointed Inspector of Schools in 1869, Superintendent of the Training Institute and Principal of the Training College in 1884. Warden of the Senate of the University in 1886, Chairman of the Board of Public Health in 1890, Under Secretary in 1894, and to his present office in 1902. Took an active part in the foundation of a Chair of Biology in the University of Melbourne and in the establishment of degrees in science. *Decorated* 1903. *Address*—Public Office, Treasury Gardens, Melbourne.

TOPPIN, Charles Samuel, Auditor-General of Western Australia; *b.* Oct. 6, 1866, *ed.* Diocesan School, Waterford, Ireland. He was with Christy & Co., London, as Clerk for four years. In June 1887 he entered the service of the West Australian Land Co. (Great Southern Railway) as bookkeeper, and became accountant in April 1891. On the Govt. taking over the line he entered the Colonial Government Service Railway Department as Sub-Accountant in March 1897, was appointed Assistant Accountant July 1, 1900, and Acting Chief Accountant July 1, 1903. He was appointed Auditor-General for the State of W.A., and Deputy Auditor-General for the Commonwealth in February 1904. The Deputy Auditor-Generalship was discontinued in Jan. 1906. *Address*—Perth.

TORRES, Rt. Rev. Dom Fulgentius (Anthony), D.D., O.S.B., appointed Administrator Apostolic of the Mission of New Norcia Western Australia on the death of Bishop Salvado in 1901, and elected Lord Abbot of New Norcia 1902; *b.* Ivisa, Balcarr Islands, Spain, June 24, 1861, *s.* of John and Manuela Torres (*see* Mayans), *ed.* Univ. of

Barcelona, B.A. 1877. Studied extended course of Philosophy and Physical Science 1878-80 (B.Sc.), and full course of theology in Balmes Seminary, Vich, 1881-5, entered the Monastery of Montserrat in 1885, became a member of the Benedictine Order and ordained Deacon 1886, and Priest 1887. Was appointed Professor of Mathematics in the College of Montserrat in 1887 and Professor of Physical Science there in 1892, Missionary Apostolic to Philippine Islands 1893, Parish Priest at Mindanau and the Bishop's Vicar for the Benedictine Parishes 1896, Superior of the Benedictine Missions 1897, Prior of the Church of Montserrat in Naples 1898. Arrived in Aust. Apr. 1901. Returned to Europe in 1902, and received the Abbatial Benediction in Rome from Cardinal Gotti, Prefect of Propaganda Jan. 11, 1903, and assumed canonical possession of the Abby of New Norcia Feb. 10, 1903. Address—New Norcia, W.A.

TOZER, Hon. Sir Horace, K.O.M.G., Agent-General in England for Queensland since 1898; b. Port Macquarie, N.S.W., Apr. 1844, s. of Horace Thomas Norris Tozer, ed. Collegiate School at Newcastle, at Cook's River, and St. Paul's Coll. Sydney. Admitted a solicitor in Q'land in 1866, and was an early settler on Gympie goldfields, where he practised his profession for many years. Was elected M.L.A. for Wide Bay in 1872, re-elected 1888, 1893, and 1896, and resigned on his appointment as Agent-General; Colonial Secretary and Secretary for Public Works 1890-3, Colonial Secretary 1893, and Home Secretary 1893-6, being continuously in office for about eight years, and was Acting Premier in 1897. Was twice retained and went to England to conduct mining cases before the Privy Council. Under his Ministerial direction the Free Public Library and National Art Gallery at Brisbane were started in 1896. K.O.M.G. 1897. Twice married. Address—1 Victoria St., London, S.W.

TRAILL, John, Chairman of Directors of Huddart, Parker & Co. Ltd., steamship owners; b. Montrose, Scotland, 1826. Arrived in Victoria in 1855, and joined T. J. Parker at Geelong as Manager of the Express Steamer Agency, afterwards becoming joint owner with him and Capt. Thos. Webb of the steamers trading between Melbourne and Geelong. In 1876 these three combined with James Huddart to form the firm of Huddart,

Parker & Co., the business of the firm being that of steamship owners, coal importers, and merchants. The present limited company was formed in 1888. Address—St. Kilda Rd., Melbourne.

TREGEAR, Edward, F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S., F.Anth.Soc., Officier d'Academie Francaise, Secretary for Labour and Registrar of Industrial Unions in the Dominion of New Zealand; b. in London, May 1, 1846. He arrived in New Zealand in June 1863, fought through the Maori war, and received the war medal, was Captain of the Waikato Native Contingent, and afterwards Captain of Patea Rifles and of Civil Service Rifles, Wellington, Goldfields Surveyor at Coromandel and Thames, and afterwards Surveyor of Native Lands Court. He organized the Labour Department for the New Zealand Government in 1891, and has been in charge of the Department since. Author of *The Maori-Polynesian Comparative Dictionary* (1891), *Fairy Tales of New Zealand and the South Seas* (1891), *A Paumotuian Dictionary* (1895), *A Dictionary of Mungareva* (Gambier Islands 1899), *The Maori Race* (1904), and *A Dictionary of Niue* (Savage Island 1907). Decorated by the French Republic for work in the South Seas. m. in 1880, Bessy, third d. of Hamar Arden, of New Plymouth. Address—Government Buildings, Wellington, N.Z.

TRENWITH, Hon. William Arthur, Senator for Victoria; b. Launceston, Tas., 1847. Learned his father's trade—that of bootmaker—and at 17 was appointed to the Provisional Comte. of the Working Men's Club at Launceston. Settled in Melbourne in 1868, and was for sometime Lecturer and Organizing Agent for the National Reform League. In 1879 he formed a Bootmakers' Union, and in 1886 established a Board of Conciliation in Adelaide in connection with the bootmaking trade. He was elected President of the Melbourne Trades Hall Council in 1887, and returned in 1889 to the Legislative Assembly for Richmond, which he represented until 1903. Was Leader of the State Labour Party for many years, but left it in 1901. Was Minister for Railways and Public Works 1900-1, and Chief Secretary and Minister for Railways 1901-2. Took a prominent part in the federal movement, and was a member of the National Convention

which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. Was returned to the Senate for Vic. at the head of the poll in Dec. 1903. *Address*—Parlt. House, Melb.

TRICKETT, Hon. William Joseph, M.L.C. of New South Wales, Chairman of Committees and Deputy President of Legislative Council since June 1900; *b.* Sept. 2, 1844, *s.* of the late Joseph Trickett (of an old Isle of Wight family, of the Imperial Royal Engineer Dept., and sent to Sydney by the British Govt. to erect and equip the Sydney Mint in 1854). Arrived in Aust. in 1854, and *ed.* at Sydney Gram. Sch. Was elected M.L.A. for Paddington in 1880, and continuously re-elected until 1889, during which time he was Postmaster-General and Minister for Public Instruction in two Ministries and Chairman of Committees in Leg. Assy.; resigned his seat in the Assembly and called to Legislative Council in 1889. Has been Alderman for Borough of Woollahra continuously for thirty-three years and still in office, and was several times Mayor. Is a solicitor, and acted as Examiner for admission of solicitors. Is a Director of the Mutual Life Assn. of A'asia and of Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd. *Recreation*—Yachting, and travel. *Address*—Shorwell, 121 Queen Woollahra, N.S.W.

TRIGGS, William Henry, Editor of *The Christchurch Press*, Fellow of the Institute of Journalists, London; *b.* at Chichester, Eng. in 1855, and arrived in New Zealand in 1878. He was sometime on the staff of the *Evening Post* at Wellington, editor of the *Timaru Herald* during 1885-6, and subsequently joined the Christchurch Press becoming Editor in 1896. In 1894 he visited Europe and attended the conference of the Institute of Journalists and the first International Press Congress at Antwerp. *Address*—St. James St., Linwood, Christchurch, N.Z.

TUBBS, Henry Arnold Talbot, M.A., Professor of Classics in Auckland University College, New Zealand; *b.* 1865, and *ed.* Pembroke College, Oxford (B.A. 1887, first class honours in Moderations and Literarie Humaniores, M.A., Craven Fellow 1888, and Arnold Historical Prizeman 1889). He studied archaeology in Greece and other parts of Europe, and was joint Director of the Excavation in Cyprus under the auspices of the Cyprus Exploration Fund

and British School at Athens. *Address*—Auckland.

TUCKER, Thomas George, Litt.D., M.A., Professor of Classical Philology in the University of Melbourne since Dec. 1885, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts since Oct. 1903; *b.* Burnham, Bucks, Eng., Mar. 29, 1859, *s.* of Charles Tucker, *ed.* Royal Gram. Sch. Lancaster and St. John's Coll. Cambridge (Senior Classic 1882, Chancellor's Classical Medalist, Craven Scholar, and Greek and Latin Epigram Medallist). Elected Fellow of St. John's Coll. 1882. Appointed first Professor of Classics and English in Auckland University College, N.Z., where he arrived Mar. 1883. Was member of the Board of Education for Auckland Province 1884-5, appointed Professor of Classical and Comparative Philology in Melb. Univ. 1885, represented this Univ. at Dublin Univ. Tercentenary in 1892 and at Sydney Univ. Jubilee in 1902. President of Professorial Board 1901-2, for some years a Trustee of the Public Library and National Gallery of Victoria and President of the Literature Society of Melbourne. *Author* of various critical and exegetical editions of Greek works, including Aeschylus *Supplices* (1889) and Choephori (1902), Thucydides Book VIII. (1892), Plato *Proem to the Republic* (1900), Aristotle *Poetica* (1899), and also of a vol. of *essays Things Worth Thinking About* (1890), and numerous separate lectures and papers on literary subjects. Received degrees of Doctor of Letters Cambridge (1890) and Hon. Doctor of Letters Dublin (1892) in recognition of Greek publications. Has given numerous public lectures and addresses in Vic. and contributed frequently to Melb. and N.Z. press. *m.* 1882, Annie Mary, *d.* of T. Muckalt, Forton Bank, Lancashire; issue, one son and two daughters. *Recreations*—Billiards, golf, rusticating. *Address*—The University, Melb.

TUDOR, Hon. Frank Gwynne, M.P. for Yarra (Vic.); *b.* Williamstown, Vic., Jan. 27, 1866, *s.* of John Llewellyn Tudor, *ed.* State schs. By trade is a felt hatter. Was President of Melbourne Trades Hall Council 1900-1. Elected to first House of Representatives Mar. 1901 for Yarra, which he has since represented (Labour).

TURNEIDGE, Oliver Allen, C.M.G. Major. *Decorated* for service with Queensland Imperial Bushmen in S. Africa 1901-3.

TUNBRIDGE, Walter Howard, C.B., Brevet Lt.-Col., A.D.C. to the Governor-General, unattached list; b. 1856, s. of John Nicholas Tunbridge, served in S. African war 1900-1, commanded 3rd contingent Queensland Mounted Infantry (mentioned in despatches London Gazette Apr. 16, 1901, C.B., Queen's medal with five clasps).

TURLEY, Henry, Senator for Queensland; b. Gloucester, Eng., Apr. 24, 1859, s. of Charles Turley, ed. Brixham, Devonshire. Arrived in Aust. in 1879. Was M.L.A. of Q'land for Brisbane South 1893-1902 with a break of four months in 1899, and Home Secretary in the short-lived Dawson Ministry 1899. Elected to the Senate in the second Parlt. Dec. 1903. Address—Brisbane.

TURNBULL, Alexander Hornsburgh, New Zealand merchant and bibliophile; b. at Wellington, N.Z., Sept. 14, 1868, s. of Walter Turnbull (who arrived in the colony in 1857, was member of the Provincial Council at Wellington, and founded the firm of W. & G. Turnbull), and ed. at Dulwich College, England, and Paris. He is a partner in W. & G. Turnbull, Wellington, and is a well-known book collector. He possesses a notable Australasian collection. *Recreation*—Yachting. Address—Eli-bank, Wellington, N.Z.

TURNER, Ethel (Mrs. H. R. Curlewia), novelist; b. Doncaster, Yorkshire, Jan. 24, 1872, d. of H. Turner, arrived in Aust. in 1881, and ed. Girls' High Sch. Sydney. She began to write in 1890. *Author* of numerous works, including *Seven Little Australians* (published in 1894), *The Family at Mirule* (1895), *The Story of a Baby* (1895), *The Little Duchess* (1896), *The Little Larrikin* (1896), *Miss Bobbie* (1897), *The Camp at Wandinong* (1898), *Three Little Maids* (1900), *The Wonder Child* (1901), *Little Mother Meg* (1902), *Betty & Co.* (1903), and *Mother's Little Girl* (1904). m. H. R. Curlewia, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, 1896; two children. Address—Avenel, Mosman's Bay, Sydney.

TURNER, Fred, F.L.S. (Lond.), F.R.H.S. (Lond.), botanist; b. near Pontefract, Yorkshire, Eng., Apr. 17, 1856, s. of Charles Turner, ed. privately and at Thirsk and York. Arrived in Aust. in 1874. Was engaged at Govt. Botanic Gardens Brisbane 1874-9, Curator of the Queensland Acclimatisation Society's Gardens, and Bo-

tanist to the Department of Agriculture New South Wales, and is member of the Council of the Linnean Society of N.S.W. Awarded seven medals and four diplomas for Australian and exotic economic botany, travelled more than 50,000 miles in Aust., and botanised largely in all the States of the Commonwealth. Was the first to popularise Australian economic botany by illustrations and descriptions in the public press, and the first to make botanical surveys, defined by latitude and longitude, of important sections of Australia. Is *Author* of numerous botanical and cognate works, many of which have been published under the authority of the Governments of Queensland, New South Wales, and Western Australia. Much of his botanical work has been republished by Governments in other countries. m. Jane Isabella, d. of John George, Elgin, Scotland; eldest daughter, Annie Elizabeth, graduated B.A. with honours at Sydney Univ. *Recreation*—Collecting botanical specimens. Address—124 Womersley Avenue, Darlinghurst, Sydney.

TURNER, Rt. Hon. Sir George, K.C.M.G., LL.D., sometime Treasurer of the Commonwealth; b. at Melbourne, August 8, 1851, s. of Alfred Turner, ed. Central School Melbourne and University. Is an attorney and solicitor of the Supreme Court of Vic. Was a member of St. Kilda City Council 1887-1900, and Mayor 1888, M.L.A. for St. Kilda 1889-1901, Commissioner of Trade and Customs and Minister of Health 1891-2, and also Solicitor-General until 1893 in Munro and Shiels Govts., Premier and Treasurer Sept. 1894-Dec. 1899, Minister for Defence 1894-5, and Premier, and Treasurer 1900-Feb. 1901, when he retired from the State Legislature to enter the Commonwealth Parlt. Took a prominent part in the movement for Austn. federal union, was member of the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, delegate to the Federal Council of A'asia 1895-7, and President 1899. Returned to the first House of Representatives for Balaclava Mar. 1901, and re-elected Dec. 1903, Treasurer in the first Federal Ministry Jan. 1901-Sept. 1903, and continued in office until Apr. 1904; again Treasurer 1904-5. Visited Eng. as guest of the Imperial Govt. on the occasion of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee in 1897, P.C.,

K.C.M.G., and LL.D. Camb. 1897. Is Past Senior Grand Warden in the Victn. Grand Lodge of Freemasons and Past Master in M.U.O.O.F. m. 1872, Rosa, d. of John Morgan, Bovey, Devon, Eng. *Recreation*—Bowls. *Address*—341 Collins St., Melbourne; 20 Riversdale Rd., Glenferrie.

TURNER, Henry Gyles, Fellow of the Institute of Bankers London, financial authority and litterateur; b. Kensington, London, Dec. 1881, ed. primary sch. and Poland St. Acad. West End. At 15 was apprenticed to William Pickering, publisher, of Piccadilly, and early acquired a taste for literary work. Appointed clerk in the London Joint Stock Bank in 1880, arrived in Melb. in Dec. 1884, and was with the Bank of A'asia until July 1870, when he became General Manager of the Commercial Bank of Aust., and retired from this position in June 1901. Is a recognised authority on finance and commerce, and delivered the first Joseph Fisher Lecture on Commerce before the Adelaide Univ. in 1904. Was President of the Bankers' Institute three years, Chairman of the Associated Banks two years, President of Melbourne Chamber of Commerce two years, member of Royal Commissions on Banking (1886) and on Butter Trade (1904-5), Commissioner of Melbourne Exhibition 1888. Commissioner for Vic. to Bordeaux Exhibition 1882, Chairman of West Melbourne School Board 1874-6, served on Committee of three hospitals for some years, has been member of numerous committees for social, literary, artistic, and charitable purposes, President of Australian Literature Society, and contributed to nearly every magazine published in Vic., closely identified with Melbourne Review 1876-86, is President of the Shakespeare Society, and has written many articles on financial and professional topics. *Author of* The Development of Australian Literature (1898, Longmans, London). A Social and Political History of Victoria (Longman & Co., 1904), and several important pamphlets. Delivered over fifty lectures in Melbourne and suburbs, performed as an amateur on most of Melbourne stages 1850-1885, is Honorary Treas. of Queen's Fund, F.R.G.S. London, Life Member of Royal Colonial Institute London, President of Public Library and National Gallery, member of the Council of the Working

Men's Coll., Chairman of Trustees of St. Kilda Cemetery, President of Victn. Rowing Assn., and officially connected with many other institutions. m. Sept. 1856, Helen, 2nd d. of Alex. Ramsay, of Orail, Fifeshire, and Hanover Sq., London. *Address*—Burdalohn, Tennyson St., St. Kilda, Victoria.

TURNER, John William, Superintendent of Technical Education in New South Wales. He began his educational career as a pupil teacher, and did primary work at Tarana. He was subsequently appointed to Wellington, where he remained for 18 years, and afterwards to George Street West and Blackfriars Schools. For 15 years he was Principal of the Model School at Fort St. Sydney, and during 12 of those years had the additional work of training master in the Training School. In April 1902 he and G. H. Knibbs proceeded to Great Britain, Europe, and America as an Education Commission, and presented exhaustive reports to the New South Wales Govt. *Address*—Dept. of Public Instruction, Sydney.

TWELVETREE, William Harper, Government Geologist and Chief Inspector of Mines for Tasmania since Aug. 18... Dunstable, Bedfordshire, Oct. 26, 1848, ed. Madras Gram.Sch. London and at the Johanneburg, Hamburg. Was employed at Voskresensky copper mines and smelting works, East of Russia 1871-1880, at Lidzski silver-lead mines Asia Minor 1882-4, and General Manager of the same mines 1884-1891. Arrived in Australia in 1891. The results of his geological surveys in Russia were published in the Quarterly Journal of the Geological Soc. in Geological Magazine, and in Bulletin Imperial Soc. Naturalists Moscow, and papers on petrology of Tasmania in proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania and A. Assn. Advt. Science. Was President of Geology Section at the meeting of A. Assn. Advt. Science, Dunedin 1904. Author of numerous geological reports published by Government of Tasmania. *Recreations*—Mountaineering, gardening. *Address*—Kismet, Elphin Rd., Launceston, Tas.

TWOPENY, Richard Ernest Nowell, part-proprietor and editor of *The Pastoralists' Review*, and Secretary of the Pastoralists' Association of Victoria and Southern Riverina, and of the Melbourne Woolbrokers' Association; b. in 1857, s. of the late Archdeacon Twopeny, of Adelaide.

laide, ed. at Marlborough Coll. and Univ. of Heidelberg. He started work on the literary staff of the Register at Adelaide in 1876-7, was Secretary of the Royal Commission for South Australia to the International Exhibitions at Paris 1878, Sydney 1879, and Melbourne in 1880, and in conjunction with the late Jules Joubert held and managed International Exhibitions at Adelaide 1881, Perth in 1881, and Christchurch in 1882. He was editor of the Christchurch Telegraph in 1882, and of the Otago Daily Times from 1882 to 1890, also a Commissioner for New Zealand to the Melbourne Centennial Exhibition of 1888, and Executive Commissioner of the New Zealand and South Seas Exhibition in 1890. He founded *The Pastoralists' Review* in conjunction with his present partner, A. W. Pearse, in March 1891. Is a member of the Central Council of Employers of Australia, and of the Council of the Victorian Employers' Federation. Is an officer of the Academy of France. Author of *Town Life in Australia*. m. Mary, d. of the Rev. A. H. Wratistlaw, of Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., and Manorbier, Wales. *Recreation*—Lawn tennis. *Address*—The Rialto, Melbourne.

UNEMACK, Theodore Oscar; b. Hamburg, Germany, Dec. 21, 1885. He arrived in Melbourne in 1862, and has resided in Brisbane since 1860. He began business in Brisbane in 1861 as a wholesale produce merchant, importing his requirements chiefly from New South Wales; afterwards he developed his business into a general importing trade with Europe and China, and continued to trade until 1888, when he sold out and entered Parliament as member for Toowong. He was Minister for Railways and Postmaster-General in the Griffith Ministry 1890-3, and introduced the Parcels Post in Queensland. He has been thrice Chairman of Brisbane Chamber of Commerce, is Railway Arbitrator, and also a Director of the Royal Bank of Queensland since 1888. He has served on a number of Royal Commissions, notably one on the Civil Service. *Address*—Brisbane.

URQUHART, Alexander, Colonial Inspector and General Manager of Colonial Establishments of the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Ltd.

VANCE, Very Rev. George Oakley, D.D., second Dean of Melbourne, elected 1894, and Administrator of the Diocese in

the vacancy of the See; b. London, May 25, 1828, s. of the late Rev. William Ford Vance, Vicar of Cosely, Staffordshire, ed. King's Coll. London (senior scholar), Lincoln Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1850). Ordained in Diocese of Melb. to the curacy of St. James's Cathedral in 1852, first Head Master of Geelong Gram. Sch. 1856, Incumbent of Kyneton 1862, Vicar of Kew 1870-94, Co-Examiner in Classics and Philology at Melbourne Univ. 1880-7, member of numerous Councils and Boards in the Diocese, President of Church Assembly 1899 and 1901, ex-President of Christian Social Union, Church Army, and Guild of Church Musicians, one of the founders of Austn. Coll. of Theology, of which he is a Fellow, has been a representative of his diocese in the General Synod of Australia from its formation in 1873, and Registrar in Aust. for Trinity Univ. Toronto, Editor of Church of Eng. Messenger Melb. 1870-1900. Has published numerous sermons and addresses. D.D. Oxford 1888. m. 1855, Harriett Catherine, d. of Charles Crosswell, solicitor, Melb. *Address*—The Deanery, E. Melbourne.

VARDON, Joseph, Senator for South Australia in the Commonwealth Parliament, and head of Vardon and Sons, Limited, printers and publishers; b. at Hindmarsh, South Australia, July 27, 1848, s. of A. E. Vardon, a colonist of 1839, ed. late Jas. Bath's Sch. N. Adelaide. Began work at the age of 10. After five years, spent mostly in the country and on a farm, he was apprenticed to the printing trade, and eventually began business on his own account in 1871. Was 16 years in municipal life—six years as Councillor and Mayor of Hindmarsh, six years as Councillor and Alderman of City of Adelaide, and four years as Alderman of Unley. He was Commissioner of Public Works July 1904-Mar. 1905, and Chief Secretary until July 1905. From May 1900 he sat in the Legislative Council of South Australia and resigned his seat to enter the Federal Parliament to which he was elected by the State in December 1906. On petition to the Court of Disputed Returns the election was declared void owing to irregularities on the part of Returning Officers in counting votes. The State Parliament selected the Hon J. V. O'Loughlin as Senator, but the High Court declared the seat vacant

and ordered a new election by the State. Mr. Vardon was on this occasion (15th February 1908), returned by a majority of over 7,000 votes over the Hon. J. V. O'Loughlin, and his victory represented a great triumph in a prolonged historic struggle throughout which he fought for the maintenance of the rights of the people of the State—that they and not any particular party in Parliament should choose their Senators. The election for this seat, in finally securing which Mr. Vardon polled the record vote in South Australia, was the most remarkable ever contested in the Commonwealth. Ex-Chairman of Congregational Union of South Australia, and President of Y.M.C.A. of Adelaide since Apr. 1904. Is a Director of Adelaide Fruit and Produce Exchange Co. *m.* Dec. 26, 1864, M. A. Pickering; four sons, one daughter. *Recreation*—Bowls. *Address*—Victoria Avenue, Unley Park.

VERCO, Joseph Cooke, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lecturer in the University of Adelaide on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Honorary Physician of Adelaide Hospital, and Consulting Physician of Adelaide Children's Hospital; *b.* Fullarton, near Adelaide, Aug. 1, 1851, *s.* of James Crabb Vercos, and *ed.* Adelaide Educational Instn., St. Peter's College Adelaide (Young Exhibition), and London University (M.B. 1875 with Scholarship and Gold Medal in Forensic Medicine and Gold Medal in Medicine, M.D. 1876 with Gold Medal, B.S. 1877 with Scholarship and Gold Medal in Surgery), M.R.C.S. Eng. 1874, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1877, L.R.C.P. London 1875. He studied at St. Bartholomew's Hospital London, where he was House Physician 1875-6 and Midwifery Assistant 1877. He was President of the first Intercolonial Medical Congress held at Adelaide in 1887, President of the South Australian branch of the British Medical Assn. 1886-7, President of the Royal Society of S.A. 1903 to 1908, and has been Chairman of the Malacological section of the Royal Society from its formation. Author of various medical and surgical papers. Joint author with Professor Stirling of Hydatid Disease in Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine; and has written numerous papers on marine mollusca of South Australia in the Transactions of the Royal Society of S.A. *Recreations*—Conchology, especially South Australian, and

dredging excursions off S.A. shores. *Address*—52 North Terrace, Adelaide.

VERDON, Edward Theophilus Esq., K.C., Commissioner of Titles for the State of Victoria; *b.* Clare, Essex, England, *an.* *s.* of the Rev. T. K. de Verdon. He arrived in Victoria in 1857, when the Government were beginning a Geodetic Survey of the colony under the supervision of R. L. J. Ellery, Government Astronomer. He was appointed Geodetic Surveyor in 1859, but resigned in 1863 to study for the bar. He read in Chambers with Mr. Edward Holroyd (now Sir Edward Holroyd, late of the Supreme Court of Vic.), then a leader of the Equity bar. He was called to the Victorian bar in 1866, and practised on the Equity side of the Court until 1885, when he was appointed Commissioner of Titles; Q.C. 1890. He was made Commissioner of Patents in 1896, and held the office concurrently with the Commissionership of Titles until 1900, when he resigned the Commissionership of Patents, owing to the increase of work in the Titles Office requiring his undivided attention. He was formerly special correspondent in Victoria for the London Standard and contributor to other newspapers and publications, and during his Commissionership has been author of many statutory amendments of the Transfer of Land and Real Property statutes of Vic. *Address*—Melbourne Club.

VERDON, Rt. Rev. Michael, D.D., Bishop of Dunedin (Roman Catholic); *b.* at Liverpool, England, 1838, *ed.* at St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Dublin, and the Irish College, Rome. Ordained Priest in 1861, and was Professor at the Holy Cross College, Dublin, and subsequently President. In 1879 he was appointed Canon of the Cathedral Chapter at Dublin. For sometime he assisted in the Government of the Irish College at Rome, and in 1888 was appointed Headmaster at St. Patrick's College at Manly, New South Wales. Consecrated Bishop of Dunedin 3rd May, 1896, by Cardinal Moran. *Address*—Dunedin, N.Z.

VERDON, John, Auditor-General New South Wales and Deputy Auditor-General in the State for the Commonwealth since Nov. 1902; *b.* Poole, Dorset, Eng. Arrived in Aust. in 1853. *Address*—Department of Audit, Sydney.

VERNON, Walter L., F.R.I.B.A., Government Architect of New South Wales, since 1890. Having completed his articles in London, he came to New South Wales at the age of 20 on behalf of his firm. In 1870 he entered practice in London and Hastings, and settled in New South Wales in 1883. Since 1890—when invited by the Government to relinquish private practice, and accept the position of Government Architect—some four or five million pounds worth of expenditure has passed through his hands. The numerous works carried out by him include the National Art Gallery, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, the Mitchell Library, the Fisher Library (University), Challis House, and Kenmore Hospital for the Insane, while in the country districts he has erected many important buildings. The decorations and illuminations of Sydney carried out by the Government at the time of the inauguration of the Commonwealth, and the subsequent visit of the Duke of York, were under his personal supervision. He is Colonel commanding the 2nd (Northern) Australian Light Horse Brigade.

VINCENT, Alf, artist on *The Bulletin* Sydney since Apr. 1898; b. Launceston, Tas., Feb. 14, 1874, s. of William Vincent, ed. Launceston. Went to Melbourne in 1894 under engagement to Melbourne Punch.

VON DADELSZEN, Edward John, Registrar-General of New Zealand; b. at Liverpool, Eng., May 6, 1845, s. of the late Edward von Dadelzen, merchant, and ed. at Dr. Ihne's School in his native city. He arrived in New Zealand in 1859 from Melbourne. During 1861-2 he was employed by Bishop Selwyn at the Cathedral Printing Office and Library, and in January 1863 entered the Govt. service as Printer of the Maori newspaper "*Te Pihohoi*," published in Waikato under the direction of Mr. (afterwards Sir) J. E. Gorst, (at that time Civil Commissioner). He went through the exciting events connected with the Maori troubles of those days, was ejected by the natives prior to the Waikato war, and resided on Kawau Island, with other refugees. At the invitation of Sir George Grey (then Governor of the colony), he continued in the Government service in lieu of compensation. He was afterwards clerk in the Auckland Post Office, and clerk in Registrar-General's Dept. In Jan. 1884 he was appointed Deputy Registrar-General, May 1892,

Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and represented New Zealand at the Statistical Conference at Hobart in 1890, the Census Conference in Sydney in 1900, and the Statistical Conferences at Hobart in 1902, and Melbourne in 1906. As Government Statistician he issues the following publications:—*New Zealand Official Year Book*, *Annual Statistical Volume*, N.Z. *Quinquennial Census Vol. and Report*, *Biennial N.Z.*, *Municipal Handbook*, and smaller publications. m. 1876, Alice S. L. Lotze, of Sydney. Address—Salamanca Rd., Wellington, N.Z.,

WADDELL, Thomas, M.L.A. of New South Wales and formerly State Premier; b. Ireland, 1854, s. of late John J. Waddell, ed. Public Sch. Collector and High Sch. Goulburn. Was sometime Clerk of Petty Sessions, then engaged in agricultural and grazing pursuits. M.L.A. for Bourke 1887-94 (with only a short interval), for Cobar 1894-8, for Cowra 1898-1904, and for Belubula since; Colonial Treasurer 1901-4, Premier 1904, and Colonial Treasurer in the Wade Ministry since Oct. 1907.

WADDY, Rev. Percy Stacy, M.A., Headmaster of The King's School, Parramatta (oldest Grammar School in Australia, founded 1832), since 1906; b. at Carcoar, N.S.W., January 8, 1875, s. of Richard Waddy, grandson of General Sir Richard Waddy, K.C.B., last Commandant of the Imperial troops in Australia, ed. The King's School, Parramatta (Broughton Scholar and Broughton and Forrest Exhibitioner), and Balliol College, Oxford (where he captained the cricket eleven, and got his "blue" for Oxford in 1896-7). He served three years in the East End of London at Oxford House, and was Vicar of Singleton, N.S.W., 1905-6. He is a member of a notable Australian cricket family, but practically abandoned cricket when he went to work in East London; scored 98 and 102 in one match against Warner's XI. in 1904. *Recreations*—Rowing, football, motoring, and golf.

WADE, Hon. Charles Gregory, K.C., Premier of New South Wales, Attorney-General and Minister for Justice; b. at Singleton, N.S.W., Jan. 26, 1863, s. of W. Burton Wade, M.I.C.E., ed. All Saints' Coll. Bathurst 1874-7, The King's Sch. Parramatta 1877-80 (Broughton and Forrest Exhibitions 1880), and Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A. Honours in

Classics). Called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1886, and began practice at N.S.W. bar in the same year. Was appointed Crown Prosecutor in 1891, Prosecutor for Western Circuit and Central Criminal Court 1894 and resigned 1902, Acting District Court Judge and Chairman of Sessions on various occasions, was Royal Commission in 1902 on accident at Broken Hill mines, and received several appointments to hold enquiries under the Coal Mines Regulation Act. First elected M.L.A. for Willoughby Sept. 1903, returned for Gordon at the general election Aug. 1904, and shortly afterwards was appointed Attorney-General. Throughout the last Parliament he played an important part. He was legal adviser to the Carruthers Government during a period of almost unexampled difficulty when the lands disclosures were made, and action was taken by the Ministry, and he took a prominent share in the social legislation. He was the mainstay of the Bills dealing with the betting and liquor questions, and piloted them through the Assembly in the face of determined opposition. When Mr. Carruthers resigned office in Sept., 1907, Mr. Wade succeeded to the Premiership. Author of Married Women's Property Act and Employers' Liability Act. *m.* Ella Louise Bell, *d.* of Francis Bell, M.I.C.E. *Recreations*—Rowing, tennis, running, shooting; was a member of English International Rugby XV. 1888-6 and Oxford University XV. 1882-6.

WAIAPU, Bishop of; See Williams, Rt. Rev. William Leonard.

WAINWRIGHT, William Edward, General Manager of Broken Hill South Silver Mining Co. and of Broken Hill South Blocks; *b.* Stamford Hill, London, Jan. 3, 1873, *s.* of E. H. Wainwright (who has been Science Lecturer at St. Peter's College Adelaide for 26 years) and *ed.* Adelaide Univ. and South Australian School of Mines (Diplomas in Assaying and Metallurgy 1892 and Mining 1894). He was Mill Superintendent at Ivanhoe mine Kalgoorlie for two years and at Queen Margaret mine Bulong for two years. He joined Broken Hill South Silver Mining Co. in 1898 as Assayer, subsequently held positions as Mill Superintendent and Surface Manager, and has been Manager since early in 1908. He introduced

mechanical stokers and steam superheaters to Broken Hill. He is M.Am.I.M.E. and M.A.I.M.E. *m.* 1900, Emily Constance Goode. *Address*—South Mine, Broken Hill. **WAITE, Edgar Ravenswood, F.L.S.** Curator of Canterbury Museum, Christchurch, New Zealand, since 1906 in succession to the late Captain F. W. Hutton, F.R.S.; previously Zoologist of the Australian Museum Sydney; *b.* Leeds, England, May 5, 1866, and *ed.* Victoria University Eng. He was Curator of Leeds Museum 1888-92, and sometime member of the Councils of the Leeds Naturalists' Club, Leeds Geological Assn. and the Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Co-Secretary of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, and Joint Editor of The Naturalist, and elected a Fellow of the Linnean Society of London in 1890. He travelled extensively on the Continent, and visited the principal museums of Europe. He was appointed Zoologist to the Australian Museum in 1892, and is a member of the Council of the Linnean Society of N.S.W. Author of papers on the Natural History of his Native County (Yorkshire) and of many on the Australian Fauna, particularly Mammals, Reptiles, and Fishes. Was Zoologist of Thetis Trawling Expedition in New South Wales, and wrote the scientific account of the fishes, also that of the trawler Rip operating in Western Australian waters. *Author* of Australian Snakes, Catalogue of the Fishes of New South Wales, and papers on the Fauna of Funafuti; contributor to the report of the Horn Expedition to Central Australia.

WAITE, Peter, a well-known pastoralist of South Australia, and Chairman of Directors of Elder Smith & Co. Limited.

WALOE, Garnet, author and dramatist; *b.* Broadmarsh, Tasmania, Oct. 1, 1843, *s.* of the late Major Walch, 54th Regt., and *ed.* Tas., England, and Germany. He was engaged on the staff of Sydney Punch and other publications, and started the Cumberland Times. He was Secretary of the Melbourne Athenaeum 1872-9, and resigned mainly to devote his energies to the publication of the volume "Victoria in 1680." He was special correspondent to Madagascar for The Melbourne Argus in 1883. In 1871 he produced his original extravaganza Trochilotos, and has written many farces, he-

lesques, extravaganzas, pantomimes, comedies, and Christmas annuals. The best known among the annuals are—Head over Heels, On the Cards, A Little Tin Plate, With the Compliments of the Season, and Larrikin Jack, while prominent among the comedies and comediettas are Her Evil Star, Humble Pie, Perfidious Albion, and Proof Positive. His dramatization "Robbery Under Arms" has been running for nearly 17 years. Address—Surrey Hills, Melbourne.

WALKER, Edith Campbell, landed proprietress and philanthropist; b. Sydney, only child of late Thomas Walker, of Yaralla, N.S.W., who was a native of Leith, Scotland, where his family had lived for nearly 200 years (Thomas Walker was a representative of Port Phillip in the old Legislative Council of N.S.W., and supported the erection of Victoria into a colony). She is an active member of several hospitals and philanthropic institutions in New South Wales, to all of which she has been a munificent donor. Address—Yaralla, Concord, nr. Sydney.

WALKER, Hon. James Thomas, Senator for New South Wales since 1901, retired bank manager; b. Springfield Place, Leith Walk, Midlothian, Mar. 20, 1841, 5th s. of John William Walker, wine merchant, of Leith, who arrived in N.S.W. in 1844, and took up the Castlesteads station, Burrows, ed. Circus Place Sch. Edinburgh, Edinburgh Instn., King's Coll. London, and private classes. Was in the service of the Bank of New South Wales 1860-85, and was successively Manager at Townsville and Toowoomba, and Assistant Inspector of Queensland branches until he was appointed the first General Manager of the Royal Bank of Q'land, which position he resigned in 1887, shortly after the death of his cousin, the late Thomas Walker, of Yaralla, Concord, N.S.W., in order to discharge the executorship and trusteeship duties devolving upon him. Took a prominent part in the federal movement, was member of the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8, and elected in Mar. 1901 at the head of the poll out of 50 candidates as one of the six Senators for N.S.W. in the first Commonwealth Parlt. Is a pronounced Free-trader. Is owner of Mount Ubi, Queensland, and a Director of the Bank of New South Wales, Australian Mutual Provi-

dent Soc., Burns, Philp & Co. Ltd., Harrison, Jones & Devlin Ltd., Local Director (and Chairman in Sydney) of Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co. Ltd., and Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc. Is Chairman of the Treasurership Comte. of the Presbyterian Ch. of Aust. in N.S.W., Chairman of Comte. of the Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital, Chairman and Hon. Treasurer of the Women's College in the Univ. of Sydney, and Councillor and Hon. Treasurer of St. Andrews Coll., Director of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital and President of the Australian Golf Club. m. 1868, Janette Isabella, 5th d. of the late Thomas Palmer, of Summerhill, Co. Mayo. Recreations—Golf, walking, reading, and writing. Address—Rosemont, Ocean St., Woollahra, N.S.W.

WALKER, Rev. John, Commissioner of the Presbyterian Church in New South Wales since May 1899; b. Oxtou, Cheshire, Eng., Apr. 17, 1855, s. of David Walker, of Edinburgh and Birkenhead (descended from the Hackstons of Rathillet in Fifeshire), and his wife, J. E. Blackie (sister of the late Professor John Stuart Blackie, and d. of the late Alexander Blackie, banker, of Aberdeen, by his second wife, who was g. d. of James Watt, the eminent engineer), ed. Birkenhead Coll. Cheshire and St. Andrew's Coll. Sydney. Arrived in Sydney in 1876. Was licensed by the Presbytery of Sydney in 1881 and ordained by the Presbytery of Goulburn as first minister of Germantown in 1882. He continued in that parish for seven years, and organized the new parishes of Germantown, Tumberumba, and Oulcairn, and started a fourth—Corryong and Upper Murray. In 1889 he started the new parish of Woollahra near Sydney, and continued incumbent until 1902. Was for three years Convener of General Assembly's Comte. on Religion and Morals, and brought into existence the first Council of the Churches in Aust. (representing the Anglican, Presbyterian, Wesleyan, Congregational, Baptist, and Primitive Methodist bodies), of which he was Honorary Secretary for six years. For three years he was Convener of the General Assembly's Comte. on Foreign Missions, was originator of Centenary Thankgiving Fund scheme, appointed in 1899 Commissioner of Assembly to visit every parish of the Church and advocate the Fund, elected Moderator of

the General Assembly in N.S.W. 1901, and in 1902 Commissioner of the Assembly for general work of the Church, Editor of the Presbyterian Messenger 1890-9 and of the Presbyterian 1899-1902. He was Steel Lecturer in Pastoral Theology 1906-7, and Joint Editor with the late Rev. James Cameron M.A., D.D., of *The Centenary History of the Presbyterian Church in New South Wales* (2 vols. Dec. 1905). Author of *The King's Business* (Practical Addresses on the Work of the Ministry, 1908). m. 1888, Jessie, c. d. of the late Arthur Dight, of Clarendon Park, Richmond, N.S.W., and Darling Point, Sydney; five sons and two daughters; eldest son Arthur Dight Walker, B.A. (Sydney Univ.), second son John Stuart Dight Walker, B.E. (Sydney Univ.).

WALKER, Hon. William, M.L.O. of New South Wales; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1828, s. of George Walker, teacher and alumnus of Glasgow Univ., arrived in Sydney with his parents in Dec. 1837, and ed. at Windsor by his father, and finally by the Rev. M. Adam, Presbyterian minister. He is an attorney, solicitor, and proctor of the Supreme Court Sydney. He was M.L.A. for Windsor and Richmond for about ten years from 1860, called to the Legislative Council in 1888, and is the oldest member now alive since responsible government was granted to N.S.W. Address—Windsor, N.S.W.

WALKER, Hon. William Gregory, Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales 1898 to 1907; b. North Lynn, Norfolk, Dec. 14, 1848, s. of the late Giles Walker, ed. Tonbridge Sch., B.A., and formerly scholar of Exeter Coll. Oxford. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1878. Arrived in N.S.W. in 1882. Was Chancellor of the Diocese of Sydney 1887-98. Author of *The Partition Acts—a Manual of Partition, A Compendium of the Law Relating to Executors and Administrators*, and joint author of *Administration Actions*. m. 1875, Anna, c. d. of the late Thomas Whistler Smith, of Sydney. Retired from the Bench in 1907.

WALLACE, Ernest Townsend, C.B., Colonel, Deputy Adjutant-General, Commonwealth Military Forces since January 1907; b. August 9, 1857, 2nd s. of the late Capt. H. J. Wallace, 9th and 77th Regts. and Royal Body Guard (Gentlemen at Arms), and ed. privately. He was sometime Lieut. 4th Batt. Middlesex

Regt., appointed Staff Adjutant Tasmania Military Forces 1885, Officer comdg. Tasmanian Permanent Artillery 1886-91, Chief Staff Officer Tasmanian Military Forces 1891, and Officer comdg. Tasmanian Infantry 1897. He served in S. African war (Special Service Officer attached to the staffs of the Rhodesian Field Force and first division; despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with four clasps). He was Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General and Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General Tasmania 1902, Acting Commandant of Commonwealth Military Forces of Tasmania 1902-4, and Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General in Victoria 1904-5, Commandant Commonwealth Military Forces of South Australia from April 1905 to Dec. 31, 1906. m. 1877, Alice May, d. of the late Thomas Silvester, of the Hawthorns, Handsworth, Warwickshire. Address—Ballinderry, Lisson Grove, Hawthorn, Melbourne.

WALLIS, Rt. Rev. Frederic, D.D., Bishop of Wellington, N.Z.; b. November 13, 1853, s. of the Rev. Joseph Wallis, M.A., Vicar of St. Andrews Stockwell, London, ed. at St. Paul's School, London, and Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. B.A. First class Classical Tripos 1876, First Class Theological Tripos with Evans and Scholefield Prizes, 1878, Carus Prize, 1874 and 1877, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1894, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1878. He was ordained Deacon in 1878, and Priest in 1879, by the Bishop of Ely, was Curate of St. Luke's, Chesterton, Cambridge, 1878-83, Dean of Gonville and Caius College, 1878-91, and Lecturer in Divinity, 1878-94, Examiner for Theological Tripos, 1883, 1884, 1887, 1889, 1890, Deputy to the Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity (Dr. Hort), 1891, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury, 1886-94, Senior Proctor of the University of Cambridge in 1892-3, and Select Preacher to the University in 1897 and 1903. He was consecrated Bishop of Wellington in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Wellington, St. Paul's Day 1895. m. 1894, Margaret, 2nd d. of Colonel Williams, M.P. of Bidehead, Dorchester, Eng. Address—Bishopscourt, Wellington.

WALSTAB, George Arthur, journalist; b. at Tottenham, London, Dec. 31, 1834, c. s. of George Walstab, of Demerara, London and Melbourne, ed. at the Merchant Taylors' School. He came to Victoria with his father in 1852, and proceeding to India

in 1857 served in Richardson's Horse during the latter portion of the Mutiny. Subsequently he joined the staff of *The Englishman* at Calcutta and was sometime editor. In 1865 he returned to Melbourne, and has been connected with the press in that city for the greater part of the time since. Author of several novels. *Address*—Herald office, Melbourne.

WALTERS, Rev. George, Unitarian Minister at Sydney; *b.* in Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 23, 1853, *s.* of William Miles Walters artist, *ed.* at Commercial Academies in Liverpool, Rawdon College, Yorkshire, and Unitarian College, Manchester. He was Minister of the Unitarian Church at Burnley, Lancashire, from 1875 to 1878, at Aberdeen from 1878 to 1884, at Melbourne from 1884 to 1888, and since at Sydney. Author of *Scriptural Play*, "*Joseph of Canaan*" produced in Sydney and Melbourne in 1895, and of various pamphlets and booklets, and has been President of the Shakespeare Society, and President of the Cremation Society. *m.* in 1876, Marian Radcliffe (died at Melbourne); 2nd 1886, Myra Aimee, *d.* of George Tuckett. *Address*—6 Hampden St., North Sydney, N.S.W.

WANGARATTA, Bishop of; see Armstrong, Rt. Rev. Thomas Henry.

WARD, Frederick William, Editor of *The Daily Telegraph* Sydney; *b.* New Zealand, 1849, *s.* of the Rev. Robert Ward. Having been ordained to the Wesleyan Ministry he proceeded to New South Wales, and was associated with the late Rev. W. Ournow in the pastorate of the principal Wesleyan church in Sydney. He retired from the ministry, became a contributor to the *Sydney Morning Herald*, and subsequently Editor of the *Echo* and the *Sydney Mail*. He was Editor of the *Daily Telegraph* 1885-90, when he resigned and went to London, where he was chief of the *Sydney Daily Telegraph* and Melbourne Age cable syndicate 1891-2. He returned to Aust. in 1892, and was sometime Editor of the *Brisbane Courier*, which position he resigned to become Associate Editor of *The Argus* Melbourne. He was again appointed to the editorial chair of the *Daily Telegraph* Sydney upon the retirement of Henry Gullett in 1903. *Address*—Chatsworth, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney.

WARD, Mrs. Humphry (Mary Augusta), authoress; *b.* Hobart, June 11, 1851, *d.* of

Thomas Arnold, M.A. (2nd *s.* of Dr. Arnold, of Rugby, and brother of Matthew Arnold), and his wife, who was a granddaughter of Colonel Sorell, formerly Governor of Tasmania. In 1865 she went with her family to Oxford, where she contributed to the *Saturday Review*, the *Guardian*, the *Academy*, *Pall Mall Gazette*, and other journals, produced her first book *Milly and Olly*, assisted her husband in his work entitled *The English Poets*, and contributed to the *Dictionary of Christian Biography*, for which she wrote the lives of some of the early Spanish Bishops and Saints. In the eighties she left Oxford for London, and wrote for the *Times*, *Pall Mall Gazette*, and *Macmillan's Magazine*. Her work *Robert Elsmere*, which made her name world famous, indirectly led to the establishment of University Hall Gordon Square Bloomsbury. Author of *Milly and Olly* (1881), *Amiel's Journal* (translation 1885), *Miss Bretherton* (1886), *Robert Elsmere* (1888), *The History of David Grieve* (1892), *Marcella* (1894), *Sir George Tressady* (1896), *Helbeck of Bannisdale* (1898), *Eleanor* (1900), and played at *Court Theatre* (1902), and *Lady Rose's Daughter* (1903), articles on *West Gothic Kings* and *Bishops* in volumes ii. and iii. of the *Dictionary of Christian Biography*. *m.* 1873, Thomas Humphry Ward, M.A., journalist and author. *Address*—25 Grosvenor Place, London.

WARD, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph George, P.C., K.C.M.G., LL.D., Prime Minister of New Zealand, and Minister of Finance, Postmaster-General, Minister of Telegraphs, Minister of Railways, Minister of Defence, and Minister of Tourist and Health Resorts; *b.* at Emerald Hill, Melbourne, Vic., April 26, 1856, *s.* of William Thomas Ward, and arrived in New Zealand with his parents as a child. At the age of 18 he entered the Postal Department, after sometime in a mercantile office entered the Railway Department, and at 21 began business as an export merchant. He was six years Mayor of Campbelltown, and sometime Chairman of the Bluff Harbour Board, and in 1887 was returned to the House of Representatives as Liberal member for Awarua which he still represents. Since he first took office as Postmaster-General in the Ballance Ministry in February 1891, he has figured conspicuously in the public life of New Zealand, and has introduced

many important reforms from time to time. In the Seddon Government which held office uninterruptedly for thirteen years he was Colonial Treasurer, Postmaster-General and Commissioner for Customs from May 1893 to June 1896, and was also Electric Telegraph Commissioner and Minister of Marine; from Dec. 1899 to June 1906 he held the portfolios of Postmaster-General and Colonial Secretary, and also Electric Telegraph Commissioner, and was Minister of Industries and Commerce from Jan. 1894 to Mar. 1896, and from Dec. 1899 to June 1906, and Minister for Railways, and Minister for Public Health from 1900 to 1906. During Mr. Seddon's absence from the colony he always acted as Premier, and on the death of his chief in 1906 Mr. Hall-Jones, who had become Premier handed over the Premiership to Sir Joseph Ward immediately on his return from the Rome Postal Conference. He took a prominent part in various Postal Conferences as an originator of cable and postal reforms, secured penny postage for New Zealand for which service he was honoured with Knighthood in 1901, and rendered distinguished service for his colony at the Imperial and Maritime Conferences held in London in 1907. During his visit to England in that year he secured the recognition of New Zealand as a "Dominion," was created a Privy Councillor and received the honorary LL.D. degree of the University of Edinburgh, and Trinity College, Dublin, as well as the freedom of the cities of London, Edinburgh, Manchester, and Bristol. Under his Premiership in the 1907 session, the New Zealand Parliament passed the revised Customs tariff, amended land laws, and public service superannuation scheme. *m.* 1883, Theresa Dorothea de Smith. *Address*—"Awarua," Wellington, N.Z.

WARREN, Hon. John, M.L.C. of South Australia, pastoralist; *b.* Morayshire, near Elgin, Scotland, Sept. 3, 1830, and arrived in S.A. in 1842. He has been M.L.C. (North-Eastern District) since 1888, and has been chiefly engaged in pastoral and agricultural pursuits. Capt. Volunteer Force from 1862 (retired). *Address*—Springfield, Mount Crawford, South Australia.

WARREN, William Henry, M.Inst.C.E., Challis Professor of Engineering in the University of Sydney since 1884; *b.* Bristol,

Eng., Feb. 2, 1852, *s.* of William Henry Warren, of Milverton, Somersetshire, Eng., *ad.* Royal Coll. of Science Dublin and (was) Coll. Manchester (Whitworth Scholarship 1873, Society of Arts Technological Scholarship in steel manufacture, with special prizes and medals). Arrived in Aust. in 1861. Was member of Royal Commissions on Railway Bridges (1885-6) and Baldwin Locomotives (1892), and of many Govt. Boards of Enquiry, including Automatic Brakes and Electric Tramways (Chairman, 1895), and the Harbour Bridge (1904). Has been Consulting Engineer for various Govt. and municipal works, and engaged as expert in numerous enquiries. Has published numerous original papers on scientific and engineering subjects. *Author* of *New South Wales Timbers* (published by the Government) and *Engineering Construction in Iron, Steel, and Timber* (published by Longmans, Lond.). Member of American Soc. of Civil Engineers, and Member of International Soc. for Testing the Materials of Construction, President of Royal Soc. of N.S.W., and Hon. Mem. of other scientific and engineering societies. *m.* 1873; son, Ernest William Warren, B.A., B.E., LL.B., Solicitor, formerly barrister, etc., late Lecturer in charge of Dept. of Physics Technical Coll. Sydney. *Recreations*—Literary, golf, billiards. *Address*—The University, Sydney.

WATCHORN, Edwin Thomas, C.B., V.D., Lt.-Col. comdg. Derwent Infantry Regt. Tasmania; *b.* Hobart, Aug. 13, 1856, *s.* of the late Hon. John Watchorn, M.L.C., *ad.* City Sch. Hobart. Served in S. African war 1901-2, commanded 2nd Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches 1902), V.D. for twenty-three years service in Tas. Represented Tas. at Wimbledon in 1886, and competed for Kolapore Cup at Bisley. Is a Director of N.W. Bay Colliery Co. *m.* Ethel Maude, *d.* of William Baynton. *Address*—36 St. George's Terrace, Hobart.

WATKINS, Mon. David, M.P. for Newcastle (N.S.W.); *b.* Wallend, N.S.W., May 5, 1866. Engaged as a coal miner for some years. Was Secretary of Wallend Miners' Union 1891-4 and President of A'asian Labour Federation 1897. M.L.A. for Wallend 1894-1901, when he was returned to the first House of Representatives for Newcastle, and re-elected in 1903 and 1906.

WATSON, Archibald, M.D. Gottingen and Paris, F.R.C.S. Eng., Surgeon, Elder Professor of Anatomy in the University of Adelaide since 1885; *b.* in the Riverina, New South Wales, 1849, *s.* of the late Sydney Grandison Watson, R.N., who was engaged in pastoral pursuits on the Upper Murray, and *ed.* Scotch College Melbourne, where he took all the Scripture prizes and was a noted athlete. He was destined for the Church, but went to the Pacific Islands for sometime. Having decided to enter the medical profession he studied at Bonn, Göttingen, and Paris under such notable masters as Henle, Krause, Meissner, von Brunn, Kohler, Weber, Sappey, Farabeuf, Charcot, and Broca. He passed through the London, Charing Cross, and Moorfield Hospitals, and having taken his F.R.C.S. degree became Demonstrator of Anatomy at Charing Cross Medical School, where he was known as "good business Watson"—a tribute to his success as a coach in the Fellowship Anatomy. He studied the cholera in Egypt in 1883. He served in the South African war, and was Consulting Surgeon to the Natal Field Force, where he took Sir Frederick Treves's place, and was associated at the front with Sir William Stokes, Sir Frederick Treves, Sir Alexander MacCormac, Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, and Professor Chiene. Unmarried. *Address*—The University, Adelaide.

WATSON, Hon. John Christian, M.P. for South Sydney, first leader of Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, and formerly Prime Minister of the Commonwealth; *b.* Valparaiso, Apr. 9, 1867, *s.* of George Thomas Watson, and *ed.* Public School Oamaru, New Zealand. He learnt the trade of a printer, and proceeding to Sydney in 1886 was a compositor in the daily newspaper offices. He was M.L.A. of New South Wales for Young 1894-1901, was on the Standing Committee on Public Works for three years, was returned to the House of Representatives in the first Commonwealth Parliament in 1901, and re-elected in 1903 and 1906. He first came into prominence as a labour leader when he acted as Chairman of the New South Wales Labour Conference which framed the famous pledge and formed the solidarity Labour Party. He was President of the Trades and Labour Council of Sydney 1893-4, and President of the Austn. Labour

Federation in 1895, and was Leader of the Federal Labour Party from 1901 until 1907, and Prime Minister and Treasurer of the Commonwealth April-August 1904. *m.* at Sydney, November, 1889, Ada Jane Low. *Address*—Parliament House, Melb.

WATSON, Kathleen, (Mrs. William Dearden), novelist; *b.* in Leicestershire, Eng., Dec. 31, 1870, *d.* of Dr. David Watson of Torquay, and Muswell Hill, London, *ed.* chiefly in Paris and Dresden. Arrived in Australia in 1898. Author of *Litanies of Life*, and *The Gaiety of Fatma*, and contributor to English magazines. *m.* William Dearden, Eastern Manager for Millar's Karri and Jarrah Co. *Address*—Alma House, Adams St., South Yarra. Vic.

WATSON, Thomas Greenlees, C.M.G., Clerk of Legislative Assembly of Victoria since July 1902; *b.* St. Kilda, Melbourne, April 14, 1859, *s.* of Thomas Lauder Watson, and *ed.* Wesley College Melbourne. He was in the Victn. Railway Dept. 1875-82, and has been an officer of the Victn. Parlt. since 1882. He was Secretary to the Railways Standing Comtee. 1890-1902. He was General Secretary for the Commonwealth Celebrations Melbourne May 1901, and received an address of thanks from the citizens for conduct of the celebrations, also other addresses and presentations, and in 1904 an address from the Speaker and members of last Victn. Parlt. under the old Constitution, together with his portrait painted by Signor Brus. Author of "The First Fifty Years of Responsible Government in Victoria." On November 21 1906, he received the thanks of the House for "his valuable services in connection with the jubilee of the Victorian Parlt. and the preparation of the educational record presented to the House." Cr. C.M.G. 1907. *m.* April 10, 1888, Kathleen Florence, 2nd *d.* of John Hall, late Receiver and Paymaster, Melb. *Recreations*—Rowing, cycling, angling and riding. *Address*—"Conamore," Brighton Rd., St. Kilda.

WATT, John Alexander, D.S.O., Capt. unattached list, late 16th A.L.H. Regt.; *b.* 1859. Decorated for service with South Australian troops in S. Africa 1901-2.

WATT, Rev. Michael, M.A., D.D., Professor of Hebrew Church History and Testament Exegesis in the Presbyterian Theologi-

cal College, Dunedin, and Lecturer in Hebrew at Otago University. *Address*—Dunedin, N.Z.

WATT, Hon. William Alexander, M.L.A. of Victoria; b. Kyneton, Vic., Nov. 23, 1871, s. of the late James M. Watt, ed. State Sch. Elected M.L.A. for N. Melbourne in 1897, for E. Melbourne in 1902, and in 1904 for Essendon, for which he still sits. Was Postmaster-General in McLean Ministry 1899-1900. Held prominent offices in the A.N.A., and President of National Touring Assn.

WATTERSTON, David, formerly Editor of *The Argus*, Melbourne; b. at Balgownie Barns, Haddingtonshire, Jan. 2, 1845, s. of James Watterston, and ed. at denominational school and privately in Melbourne. He arrived in Aust. in Apr. 1853. After being two years in a lawyer's office in Melbourne he went with his mother (then a widow) and sisters to Queensland, received appointment on Ipswich Herald (afterwards Queensland Times), and was initiated into reporting by the Editor, Mr. George Hamilton Hall. At the age of 20 he became Parliamentary reporter in Brisbane, and was on the staffs of Brisbane Courier, Queensland Guardian, and Brisbane Express. He joined *The Argus* July 1869, was chief of *Argus* staff Oct. 1881-July 1885, Editor of Australasian July 1885-July 1903, and visited Eng. 1873-4, 1878-9 (on account of *The Argus*), and in 1901-2, and America 1876 (on account of *The Argus*). Retired from the editorship of *The Argus* in 1906, on his appointment as representative of the trustees of the Edward Wilson Estate on the Board of Management of the *Argus*. *Address*—*The Argus* office, Melbourne.

WAY, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel James, Bart., D.C.L., LL.D., Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Justice of South Australia, Chancellor of the University of Adelaide, and Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of South Australia; b. Portsmouth, Eng., Apr. 11, 1836, c. s. of the late Rev. James Way (a founder of the Bible Christian Church in the Southern Hemisphere), and ed. in England. He was called to the S.A. bar Mar. 23, 1861, and appointed Q.C. in 1871. For four years from 1872 he was in partnership with J. H. (now Sir Josiah) Symon. He was M.H.A. for Sturt 1875-6,

Attorney-General in the first Boucaut Ministry 1875-6, and was elevated to the Bench in succession to the late Sir Richard Davis Hanson, Chief Justice, in March 1876. He is now the Senior Judge in Australia. In 1896 the Imperial Government adopted a scheme provided by Lord Rosebery's Act of 1894 for strengthening the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council as the final Court of Appeal for the colonies and India by the addition of colonial representatives, and in Jan. 1897 Chief Justice Way was appointed the first representative for the Australasian Colonies. He was sworn of the Privy Council at Windsor May 18, 1897. He has on numerous occasions administered the Government of the State and been Deputy or Acting Governor, and in 1890 was appointed Lieutenant-Governor. He has been Chancellor of the University since 1883, President of the Board of Governors of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery since 1893, and one of the founders of the Adelaide Children's Hospital and President since 1876, and is closely associated with many charitable and philanthropic institutions. He was elected in 1884 first Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons, and has held the office ever since with the exception of the interval during the Governorship of the Earl of Kintore. In 1897 he was made Past Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of England. He was created a Baronet in 1899, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1891, LL.D. Adelaide 1892, LL.D. Queen's Univ. Kingston Canada 1895, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1897, Hon. LL.D. Melb. 1901. He has one of the finest private libraries in the Commonwealth. m. 1898, Katherine Gollan, widow of Dr. W. A. S. Blue. *Address*—Montefiore, North Adelaide, South Australia.

WEBB, Frederick William, C.M.G., formerly Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales; b. Sydney, Feb. 20, 1837, s. of John Webb, of H.M. Commissariat, ed. private schs. Was appointed Clerk in the Legislative Council of N.S.W. (before responsible Govt.) in 1851, Clerk in General Post Office N.S.W. 1853, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly 1868, Secretary to A'asian National Convention at Sydney 1891, and retired from the Civil Service 1904. Decorated in 1894. m. 1st, 1866, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of S. R. Hickson; 2nd, 1872, Emily, y. d. of John Piper Mackenzie. *Recreations*—Shooting and

Fishing. Address—Livadia, Condamine St., Manly.

WEBB, Thomas Froug, K.C., Master in Equity and Lunacy, Commissioner of Taxes and Registrar of Land Tax, Victoria; *a.* Newtown (now Fitzroy), Melbourne, Jan. 22, 1846, *s.* of Robert Saunders Webb, first Collector of Customs and Treasurer of Port Phillip, *ed.* Church of England Gram. Sch. Melbourne and King's College London, B.A. Melbourne University. Called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in June 1870, Scholar Constitutional Law and Legal History Inns of Court in 1869, and admitted to Victn. bar in 1872. Was appointed Master in Equity and Lunacy Oct. 1884, Commissioner of Titles 1885, Commissioner of Patents 1890, Commissioner of Trademarks 1891, Commissioner of Taxes 1895, and Registrar of Land Tax 1903. *Author* of Imperial Law in Force in Victoria (1872, 2nd ed. 1900), Editor of Collection of Victorian Statutes, and chief collaborator with the late Dr. Hearn in the preparation of his Code. *m.* 1875, *d.* of Hon. J. T. Smith. Address—Law Courts; Bolac, Queen's Rd., St. Kilda.

WEBB, William Holden, Colonel, Secretary and member of the New Zealand Council of Defence; *b.* at Esendon, Herts, England, in 1843, *s.* of the Rev. R. H. Webb, Rector of Esendon, and *ed.* at Marlborough and the Honourable East India Coy's Military College, Addiscombe. Sometime in India with his Regt. (late 109th Foot). Arrived in New Zealand in 1878, and in 1880 was appointed District Adjutant. He commanded the Otago District from 1891 to 1901, when he was transferred to the command of Canterbury district until 1903, and afterwards to Wellington district. Has been President of the Central Board of Military examination, and Acting Commandant of the New Zealand forces. Address—Wellington.

WEBSTER, William, M.P. for Gwydir (N.S.W.); *b.* Everton Brow, Liverpool, Eng., June 7, 1860 *s.* of John and Elizabeth Webster, formerly of Moss, nr. Wrexham, N. Wales. Left school at 13. Arrived in Aust. in 1879. Was Financial Secretary to Trades and Labour Council Sydney in 1880, Alderman of Marrickville 1889-92, Alderman of Petersham 1892-5, M.L.A. of N.S.W. for Moree 1901-3, and returned to the House of

Representatives in the second Parlt. for Gwydir (Labour), and again in 1906.

WHEEDON, Henry, Lord Mayor of Melbourne since Nov. 1905; *b.* at Melbourne March 16, 1859. He is managing partner in Talma & Co., photographers, Melbourne and Sydney, Chairman and Director of several investment companies, and is largely identified with the Bright, Castlemaine and Gippeland districts in the gold-dredging industry. Is a Life Governor of leading charitable institutions in Melbourne, and is a prominent Freemason and officer of the M.U.I.O.O.F.

WHEEDON, Thornhill, F.S.S., Government Statistician, and also Registrar-General of Queensland since 1904; *b.* at Camberwell, Surrey, England, October 17, 1849, and arrived in Australia in Sept. 1863. Chairman of the Council of South Brisbane Technical College 1900-3, and member of the Board of Technical Instruction, Queensland, Jan. 1903-May 1906, when the Board was abolished. Author of *Queensland Past and Present*.

WEIGALL, Albert Sythesen, M.A. (Oxon.), Headmaster of Sydney Grammar School since 1886; *s.* of Rev. Edward Weigall, of Buxton, Derbyshire, *ed.* Macclesfield Grammar School, Scholar of Brasenose College Oxford, and Fellow of St. Paul's College. *m.* Ada Francis Raymond.

WELSH, David Arthur, M.A., B.Sc., M.D. (Edin., gold medal), M.B., C.M., 1st class Honours 1893, M.R.C.P. Edin. 1899, Professor of Pathology in the University of Sydney since 1902. Late Pathologist, Resident Physician and Univ. Clinical Tutor Royal Infirmary Edin., Examiner in Pathology Univ. of St. Andrews, and Lecturer on Pathology, Bacteriology, and Senior Assistant to Professor of Pathology Univ. of Edin., Pathologist Royal Hospital for Sick Children Edin., and extra Assistant Physician Royal Edin. Asylum. Address—The University, Sydney.

WHITE, Charles, author of History of Australian Bushranging, Story of the Blacks, Old Convict Days, and other works.

WHITE, Edward John, F.R.A.S., astronomer, appointed Chief Assistant at Melbourne Observatory in 1860, retired 1892; *b.* Bristol, Eng., Dec. 8, 1831, *s.* of Edward Cleaver White, of London, coachmaker, *ed.* Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol. Arrived in Aust. in Jan. 1853. Was trained as a

mechanical engineer, and superintended the erection of some of the earliest mining machinery of Bendigo 1854-60, was Acting Government Astronomer of Victoria 1875-8, and had charge of the party for observing the transit of Venus at Hobart in 1882. Author of General Star Catalogues of the Melbourne Observatory, Scientific Papers in the Transactions of the Royal Society of Victoria, and astronomical periodicals. Elected Fellow of the Royal Society of Victoria 1868, and President 1902-3. Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society 1869. m. Dec. 27, 1862, Sarah Catharine, d. of John Bernard L'Oste, of Lincoln, Eng. *Recreations*—Reading and travelling. *Address*—The Domain, S. Yarra, Vic.

WHITE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert, M.A., first Bishop of Carpentaria since 1900; b. Rondebosch, Cape Colony, June 9, 1859, s. of Rev. Gilbert White and his wife Lucy Gilderdale, great grand nephew of the famous naturalist Gilbert White, of Selborne, ed. Oriol Coll. Oxford (3rd class Moderations 1879, B.A. 3rd class Lit. Hum. 1881, 2nd class Theological Sch. 1882, M.A. 1885). Fellow of Australian Coll. of Theology 1896. Ordained by Bishop of Truro in 1883, Curate of Helston and Chaplain Helston Union 1883-4. Arrived in Aust. in 1885. Vicar of St. Paul's Charters Towers 1885-7, of Herberton 1887-91, and of Ravenswood 1891-4, Canon and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of North Queensland 1891-1900, Archdn. of N. Q'land 1892-1900, Missioner N. Q'land 1895-6, Priest in charge of St. James Cathl. Townsville 1897-8, Rector of St. Thomas's Hughenden N. Q'land 1898-1900. Cons. Bishop of Carpentaria at St. Andrew's Cathl. Sydney Aug. 24, 1900. *Author* of The Church and Modern Life (1892), Night and Other Poems (1898), Memoirs of Canon Edwards, and The Intellectual Development of the Ministerial Life. Unmarried. *Residence*—Thursday Island, Queensland.

WHITE, James, sculptor. He has executed several important commissions in Australia. His works include Queen Victoria and Prince Consort statues Sydney, statues of W. Bede Dalley and Sir John Robertson, and statue of Commerce at the Royal Exchange Sydney, the War Memorial at Perth, Queen Victoria statue at Bendigo, John McDouall Stuart statue at Adelaide, and

the Queen's memorial statue at Melbourne. *Address*—Sydney.

WHITELEGGE, Thomas, Senior Assistant in Zoology at Australian Museum since 1883, authority on sponges; b. Stockport, Cheshire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1850, s. of Moss and Elizabeth (nee Grant) Whitelegge. Arrived in N.S.W. in 1882. For many years teacher of botany at the Sydney School of Arts, and afterwards at the Technological Coll., and sometime member of the Council of the Linnean Soc. of N.S.W. Author of numerous papers on zoological subjects, and was awarded the N.S.W. Royal Society's medal in 1889 for a list of the marine and fresh water fauna of Port Jackson and the neighbourhood. Elected Fellow of Royal Microscopical Society 1889. Joint author with Rev. W. W. Watts of A Classified Catalogue of the Frondose Mosses of Australia. *Recreation*—Cryptogamic botany. *Address*—72 Marlborough St., Surry Hills, Sydney.

WHITTINGTON, Ven. Frederick Taylor, LL.B., Archdeacon of Hobart since 1895 and of Launceston since 1901, Administrator of the Diocese of Tasmania *in absentia* *Episcopi*; b. 1853, s. of the late William Smallpiece Whittington, of Adelaide, and ed. private school and University of Adelaide (LL.B.). He was on the literary staff of The Register for some years, was ordained in the Diocese of Adelaide in 1877, and served in that Diocese until 1891. He was then appointed by the Bishops of Australia General Secretary of the Austr. Board of Missions, and in that capacity visited New Guinea. He was appointed to the Cathedral staff of Hobart in 1893. *Author* of Life of Augustus Short, first Bishop of Adelaide (1888), edited Memoir of Alexander Russell, B.D., Dean of Adelaide (1887), and Sermons and Memoir of Rev. W. G. Robinson, M.A. (1883). *Recreations*—Fishing and golf. m. Kate Lisette, d. of the late Richard Butler, of Mallala, S.A. *Address*—Yatalunga, Hobart.

WIGRAM, Hon. Henry Francis, M.L.C. of New Zealand, merchant; b. in London, January 18, 1857, s. of William Knox Wigram, barrister, and the Hon. Mary Ann Wigram, d. of Viscount Harbington, ed. at Harrow, and arrived in N.Z. in 1883. Mayor of Christchurch in 1903 and 1904, Deputy Chairman of Christchurch Tramway Board 1903, and Chairman of the Lyttel-

ton Times Co., Ltd. Member of the Legislative Council since 1908. *m.* 1885, Agnes Vernon, *d.* of Henry Eden Sullivan. *Address*—Park Terrace, Christchurch, N.Z.

WILCANNIA, Bishop of; see Dunne, Rt. Rev. John.

WILKINSON, William Camao, M.D., B.A., Lecturer in the University of Sydney on the Principles and Practice of Medicine since 1901, and Hon. Physician Royal Prince Alfred Hospital; *b.* Enfield, N.S.W., *s.* of ex-Judge Wilkinson, *ed.* Sydney Univ. (B.A. Scholar and Gold Medallist), London Univ. (M.B. 1882, University Scholar and Gold Medallist in Forensic Medicine, and first-class Honours in Medicine, M.D. 1884), F.R.C.P. London 1902, Exhibitioner Atkinson Scholar, and gold medals in medicine and clinical medicine. Was Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy at University Coll. London, President of Pathological Section at Intercolonial Medical Congress 1888, Chairman of Executive of Rabbit Commission. Late Physician in Throat, Ear, and Skin Depts. at Sydney Hospital. Was M.L.A. 1885-9, and ex-Alderman of Sydney. *Publications*—Nature and Prevention of Consumption, Tuberculin as Diagnostic Agent (1898), The Climate of the Coast of N.S.W. in its Relation to Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Influenza, and The Role of the City Dispensary in the Crusade Against Consumption. *Address*—218 Macquarie St., Sydney.

WILKE, Hon. William Henry, M.P. for Dalley (N.S.W.); *b.* Sydney, 1868, *ed.* Balmaln. For two years President of Debating Societies' Union of N.S.W., a promoter of Land Reform Assn., and M.L.A. for Balmaln N. 1894-1901 (with the Radical wing of the Free-trade Party). Sometime member of the Free-trade and Liberal Council of N.S.W. Elected to first House of Representatives for Dalley 1901, and re-elected 1903 and 1906. Whip to the Reid-McLean Govt. 1904-5. *Address*—Tilba Tilba, White St., Balmaln.

WILLIAMS, Alfred, Director of Education in South Australia; *b.* near Kanmantoo, S.A., October 16, 1868, *s.* of John Henry and Emma Williams. He became a pupil teacher in 1876, and was appointed Headmaster in 1886. For nine years he was Headmaster of East Adelaide school, and six years Headmaster of Norwood school, and was appointed to his present position in

January 1906—an entirely new office created by the Price Government. He has filled the principal offices in the gift of the Teachers and has always assisted in the development of the highest educational ideals. Visited Europe and America to study education methods in 1907.

WILLIAMS, Edward Marsh, formerly Judge of the Native Land Court of New Zealand, holding office from 1880 until 1891; *b.* in England in 1818, *s.* of the late Archdeacon Henry Williams of Pahiia, whose memory is revered by the Maoris, and arrived in New Zealand with his parents in 1828. He translated into Maori the Treaty of Waitangi, and afterwards became Government Interpreter. Sir George Grey appointed him Resident Magistrate for the Bay of Islands and Northern Districts in 1861, a position he held until 1880, when he was made Judge of the Native Land Court. *Address*—Pakaraka, Bay of Islands, N.Z.

WILLIAMS, Sir Hartley, Knt., retired Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria; *b.* Collingwood, Vic., Oct. 15, 1848, 2nd *s.* of the late Hon. Sir Edward Eyre Williams, who was for twenty years Judge of the Supreme Court of the colony, *ed.* Repton, and Trinity Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1865). Called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1867, and admitted to the Victn. bar the following year. Was raised to the Bench in 1881 and became Senior Puisne Judge. He has resided in England since his retirement from the Bench in 1903. Kt. Bach. 1894. *m.* 1st, 1870, Edith Ellen (who died 1885), *d.* of Commissary Gen. G. Horne, late 15th Hussars, formerly 12th Lancers; 2nd, 1837, Jessie Bruce, *c. d.* of the late Thomas Acland Lawford, of Wimbledon. *Address*—Staunton, Dean Forest, Co. Gloucester.

WILLIAMS, James Leslie, B.A., Under Secretary of the Department of the Attorney-General and of Justice New South Wales, barrister-at-law.

WILLIAMS, John, M.D. Edin. 1862 and M.D. Melb. (ad eundem) 1876, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1862, sometime President of the Medical Soc. of Vic., member of the Medical Bd. of Vic., Physician to Melbourne Hospital, and late Lecturer in the University of Melbourne in Clinical Medicine and on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. He is a member of the Council of the Univer-

ity and of the Faculty of Medicine. Author of *A Guide to Medical Casetaking* (1886). Address—Collins St., Melbourne.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Joshua, Strange, M.A., LL.M., Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand since March 3, 1875, and Chancellor of the University of Otago; b. in London, Sept. 19, 1837, s. of Joshua Williams, Q.C., author of well-known works, Williams on Real Property and Personal Property; ed. at Harrow, and Trinity College, Cambridge, (Chancellor's medal for legal studies 1859, 1st class Law Tripos 1858, 3rd class Mathematical Tripos 1859 M.A., LL.M.). Called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in Nov. 1859, and arrived in New Zealand in March 1862. He practised at Christchurch until 1871, when he was appointed District Land Registrar under the Land Transfer Act of 1870, and was Registrar-General of Land from 1872 to 1875. In 1862 and 1863, and from 1866 to 1870, he was a member of the Provincial Council of Canterbury. m. in 1865, Caroline Helen, d. of Thomas Sanctuary of Horsham, England; 2nd in 1877, Amelia Durant, d. of John Wesley Jago of Dunedin. Address—Dunedin, N.Z.

WILLIAMS, Oliver Morris, Inspector and Gen. Manager of London Bank of Australia Ltd., President of the Bankers' Institute, and member of the Board of Public Examinations in connection with the University of Melbourne; b. Hobart, Tas., 1854. He was some years in the service of the Bank of Asia, joined the London Bank of Australia in 1891 and appointed General Manager in 1903. Is a member of the Diocesan Council and of the Council of the Melbourne Church of England Grammar School.

WILLIAMS, Rev. William, F.L.S., President of the General Conference of the Methodist Church of Australasia since 1907; b. Koorunga, South Australia, Dec. 19, 1848, s. of Solomon Williams, ed. Public Sch. Koorunga and privately. Entered the ministry in 1869, when he was transferred to Vic., was President of Victorian and Tasmanian Methodist Conference in 1897, Secretary of the same Conference in 1894-6, and Supt. of Geelong Circuit since 1902. Has written many papers on current science and zoological subjects, especially typical forms of life. Elected Fellow of Linnean Society Lond. in 1886 for scientific work.

WILLIAMS, William Daniel Campbell, C.B., Col. and Hon. Surgeon-General, Director-General of Medical Services and Cadets, Military Forces of the Commonwealth; b. Sydney, July 30, 1856, s. of late William James Williams, M.D., ed. The New School Sydney, Sydney Gram. Sch., Univ. Coll. London, and Univ. Coll. Hospital London (Gold Medallist in Surgery). Was Surgeon-Major and Principal Medical Officer with New South Wales Contingent in Soudan campaign 1885-6, present at advance on Tamai (mentioned in special despatch, medal with clasp, Khedive star), Colonel and Principal Medical Officer with Austn. and N.Z. forces in S. African war 1899-1900, present at numerous actions, appointed P.M.O. to Gen. Hamilton's force, and subsequently to Gen. Hunter's force (mentioned in despatches), promoted Surgeon-Gen. (local) S. Africa (Queen's medal with four clasps. C.B.). Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in Eng. 1904. m. 1881, Florence, d. of Henry William Severn, M.I.O.F. Address—High St. and Punt Rd., Melbourne.

WILLIAMS, William Henry, M.A., Professor of Classics and English Literature at the University of Tasmania since 1893; b. Birmingham, Eng., Nov. 7, 1852, s. of William Williams, ed. Newark Sch. and Trin. Coll. Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879). Was Assistant Master at the Leys School Cambridge 1876-1883, and Head Master of Newington Coll. Sydney 1884-93. Co-Editor of Ralph Rolster Doister (Temple Dramatists), Editor of Dryden's Hind and Panther (Macmillan), Selections from Skelton (Iabister), and Specimens of the Elizabethan Drama (Clarendon Press). m. 1883, Ethel, d. of Martin Swindells, of Bollington; two sons and one daughter. Recreations—Tennis, sculling, walking. Address—The University, Hobart.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. William Leonard, D.D., Bishop of Waipapu, New Zealand; b. at Pahiia, Bay of Islands, N.Z., July 22, 1829, s. of William Williams, first Bishop of Waipapu (who was author among other works of a "Dictionary of the New Zealand Language," and revised the Maori Old Testament in 1847, and the Maori New Testament in 1867), and ed. at St. John's College, Auckland, and Magdalen Hall, Oxford, (B.A., 1852, Hon. D.D.

1897). He was ordained Deacon in 1853, and Priest in 1856, was Missionary for the Church Missionary Society at Poverty Bay, N.Z., from 1853 to 1894, appointed Archdeacon of Waiapu in 1862, Administrator of the Diocese in 1876-7 and 1894, Principal of Te Rau Maori Theological College, at Gisborne from 1882 to 1894, Canon of St. John Evang. Napier from 1889 to 1894, and consecrated third Bishop of Waiapu, January 20, 1895. Attended Lambeth Conference in 1897. Author of *First Lessons to Maori*, and editor and in part author of the 3rd and 4th editions of *Williams's New Zealand Dictionary*. *m.* in 1853, Sarah, *d.* of J. B. Wanklyn of Halecot, Westmoreland; six sons including Rev. H. W. Williams, M.A., F.R.Met.Soc., Archdeacon of Waiapu, and four daughters. *Address*—Taumata, Napier.

WILLIAMSON, James Cassius, theatrical manager; *b.* Mercer, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 1845.

WILLIS, Hon. Henry, M.P. for Robertson (N.S.W.); *b.* Port Adelaide, S.A., Apr. 6, 1860, *s.* of John Willis, of Leamington, Warwickshire, Eng., *ed.* Gram. Sch. Adelaide. Was first Mayor of Cabramatta and Canley Vale N.S.W., Alderman of Camden, Alderman of Randwick, and member of Greater Sydney Conference. Returned to the House of Representatives in the first Commonwealth Parliament 1901, and re-elected 1903 and 1906. Retired from business. Owns Werriberri estate Picton, Wollondilly, Burragorang, and Innisfallen estate Middle Harbour, Sydney. *m.* 1889, Annie Louisa, *d.* of Edward Lomas Moore, of Badgally estate, N.S.W. *Recreation*—Yachting. *Address*—Innisfallen, Sugar Loaf Bay, Sydney.

WILLOUGHBY, Howard, journalist; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., June 19, 1839, *s.* of B. Willoughby, *ed.* privately. Arrived in Aust. in 1857. Joined The Age staff as Parliamentary reporter in 1861, and The Argus staff as Parliamentary and special reporter in 1862. Went on the staff of Victn. Hansard on its initiation in 1866, was Editor of the Daily Telegraph Melbourne, 1869-77, joined The Argus as chief of staff and leader writer in May 1877, became senior leader writer in 1885, and Editor of The Argus in 1898. He held the editorship until July 1903, when he resigned in consequence of ill-health. Is

still a contributor to The Argus. As Argus special he was eight months with the British forces in the Waikato (N.Z.) campaign. He also reported on the Hokitika goldfield, visited Western Australia to enquire into the convict system, and published his letters on The British Convict in Western Australia. His Parliamentary and political sketches as "Timotheus" attracted much attention, and extended continuously over a period of twenty-one years. Author of "Australian Federation" (1892), urging the principles and advocating the scheme of the Convention of 1891. *Recreation*—In youth rowing (Civil Service Club) and swimming. *Address*—The Argus office.

WILSON, Alexander, M.A., Editor of *The New Zealand Times* since Dec. 1906; *b.* in Scotland in 1849, and *ed.* at Aberdeen University (W.A.). He arrived in New Zealand in 1874, and was appointed to the staff of the Dunedin High School in that year; was Rector of Otago Girls' High Sch. from 1885 to 1895, and of Otago Boys' High School from 1896 to 1906. He was President of the Otago Institute and of Otago Educational Institute, and President of the Dunedin Shakespeare Club, from 1889 to 1906. Author of *Short Studies in Shakespeare*. *Address*—New Zealand Times office, Wellington.

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Cecil, M.A., Bishop of Melanesia; *b.* in London, Sept. 9, 1860, *s.* of Alexander Wilson, of Beckenham, Kent, and *ed.* at Tonbridge School, and Jesus College, Cambridge, (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886). Ordained Deacon in 1886, and Priest in 1887, Curate of Portsea from 1886 to 1891, and Vicar of Moordown, Bournemouth, from 1891 to 1894. Consecrated Missionary Bishop of Melanesia at St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Auckland, June 11, 1894. *m.* in 1899, A. Ethel Julius, *d.* of the present Bishop of Christchurch.

WILSON, Charles, Chief Parliamentary Librarian at Wellington, New Zealand. Arrived in N.Z. in 1880, and after having been engaged in educational work entered journalism. He was nine years editor of the New Zealand Mail, and was member of the House of Representatives for Wellington suburbs, from 1897 to 1899.

WILSON, Frank, Colonial Treasurer and Minister of Education of Western Australia; *b.* Sunderland, Eng., 1859, father was

a member of the firm of J. & W. Wilson and Sons, of Sunderland, ed. Moravian Sch., Newfled on the Rhine, and Wesley Coll. Sheffield. Entered upon his profession of engineering in 1878 at Sunderland, arrived in Queensland in 1887, and in Western Australia in Oct. 1891 as Manager for the Canning Jarrah Timber Co. Ltd. Sat in Perth City Council from 1895 for three years, elected M.L.A. for Canning 1897, and for Perth in 1901. Minister for Railways and Mines in Morgans Govt. 1901, defeated on seeking re-election. Employers' representative on Arbitration Court Bench till June 1904, when he was elected M.L.A. for Sussex. Minister for Works in Rason Govt. in 1905-6, and Colonial Treasurer and Minister for Education in the Moore Govt. since May 1906.

WILSON, James Glenn, President of the New Zealand Farmers' Union since its foundation in 1900, and President of the Agricultural Societies' Association of the Dominion; b. at Hawick, Scotland, in 1849. Arrived in N.Z. in 1874, and engaged in sheepfarming at Rangitikei. He was member of the House of Representatives for Foxton from 1882 to 1890, then for Palmerston North for three years, and for Otaki from 1893 to 1896. Address—Rangitikei.

WILSON, Mrs. James Glenn ("Austral"), poetical writer; b. (Ann Adams) at Greenvale, Victoria, in 1848, father from the North of Ireland, mother of an Aberdeen family. m. in 1874, James Glenn Wilson, and has been residing at Rangitikei ever since. Author of *Themes and Variations* (Lond. 1889), *A Book of Verses* (Lond. 1901), *Alice Lauder* (1893), and *Two Summers* (1900). Address—Rangitikei, N.Z.

WILSON, James Thomas, M.B., Ch.M., Challis Professor of Anatomy in the University of Sydney since 1890; b. Moniaiv, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, 1861, s. of Thomas Wilson, schoolmaster, ed. Univ. of Edin. (M.B., Ch.M. Honours 1883). Demonstrator of Anatomy in Univ. of Edin. 1885-6 and in Univ. of Sydney 1887-9. Address—The University, Sydney.

WILSON, John Alexander; b. in France in 1829, and arrived in New Zealand in 1833 with his parents who were of the Church Missionary Society. He was Judge of the Native Land Court from 1878 to 1880 and for two further terms, also Judge of the

Native Appellate Court, and subsequently (from 1895 to 1901) Judge of the Validation Court. He served in the New Zealand war, was commissioner for the settlement of Bay of Plenty confiscated lands, and was afterwards land purchase officer for the East Coast in the seventies, Royal Commissioner for confiscated lands in Tauranga, and Trust Commissioner. Author of *The Story of Te Wāhanga*, and *Sketches of Ancient Maori Life and History*, and other works. Address—Auckland.

WILSON, John Gratton, M.P., member for Corangamite (Vic.) in the House of Representatives since Dec. 1903. Is a medical practitioner.

WINCHCOMBE, Hon. Frederick Marle, M.L.C. of New South Wales, and President of the Sydney Chamber of Commerce. Head of Winchcombe, Carson & Co. Ltd., woolbrokers. Address—Elizabeth Bay Rd., Sydney.

WINDSON, Arthur Lloyd, sometime Editor of *The Age* Melbourne; b. Barbadoes, 1836. He was for a brief period Editor of *The Argus* Melbourne, and resigning that position was Editor of the Mount Alexander Mail for sometime. He was Editor of *The Age* for many years.

WINE, Hon. Bernhard Ringrose, K.C., M.L.C. of New South Wales, sometime State Attorney-General; b. Sydney, Feb. 10, 1855, s. of the late Hon. Edward Wise, some years Judge of the Supreme Court of N.S.W., ed. Rugby, Queen's Coll. Oxford (Scholar, Cobden Prize 1878, Proximo for Lothian Historical Essay 1880, first class in Law 1880, B.A. 1881). President of Oxford Union and Athletic Club 1880, a founder and first President of Amateur Athletic Assn. of Great Britain, and amateur mile champion 1872-81. Called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1883, to N.S.W. bar the same year, and appointed Q.C. in 1898. Was M.L.A. for S. Sydney 1887-9 and 1891-4, for Flinders 1894-5, and for Ashfield 1898-1900, when on the resignation of his seat, in order to pilot the Arbitration Bill through the Legislative Council, was appointed to that Chamber. Was Attorney-General in Parkes Ministry 1887-8 and in Lyne Govt. 1899-1901. Attorney-General and Minister of Justice in See Govt. 1901-4, and sometime Acting Premier. Took a prominent part in the free-trade movement with the late Sir Henry

Parkes and in the movement for Australian federal union, and was a member of the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. Has been active in promoting industrial law reform, and is author of Bankruptcy Act, various measures simplifying procedure, and Industrial Arbitration Act. For several years he passed a State Children's Bill through the Legislative Council, but it failed to pass the Assembly. Also identified with prison reform, and founded the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Assn. *Author of Industrial Freedom*—a study in politics (dedicated to Sir Henry Parkes and published by Cobden Club 1892, Cassell & Co.). *m.* 1884, Lilian Margaret, *d.* of John Foster Baird, of Beaumont Hill, Northumberland. Has resided in England for some time.

WISE, George Henry, M.P., member for Gippsland (Vic.) in the House of Representatives; *b.* at Melbourne in 1853, *s.* of James Wise, who arrived in that city in 1849, and *ed.* at Scotch College, Melbourne. Is a barrister and solicitor. Member of Sale Borough Council from 1880 to 1904, and six times Mayor. Member of the Victorian Board of Directors of the A.N.A. from Feb. 1887 to the present time and President in 1891. Elected to the Commonwealth House of Representatives in Dec. 1906. *Address*—Sale, Victoria.

WITHERS, Walter Herbert, painter, President of Victorian Artists' Society since Oct. 1904; *b.* Handsworth, Staffordshire, Eng., Oct. 23, 1857 (birth place within a stone's throw of Harborne, where the great painter David Cox lived), *s.* of Edwin Withers, of Handsworth, and related on paternal side to the family of William Pitt, the eminent statesman, and *ed.* privately. Received art education at South Kensington and Acad., and Julien, Paris. Arrived in Aust. in Dec. 1882. His pictures include *The Storm* and *Nearing the Township* (purchased by the Trustees of the National Gallery Sydney), *Early Morning* and *The Wood Carters* (purchased by Trustees of the National Gallery Adelaide), and *Tranquil Winter* (purchased by the Trustees of National Gallery Melbourne). Twice awarded Wynne Art Prize (Sydney) and winner of a medal at Bendigo Exhibition for best landscape. Owns property Southernwood, Eltham, Vic., where

he resides. *m.* Oct. 11, 1887, Fanny, 3rd *d.* of George Frederick Flinn, of Handsworth, and Mary Maclure, of Lancashire (Mrs. Withers is a maternal descendant of the French noble family of D'Orray, and is related to the Maclures of Lancashire, the late Sir James Maclure, Bart., being her mother's cousin). *Recreations*—Formerly rowing, athletics, football. *Address*—Eltham, nr. Melbourne.

WITTENOOM, Hon. Sir Edward Horne, K.C.M.G., M.L.C. of Western Australia, Chairman of Local Board of Advice in Western Australia for Dalgely & Co.; *b.* Fremantle, Feb. 12, 1854, *s.* of the late Charles Wittenoom, *ed.* Perth. Was engaged in pastoral pursuits for seventeen years, and subsequently in mercantile life. M.L.C. for Geraldton district 1888-9, elected M.L.C. for Central Province July 1894, and for Northern Province May 1902, Minister of Education in Forrest Govt. 1894-7, Minister for Mines 1894-8, representative of the Govt. in the Legislative Council 1894-8, Acting Premier and Colonial Treasurer 1897, and Agent-General in London 1898-1901. Chairman of Local Board of Millar's Karri and Jarrah Co. Ltd., and member of the Board of the United Fire Assurance Co. K.C.M.G. 1900. *m.* 1878, *d.* of R. M. Haggood, Lynton, Upper Tooting.

WOLLASTON, Harry Newton Phillips, C.M.G., LL.D., I.S.O., barrister-at-law, Comptroller-General and Permanent Head of the Department of Trade and Customs of the Commonwealth since 1901; *b.* Mokine, Western Australia, Jan. 17, 1846, *s.* of late Rev. H. N. Wollaston, of Trinity Church, East Melbourne, *ed.* St. John's Coll. Auckland, Nelson Coll. N.Z., and Univ. of Melbourne. Entered Victoria Civil Service in 1863 after examination, graduated with honours in law 1884, LL.M. 1886, and LL.D. 1891. Called to Victoria bar in 1885. Was Secretary for Trade and Customs 1891-1901, standing counsel to Marine Board 1886-1901, reported on the Customs Dept. W.A. by request of that Govt. in 1891, drafted W.A. Customs Act, subsequently adopted by Parliament, for each of which services he received thanks and honorarium. Chairman of Committee appointed by Victoria Govt. to report on the financial aspect of proposed Federal Constitution. Transferred to the Commonwealth Service on the establishment of Federation in 1901. He attend-

ed the Imperial Shipping Conference in London as an Australian representative and one of the guests of the British Government in 1907. Dr. Wollaston assisted the Commonwealth Treasurer in the preparation and passing through Parliament of the new Tariff in 1907. Decorated with L.S.O. in 1908, and with C.M.G. in 1907. *Author* of Customs Law of Australia with Notes and References, Trade, Customs and Marine Law of Victoria, Marine Board Act of Victoria with Notes, and Customs Handbook. *m.* 1868, Mary Annie, *d.* of John Barker, of Pately Bridge, Yorkshire. *Recreations*—Reading, cycling, and riding. *Address*—Toorak, Melbourne.

WOOD, George Arnold, M.A., Challis Professor of History in the University of Sydney since 1891; *b.* Salford, Eng., June 7, 1865, *s.* of G. Stanley Wood, *ed.* Owens Coll. Manchester, B.A. of Victoria Univ. (now Manchester Univ.), Balliol Coll. Oxford (Brackenbury History Scholar, Stanhope Prize Essayist, M.A.). *m.* 1898, Eleanor Madeline Whitfield. *Address*—Colwyn, Clansalpine St., Mosman.

WOOD, Hon. John Dennistoun, M.H.A. of Tasmania; *b.* Dennistoun, Tas., July 4, 1829, *s.* of the late Captain Patrick Wood, 7th Madras Native Infantry, and *ed.* Edinburgh Academy and University. He entered as a student at the Middle Temple in 1845, and was called to the bar in 1852. Arriving in Victoria in 1858 he engaged in the practice of his profession, was M.L.A. for Owens in 1857, and twice re-elected, and afterwards sat for Warrnambool until 1864. He was Solicitor-General of Vic. in the first O'Shanassy Ministry in 1857, Attorney-General in Nicholson Govt. 1859-60, and Minister of Justice in third O'Shanassy Administration 1861-3. He spent upwards of two years (1866-8) travelling in Australasia, Ceylon, the Far East, Egypt, Palestine, and most of the countries of Europe. Afterwards he resided for a number of years in London, where he practised, mainly before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in colonial appeal cases. He returned to Vic. in 1889 and resumed practice at the bar, and in 1898 proceeded to Tasmania to undertake the management of his estate. He was elected M.H.A. of Tas. for Cumberland in Oct. 1903, and on the resignation of the Proposing Ministry in 1904 was offered but

declined to take office as Premier or Attorney-General. *Author* of The Laws of the Australasian Colonies as to the Administration of the Estates of Deceased Persons, v. The Interpretation of Mercantile Agreements, and of Poems in Rhyme and Blank Verse. *m.* 1872. *Recreations*—Riding, boxing and grubbing up gorse, and reading. *Address*—Dennistoun, Bothwell, Tasmania.

WOOD, Peter, head of the firm of G. Wood, Son, & Co., wholesale grocers and merchants in South Australia, Western Australia, and London; *b.* at Adelaide June 22, 1855, *s.* of the late Gilbert Wood, who founded the business in 1852, and *ed.* at Norwood Grammar School, and Prince Alfred College. Is President of Our Boys' Institute at Adelaide. *m.* 1882, Alice Maude Johnson, *c.* Brighton, Vic. *Address*—Linden, near Adelaide.

WOOD, Hon. William Herbert, Chief Secretary of New South Wales. He entered Parliament in 1894, for Eden-Bonabala, and has sat for Bega since August 1904; Minister for Justice in the Lyne Ministry from Sept. 1899 till April 1903. Took office in the Wade Government in October 1907.

WOODHOUSE, William John, Professor of Greek in the University of Sydney since 1901; *b.* Clifton, Westmorland, Nov. 7 1866, *s.* of Richard and Mary Woodhouse, *ed.* The Grammar School, Sedburgh, Yorkshire and Queen's Coll. Oxford, Exhibitioner 1883 first class in Moderations and in Final School (Literae Humaniores) 1887 and 1889, B.A. 1889, proceeded to M.A. 1894, Universit. Prizeman—Connington Memorial Prize 1894, Craven Fellow 1891, Newton Studentship at British Archaeological School at Athens 1894, readmitted as Craven Fellow 1892 and 1894. Was Classical Lecturer Univ. Coll. Bangor N. Wales 1897-9, Lecturer in Ancient History and Political Philosophy Univ. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1900-1. Took part in the directorship of excavations in the Theatre of Megalopolis, Greece, in 1890 undertaken by the British School of Athens, and also explored Aetolia, Greece, 1902-3. *Author* of *ed.* of Livy, book ix. Cicero, *Officis* iii. and *Pro Lege Manilia*, *acc.*, *acc.* Aetolia—its Geography, Topography, and Antiquities (Clarendon Press 1897), contributor to Encyclopaedia Biblica (A. & C. Black), various papers to Journal of Hellenic

Studies, &c., Tutorial History of Greece (1904). *m.* 1897, Eleanor E. Jackson. **Recreations**—Amateur astronomy, photography. **Address**—The University, Sydney; Karliaka, Leura, Blue Mountains.

WOOLNOUTH, George, M.A., Editor of *The Telegraph*, Brisbane.

WONNALL, Ralph, M.D. (Royal Univ. Ireland) 1878, Ch.M. (Belfast and Dublin) 1880, member of British Medical Assn. and Gynaecological Society, Senior Gynaecologist Sydney Hospital. Late Hon. Assistant Physician to Stanley Hospital Liverpool. Is author of a number of publications and articles bearing on his particular branch of the profession. **Recreation**—Golf. **Address**—20 College St., Sydney.

WRAGGE, Clement Lindley, F.R.G.S., F.R.M.S., sometime Government Meteorologist in Queensland; *b.* Stourbridge, Worcestershire, 1852. He arrived in South Australia in 1876, and was for sometime in the Surveyor-General's Dept. engaged in surveys in the Flinders Range and Murray Scrub. He established the Ben Nevis Observatory in 1881, and returning to Aust. in 1884 established the Torrens Observatory nr. Adelaide, inaugurated an Australasian Weather Bureau at Brisbane in 1887, reorganized the Tasmanian Meteorological Service and founded the observatory on the summit of Mount Kosciuszko, New South Wales, in 1897. He was Government Meteorologist of Queensland 1887-1902. His weather forecasts were for many years a distinctive feature of Australasian meteorology. He has published many papers and contributions on meteorology and attended various world's meteorological conferences. He left the Commonwealth in 1904.

WEAY, Kenneth Mackenzie, D.S.O., Capt. Reserve of Officers N.S.W., late of 1st Austn. Horse; *b.* 1855. Decorated for service with N.S.W. Imperial Bushmen in S. Africa 1900-1.

WRIGHT, Rev. David McKee, poetical writer; *b.* at Ballynaskeagh, Co. Down, Ireland, in 1867, *s.* of the Rev. William Wright, (author of *The Brontes in Ireland*, and a number of Oriental works), and arrived in New Zealand in 1887. He entered the Congregational Ministry in 1898, and has been stationed at Nelson since 1901. Editor of *Nelson Times* in 1905. Author of *Aorangi, and Other Verses* (1896),

Station Ballads, and Other Verses (Dunedin 1897), *Wags of Tussock* (Wellington 1900), and *New Zealand Chimes* (Wellington 1900).

WRIXON, Hon. Sir Henry John, K.C.M.G., K.C., M.A., President of the Legislative Council of Victoria since 1901; *b.* Ireland, Oct. 18, 1839, *s.* of the late Arthur Nicholas Wrixon, County Court Judge of Vic., and his wife Maria Matilda, *d.* of Capt. Bace, who served under Wellington. Arrived in Vic. in 1850, *ed.* Melbourne Univ. and Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1861, two gold medals by Historical Soc.). Called to the bar at King's Inn Dublin in 1861 and Victn. bar in 1863, and appointed Q.C. 1890. Was M.L.A. for Belfast 1868-77 and for Portland 1889-92 and M.L.C. for South-Western Province since 1896, Solicitor-General in McCulloch Ministry 1870-1, and Attorney-General in Gillies-Deakin Govt. 1886-90. Argued before the Privy Council in 1890 the constitutional question raised in the appeal case of *Ah Toy v. Musgrove* in relation to Chinese exclusion. Member of Federation Conference at Sydney in 1891. Author of *Socialism* (1896), *Jacob Shumate* (1904), and *The Pattern Nation* (London, Macmillan, 1906). Is Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Melb. K.C.M.G. 1892. *m.* 1872, Charlotte, *d.* of the late Hon. Henry Miller. **Address**—Raheen, Kew.

WELLY, Guy G. H., V.C., Lieut. He served in S. African war with Tasmania troops, and was one of the very first Australians to receive the Victoria Cross. He is now on the staff of Lord Kitchener, Commander-in-Chief, in India.

WYNNE, Hon. Agar, M.P., member for Balaclava (Vic.), in the House of Representatives. For sometime he was a member of the Legislative Council of Victoria, and as a leader of that House did important legislative work. In 1893-4 he was Postmaster-General and Solicitor-General in the Patterson Government, and from Nov. 1900 to June 1902, Solicitor-General in the second Turner and the Peacock Ministries. He was returned to the Federal Parlt. in Dec. 1906. Is a member of the legal firm of Hamilton, Wynne, & Riddell, Melbourne.

WYNNE, Watkin, General Manager of the Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co., Sydney.

YOUNG, Very Rev. George, Dean of Adelaide.

YOUNG, Hon. James Henry, sometime Speaker of Legislative Assembly of New South Wales; b. at Moor Court, near Romsey, Hampshire, England, May 15, 1834, s. of James Young, and ed. Winchester and London. He arrived in Aust. in Dec. 1852. He was first elected to the Legislative Assembly of N.S.W. for Hastings and Manning in 1880, and was re-elected in 1882, 1886, 1887, and 1889, was returned for the Manning in 1891, 1894, 1896, and 1898, and sat for Gloucester from 1904 to 1907. He was Minister for Public Instruction 1885-6, Speaker Mar. 1887-Oct. 1890, Minister for Public Works 1891 and 1894-9, and Minister for Lands 1899. He was gazetted Honourable for life in 1894. m. 1859, Ellen, d. of Major William Kemp, 80th Regt. Address—Devonia, Archer St., Chatswood, nr. Sydney.

YOUNGMAN, Rev. Henry, D.D., Methodist minister; b. Kidderminster, England, Dec. 1848. Came to Australia when eleven years of age with his parents, and settled at Goulburn, N.S.W. Accepted for the ministry in 1871, he was stationed in important circuits of New South Wales, and appointed in 1888 to Albert St. Circuit Brisbane. His Queensland circuits include Toowoomba, Toowoong, Ipswich, Gympie, and West End, Brisbane. He has taken a foremost part in Connexional matters, advocated the constitution of the Queensland Conference, and was elected its

first President in 1893, was also President of the first United Conference in 1898, was a recognised leader of the movement for Methodist union in his colony, and elected President of the Federal Council. He started *The Christian Witness*, which is edited for many years. Is Secretary of the General Conference of the Methodist Church of Australasia.

ZEAL, Hon. Sir William Ansell, K.C.M.G., formerly Senator for Victoria; b. Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., Dec. 5, 1830, s. of the late Thomas Zeal, of Exeter and Westbury, ed. privately. Arrived in Aust. Oct. 1852, sometime a railway engineer, and subsequently engaged in pastoral pursuits in N.S.W. Was M.L.A. of Victoria for Castlemaine 1864-6 (retired) and 1870-1 (retired), M.L.C. for N.W. Prov. 1881 and N. Central Prov. 1882-1901, and Postmaster-General in Shields Ministry 1892, President of Legislative Council 1892-1901. Took prominent part in federal movement, and was member of the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. Was elected to the first Commonwealth Senate for Victoria Mar. 1901. Is Chairman of Directors of Goldsbrough Mort & Co. A.M.P. Society in Melbourne, and Perpetual Executors' Assn., and Director of the National Bank of Victoria and Metropolitan Gas Co. K.C.M.G. 1895. Address—Clovelly, Toorak, and Australian Club, Melbourne.

ZIEGLER, A. H., F.L.S., Assistant Director of the South Australian Museum, Adelaide.

SUPPLEMENT.

(Mainly alterations due to occurrences while the Biographical section was passing through the press.)

AIREY, HON. PETER (p. 57), returned to the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, February, 1908, and took office as Treasurer in the Kidston Ministry.

ANDERSON, HENRY CHARLES LENNOX (p. 58), now Under Secretary to the Department of Agriculture, New South Wales.

CALLENDER, WILLIAM, General Manager of the Bank of New Zealand; born at Melbourne in 1855, entered the Bank of New Zealand in 1870, appointed Chief Auditor in 1904 and General Manager in 1907. Address—Wellington, N.Z.

COATES, JAMES HUGH BUCHANAN (p. 101), General Manager of the National Bank of New Zealand, Fellow of the Bankers' Institute, London; born at Auckland in 1851. He entered the Bank of New South Wales in 1869, and four years later joined the National Bank, in which he became Accountant in 1876 and Manager in 1884. Address—Wellington.

COCKAYNE, LEONARD, Ph.D., F.L.S.; born at Sheffield in 1854, ed. at Owen's College, Manchester, and arrived in New Zealand in 1881. He is a notable botanist in New Zealand and is engaged on commissions for the Government of the Dominion, the results of which will form a complete botanical geography of New Zealand and its islands. He is also employed in writing the New Zealand volume in Engler's series of plant geographies. In 1901 he received the Honorary Ph.D. of University of Munich in recognition of his researches in New Zealand flora. Address—Christchurch, New Zealand.

COOK, HON. JAMES HUME, M.P. (p. 106), appointed Honorary Minister in the Deakin Cabinet and Secretary.

DELANY, RT. REV. PATRICK (p. 116), succeeded as Archbishop of Hobart on the death of Dr. Murphy.

DUDLEY, EARL OF (WILLIAM HUMBLE WARD), 2nd Earl, was appointed Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia in March, 1908, in succession to Lord Northcote. He is a son of the 1st Earl, was born 25th May, 1867, and succeeded in 1885. Sometime Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Married in 1891 Rachael, daughter of the late Charles Gurney, a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem.

FAWKES, VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILMOT H. (p. 13), was succeeded in the command of the Australian Station early in 1908 by Admiral Sir Richard Poore (q.v.).

HOWITT, ALFRED WILLIAM, C.M.G., D.Sc. (p. 172). Died at Bairnsdale, Victoria, 7th March, 1908.

JOHNSON, T. R., Chief Commissioner of New South Wales Railways since February, 1907. For thirty-five years he was in the service of the Great Northern Railways in England, and from 1900 was Assistant Engineer.

KIDSTON, HON. WILLIAM (p. 185), returned to office as Premier of Queensland, February, 1908. (See Queensland Ministry.)

LINLITHGOW, MARQUIS OF (p. 197), first Governor-General of Australia. Died at Pau, France, February 29th, 1908. A proposal to erect in Melbourne a statue in memory of the late Marquis has been cordially approved by the community (March, 1908).

MAIR, GILBERT, had a distinguished career as a militia officer during the Te Kooti wars in New Zealand. While acting as interpreter to the 12th Regiment at Tauranga, in 1866, his bravery gained him a commission in the Auckland militia. He led the attack on the pah at Ahikereru, in the Bay of Plenty campaign, was promoted captain for the attack on Te Kooti at Rotorua, and received the New Zealand Cross in this campaign. Subsequently he held several positions in the Native Land Department, including that of Judge. Address—Rotorua, N.Z.

MOORE, PROFESSOR WILLIAM HARRISON (p. 225), was appointed by the Victorian Government to advise it in regard to measures introduced into the Federal Parliament which affect State rights.

MUNRO, HON. JAMES (p. 229), formerly Premier of Victoria. Died 25th February, 1908.

O'SULLIVAN, HON. THOMAS (p. 241), appointed Minister for Agriculture in Kidston Ministry, Queensland, with a seat in the Legislative Council, February 18, 1908.

POORE, VICE-ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD, 4th Bart., Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station; born 7th July, 1853, and succeeded his father in 1893. At the bombardment of Alexandria in 1882 he was lieutenant on the *Invincible*, and subsequently served with the Naval Brigade and armoured train, for which he received the medal with clasp, Khedive's decoration, and fourth-class Mejidieh. He accompanied the Naval Brigade in the expedition to relieve General Gordon in Khartoum, in the course of which he commanded a steamer of war on the Nile, and made the famous desert march with a division of the brigade. For his services in these arduous operations he was specially promoted commander, mentioned in despatches, and received the Nile clasp. He was appointed aide-de-camp to the King, and was in personal attendance on his Majesty at his coronation. He has been Rear-Admiral of the Channel fleet.

QUEENSLAND MINISTRY.—After the Philp Ministry took office in November, 1907, a dissolution was granted. As the result of the appeal to the constituencies, Mr. Kidston returned

to power, and his Ministry was sworn in on 18th February, 1908, as follows :—Premier, Chief Secretary, and Vice-President of the Executive Council, Hon. W. Kidston; Attorney-General and Minister for Mines, Hon. J. W. Blair; Treasurer, Hon. P. Airey; Minister for Lands, Hon. J. T. Bell; Home Secretary, Hon. A. G. C. Hawthorne; Minister for Railways and Works, Hon. G. Kerr; Minister for Public Instruction and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council, Hon. A. H. Barlow; Minister for Agriculture, with a seat in the Legislative Council, Hon. T. O'Sullivan.

RUTHERFORD, ERNEST, Sc.D., F.R.S., Professor of Physics in the University of Manchester since 1907 is a leading authority on radio-activity. He was awarded the Rumford Medal by the Royal Society in 1905, and the Bressa Prize worth £1,200 by the Royal Academy of Sciences of Turin in 1908.

SELLHEIM, MAJOR, C. B. (p. 277), now Assistant Adjutant-General and Chief Staff Officer, Commonwealth Military Forces of Victoria, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

SHAND, ALEXANDER B., K.C., prominent barrister of New South Wales.

SLY, HON. RICHARD MEARES, appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales in succession to Sir William Owen, who retired in February, 1908.

SYDNEY HARBOUR TRUST (p. 31).—Commissioners—appointed March, 1908—R. R. P. Hickson, C. C. Lance, and T. W. Keele.

THROSSELL, HON. GEORGE (p. 305), now a Member of the Legislative Council of Western Australia.

WALKER, REV. JOHN (p. 317), now Minister of St. Andrew's, Ballarat, Victoria.

WARD, FREDERICK WILLIAM (p. 319), Address—The Daily Telegraph Office, Sydney.

WILLOUGHBY, HOWARD (p. 327).—Died 19th March, 1908.



PART III.

NOTABLE DEAD OF AUSTRALASIA.

THIS section of the work contains notices of celebrities of Australasia who have died since the opening of the Twentieth Century. My original design included a comprehensive record of the Notable Dead of Australia and New Zealand from the earliest times. I hope to be able to complete this in the form of a Dictionary of National Biography in future editions. For this purpose I shall welcome the receipt of suggestions and data from descendants of our distinguished dead. The dates in brackets represent the years of birth and death.

FRED. JOHNS.

ABBOTT, Hon. Sir Joseph Palmer, K.C.M.G. (1842-1901), New South Wales legislator, was born at Muswellbrook, N.S.W. in 1842. He entered Parliament in 1880, was Secretary for Mines in the Stuart Government from 1883 to 1886, and later Secretary for Lands in the Dibbs Ministry, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales from 1890 to June 1900, member of the Federal Conventions of 1891 and 1897-8, and for many years Chairman of Directors of the Australian Mutual Provident Society. He was created Knight Bachelor in 1892, and K.C.M.G. in 1895. Sometime Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons in New South Wales.

AGNEW, Hon. Sir James Wilson, K.C.M.G. (1815-1901), Tasmanian politician. He was admitted a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, in 1838, took his M.D. at Glasgow in 1839, and practised his profession at Hobart for many years. From March 1886 to March 1887 he was Premier and Chief Secretary of Tasmania.

ANGAS, John Howard (1823-1904), pioneer, pastoralist, politician and philanthropist. He was a son of George Fife Angas, one of the founders of the Province of South Australia, was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and in 1843 settled in South Australia where he owned large estates. He was known for his munificence and public spirit, and endowed the Chair of Chemistry (£6,000) in 1884, and founded an Engineering Scholarship (£4,000) in 1878 at the University of Adelaide. Died at Collingrove, South Australia. See *The Life of John Howard Angas*, by the Rev. H. T. Burgess, LL.D.

ARCHER, Archibald (1820-1902), Queensland pastoralist and politician, born in Fife, Scotland, was well known as a pioneer pastoralist of the Rockhampton district, where he settled in 1860. For many years he was a member of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, and from January 1882 to November 1883 was Colonial Treasurer and Secretary for Public Instruction.

ARCHER Thomas, C.M.G. (1823-1905), Queensland pastoralist, was born at Glasgow, Scotland, 27th February, 1823, came to New South Wales in 1839, and in 1847 went to Queensland where he became a pioneer in the pastoral industry. (During his absence from the colony in 1853 his brothers Charles and William explored what was afterwards Gracemere station, and discovered and named the Fitzroy river: See P. 60). Thomas Archer was some time Agent-General for Queensland in England. William Archer dramatic critic and author, is his son.

BARTON, George Burnett (1836-1901), barrister-at-law, historian and litterateur. He was an eminent Australian publicist and at one time Editor of the *New Zealand Jurist*. In addition to much work relating to the history of Australia, he contributed to journals and magazines, and was the author of *Literature of New South Wales* (Sydney 1866), *Poets and Prose Writers of New South Wales* (Sydney 1866), and *History of New South Wales from the Records*, vol. I. (1783-89). He was the elder brother of Sir Edmund Barton, first Prime Minister of the Commonwealth, and now a Justice of the High Court of Australia.

BELL, Hon. James (1836-1908), politician and merchant, arrived in Victoria in 1857. He founded the firm of James Bell & Co., grain merchants and coal importers, was member of the Victorian Legislative

Council from 1882 to 1904, and Minister for Defence from Sept. 1889 to Nov. 1890.

BERRY, Hon. Sir Graham, K.C.M.G. (1822-1904), statesman, was born at Twickenham, England, 28th August, 1822, emigrated to Victoria in 1852, and became one of the most conspicuous men in the public life of that colony. For a considerable period he conducted the *Collingwood Observer*, and in politics was a prominent Liberal-Protectionist. He was thrice Premier—in 1875, from 1877 to 1880, and during 1880-1—and joined in the famous coalition with Mr. Service in 1883. He was Chief Secretary from 1883 to 1886, Agent-General for Victoria in London from 1886 to 1891, and created K.C.M.G. in 1886. After his return to the colony he was Speaker of the Legislative Assembly from 1894 to 1897, and sat in the National Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution in 1897 and 1898. The Hon. Alfred Deakin, alluding to Sir Graham Berry's career, said "He had the pronounced gift of generalship both in the House and in the country, but it was very largely his remarkable eloquence and energy that, on the 15th of May 1877, won the greatest electoral victory ever achieved in Victoria. He proved himself a resolute and far-seeing Premier, and a wise and prudent counsellor in the Cabinet. The greater part of his public life was spent as a fighting chieftain, conspicuously able, earnest, and consistent. He was finally triumphant after prolonged strife."

BONWICK, James, F.R.G.S. (1817-1906), author and historian, was born in London on 8th July, 1817, spent some years in Tasmania from 1841, travelled extensively in the other States, and afterwards settled in Victoria where he lived for many years, until he returned to England to permanently reside. He was a prolific author of books relating chiefly to the early history of Australia.

BOOTHBY, Guy Newell (1867-1905), novelist, was born at Adelaide, where he lived for many years, and then proceeded to England. He was author of many popular works of fiction.

BOOTHBY, William Robinson, C.M.G. (1829-1903), public official, was born in England on 26th September, 1829, graduated B.A. at London University, and in 1853 settled in South Australia where his father became a Supreme Court Judge. He was author of the Ballot Act (providing for voting at elections with a cross within a square, a system afterwards adopted in the Australian States, and now in vogue in different parts of the Empire), and he was for about fifty years until his death Sheriff of the Province of South Australia.

BRADDON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry, P.C., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (1829-1904), statesman, was born in England on 11th June 1829, and after having served in the Army in India with distinction, retired to Tasmania on a pension in 1878. For many years he was one of the most prominent public men of the island colony of which he was Premier from 1894 to 1899, and which he represented in London as Agent-General. He took a conspicuous part in the federation movement, and sat in the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution, and in the first Parliament of the Commonwealth. Author of the famous Braddon financial clauses in the Constitution. He was created K.C.M.G. in 1891, and a Privy Councillor in 1897, during Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. Brother of Miss Braddon, the novelist.

BROWN, Hon. Nicholas John (1838-1903), politician, was born at Hobart. He was engaged in pastoral pursuits. Elected to the Tasmanian House of Assembly in 1876, he was Minister for Lands and Works in the Fysh Ministry from August 1877 to Dec. 1878, in the Giblin Ministry from Dec. 1882 to August 1884, and in the Douglas and Agnew Administrations until March 1887. He was Speaker from 7th July 1891 to 2nd Dec. 1893, and again from 9th March 1897, until his death 22nd Sept. 1903. He attended the Federation Conventions of 1883 and 1891, and was a representative of Tasmania at the National Convention of 1897-8, which framed the Commonwealth Constitution.

BULLER, Sir Walter Lawry, K.C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S. (1838-1906), scientist and public official, was born at Newark, Bay of Islands, New Zealand, 9th October 1838, son of the late Rev. James Buller, who arrived in the colony in 1835 as a missionary, and was a prominent minister of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. Having acquired knowledge of Maori, he was appointed Government Interpreter at Wellington, and edited Maori papers. He distinguished himself in the Maori war, and from 1862 to 1873 was Resident Magistrate and Native Commissioner and Judge of the Native Land Court, holding official appointments, chiefly in connection with native affairs for altogether fifteen years. In 1874 he was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, and returning to New Zealand, practised his profession with remarkable success until 1886, when he went to England as Commissioner for the colony at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition for services in connection with which he was created K.C.M.G. He devoted much attention to ornithology, and for his researches in this branch of science was created C.M.G. in 1875, and elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1876. He received the gold medal of the New Zealand Exhibition for science and literature in 1881, was a founder of the New Zealand Institute, and received various decorations and honours, including the honorary degree of D.Sc. of Cambridge and Tubingen for his work in the interest of science. Author of *A History of the Birds of New Zealand* (1873, 2nd ed. 1888).

BYRNE, Right Rev. Joseph Patrick, D.D. (1843-1901), Bishop of Bathurst, N.S.W. (Roman Catholic), from 1885.

CADMAN, Hon. Sir Alfred Jerome, K.C.M.G., born in New Zealand, sat in the House of Representatives of the colony for many years, and was in close political accord with Sir George Grey. In 1891 he took office in the Ballance Government, and was sometime Minister of Native Affairs. Called to the Legislative Council in 1899, and Speaker of that House from 7th July 1904 until his death on 23rd March 1905. Created C.M.G. in 1901 on the occasion of the visit of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall to New Zealand, and K.C.M.G. in 1903.

CARTER, Hon. Godfrey Downes (1830-1902), merchant and politician, was born in Jamaica, and in 1853 settled in Victoria, where he became a leading merchant. For many years he was member of the Legislative Assembly, Treasurer of the colony in the Patterson Ministry from January 1893 to Sept. 1894, and Mayor of Melbourne in 1884-5.

CHALMERS, Right Rev. William, D.D. (1833-1901), Bishop of Goulburn (Church of England), was educated at St. Andrews University, and St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. He was a missionary in Borneo from 1858 to 1861, afterwards held important incumbencies in Victoria, and was Canon of Melbourne from 1879 to 1892. Consecrated Bishop of Goul-

burn N.S.W. 1st November 1892, in succession to the late Dr. Thomas, and occupied the See until his death.

CLARK, Rev. Charles (1838-1903), lecturer, was born in London 19th April 1838. He was a Baptist minister in London and the Provinces, and from 1869 to 1874 held the pastorate of Albert Park Church, Melbourne. After resigning his pastoral charge, he became one of the most celebrated lecturers who ever appeared on Australian platforms, and also toured America and England.

CLARKE, Lieut.-General Hon. Sir Andrew, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E. (1824-1902), military administrator, eldest son of the late Colonel Andrew Clarke, of Belmont, County Donegal, Governor of Western Australia in 1846-7, was born at Southsea, Hants, 27th July 1824, and saw active service in New Zealand. He was sometime in Tasmania and in 1853 was appointed Surveyor-General of Victoria, and Chief Commissioner of Crown Lands, with a seat in the Legislative Council. Upon responsible government being granted to the colony in 1855, he took office as Minister of Lands in the first Ministry. The working men of Victoria evinced great interest in his candidature, and drew up an address to the electors of South Melbourne urging them to return him. After his election to the first Legislative Assembly of the colony, and while a member of the Haines Administration, he carried a number of railway Bills through Parliament, and was prominently identified with public affairs generally. It is interesting to remember that he brought in a Bill for the establishment of municipal institutions, and was regarded as the founder of municipal government in Victoria. In 1858 he left Australia and resumed his military duties, but he always displayed a lively and unabiding interest in Australian affairs, especially of Victoria, for which colony he acted as Agent-General for some time. On returning to England from West Africa, he was Director of Works for the Navy until 1873, when he reorganized the arsenals at Portsmouth, Plymouth, Chatham, Cork, Malta, and Bermudas. After holding the positions of Governor of the Straits Settlements from 1873 to 1875, and Minister of Public Works in India from 1875 to 1880, he became Commandant at Chatham and Inspector-General of fortifications. (See *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian Biography* 1892.)

COLTON, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G. (1823-1902), merchant and politician, was born in Devonshire, England, 20th September 1823, and came to South Australia in 1839. He was a leading merchant (senior partner in the firm of John Colton & Co.), and took a prominent part in public affairs in the colony, holding office in the Strangways and second Boucaut Ministries and becoming Premier in June 1876. His Ministry remained in power until October 1877, and he was again Premier from June 1884 to June 1885. Created K.C.M.G. in 1891.

COOPER, Sir Daniel, Bart., G.C.M.G. (1821-1902), merchant and politician, was born at Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, England, 1st July 1821, and settled in New South Wales in 1843. In 1848, he was elected to the Legislative Council of the colony, and in 1856 to the first Legislative Assembly, and was chosen first Speaker on 22nd May 1856. He continued to occupy the Speakership until 31st January 1860, when he resigned, and in the following year took up his residence in England. In the early days of the colony he founded a wealthy commercial house, was sometime President of the Bank of New South Wales, and represented his colony at all the great exhibitions in Europe and America. He was knighted in 1857.

created a Baronet in 1863, K.C.M.G. in 1880, and G.C.M.G. in 1888. On several occasions he acted as Agent-General for New South Wales.

COPELAND, Hon. Henry (1839-1904), politician and public official was born at Hull, England, 6th June 1839 and came to Australia in 1857. Originally a miner, he entered the New South Wales Parliament in 1877, having previously been a member of the Mining Board, and sat in the Legislature until 1900. He was Minister for Works in 1883, Minister for Lands in 1886-7, and again from 1891 to 1894, and took an active part in the movement for Australian federation. On 17th March 1900, he was appointed Agent-General in London, and held the position up to the time of his death.

COPPIN, George Selth (1819-1906), "Father of the Australian Stage," was born at Steyning, Sussex, England, 8th April 1819, son of George Selth Coppin, surgeon, and arrived in Sydney in 1843. He practically laid the foundation of the drama in Victoria, and brought out the famous tragedian, G. V. Brooke, and many other artists from England; he was afterwards in partnership with Brooke. Coppin's Company gave the first grand opera season in Australia in 1856. Until his retirement from the stage in 1881, he was always a prominent theatrical manager in Melbourne. He opened the Cremorne Gardens, and leased or himself built and owned a number of leading theatres. He took an active part in Victorian politics, was thrice returned to the Legislative Council, and also sat in the Legislative Assembly. He was also closely identified with the business and philanthropic life of Melbourne, was founder of the Post Office Savings Bank, and of the Old Colonists' Association, and was Grand Master of the first Grand Lodge of Freemasons in Victoria, in which his name was a household word. (See *Johan's Notable Australians* 1st ed., *The Age*, Melb., and *The Argus*, Melb., 15th March 1906). Died 14th March 1906.

COWIE, Most Rev. William Garden, D.D. (1831-1902), Primate of New Zealand, was born in London, and educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1865). He was chaplain to Lord Clyde's Army at the capture of Lucknow in 1858, and to Sir Neville Chamberlain's column against the Afghans in 1863 and 1864. In 1863 he was appointed Chaplain to the Viceroy of India, and in 1864 to the Bishop of Calcutta, in 1865 Chaplain of Cashmere, and in 1867, Rector of Stafford. Consecrated Bishop of Auckland in 1869, and appointed Primate of New Zealand in 1895. Author of *Notes on the Temples of Cashmere*, and *A Visit to Norfolk Island*. Died 26th June 1902.

COWPER, Very Rev. William Macquarie (1810-1902), Dean of Sydney, son of the late Archdeacon William Cowper, and brother of Sir Charles Cowper, sometime Premier of New South Wales. He was born in Sydney 3rd July 1810, and educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he took his B.A. degree in 1833, and M.A. in 1835. For about 20 years he was Chaplain to the Australian Agricultural Company at Port Stephens, was afterwards Principal of Moore College, and in 1858 succeeded his father at St. Philip's Sydney, and became Dean and Archdeacon of Sydney.

COX, Hon. George Henry (1824-1901), pastoralist and politician, was born at Mudgee. He became a leading pastoralist, and was a successful breeder of fine wool merino sheep, and sometime President of the New South Wales Sheepbreeders' Association. He was a member of the first Legislative Assembly of N.S.W., and sat in the Legislative Council of his native colony for nearly forty years.

CRANE, Right Rev. Martin, D.D. (1828-1901), Roman Catholic Prelate, was born in the County of Wexford, Ireland. After his novitiate as an Augustinian at Grantstown, Wexford, and studying at Perugia, Italy, he returned to Ireland in 1849, and was twice Provincial of the Augustinian Order. He was consecrated first Bishop of Sandhurst, Victoria, in the Pro-Cathedral, Dublin, by Cardinal Cullen on 21st September 1874. Died 21st October, 1901.

CURNOW, William (1832-1903), journalist, was born in Cornwall, and came to Australia in 1854. For many years he was a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He was editor of *The Sydney Morning Herald* from 1885 till 1903.

CUTBERT, Hon. Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., K.C. (1829-1907), Victorian lawyer and legislator. He was born in Roscommon, Ireland, 29th July, 1829, admitted a solicitor in his native country in 1854, and came to Australia the following year. He sat in the Legislative Council of Victoria for many years, and held office in several ministries, including the portfolios of Postmaster-General in 1877-8, Commissioner of Customs in 1880, Minister for Justice 1886-90, and Solicitor-General in 1894-9.

DALEY, Victor James (1858-1906), poet, was born at Navan, County Armagh, Ireland, 5th September 1858, father Irish and mother a Morrison of Scottish descent. He came to Australia before he was twenty, was a clerk in an office at Adelaide for a short period, and after spending some time in Melbourne, settled in Sydney, where he wrote for Australian papers, principally *The Bulletin*. About 1888 he again went to Melbourne, and contributed verse and prose to various journals. His book of verse *At Dawn and Dusk*, was published in 1898. He died at Sydney, 29th December, 1906. (See Australian Verse Writers, *Victor Daley*, by A. G. Stephens, 1906).

DARLING, John, (1831-1905), merchant, was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and arrived in South Australia in 1855. He founded the firm of John Darling & Son, grain merchants, in 1864, sat in both Houses of the Legislature, and was sometime Minister of the Crown in his State.

DAVENPORT, Sir Samuel, K.C.M.G., LL.D. (1818-1906), South Australian pioneer, was born at Shirburn, Oxfordshire, 5th March, 1818, and came to South Australia in 1842. He sat in the South Australian Parliament before and after responsible government was granted, and held office in the first Ministry and was frequently Executive Commissioner for the colony at International Exhibitions, for which services he was knighted and received the honorary LL.D. degree of Cambridge. He was a noted olive grower and viticulturist, and was among the very first to introduce the olive to Australia. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1st ed., and *The Register*, Adelaide, of 4th September 1906.) Died at Beaumont his estate, near Adelaide, 3rd Sept. 1906.

DIBBS, Hon. Sir George Richard, K.C.M.G. (1834-1904), thrice Premier of New South Wales, was born at Sydney, 12th October 1834, and entered Parliament for West Sydney in 1874. He was Premier in 1885, 1889, and from 1891 to 1894, sometime Treasurer and Colonial Secretary, and knighted in 1892 for his political service. A leader of the Protectionist movement, and a politician of great force of character.

DICKSON, Hon. Sir James Robert, K.C.M.G. (1832-1901), Queensland politician, was born at Plymouth in 1832. He entered the Legislative Assembly of Queensland in 1873, held office in several Governments, and was Premier of the colony from Oct. 1898 to Dec. 1899. He was subsequently

Chief Secretary in the Philp Ministry, and appointed Minister for Defence in the first Commonwealth Ministry in January 1901. Died shortly after taking federal office. He went to England in 1900 as Queensland delegate to watch the progress of the Commonwealth Constitution Bill through the Imperial Parliament.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Sir Ayle, Knt. (1815-1906), Premier of Tasmania, and sometime President of the Legislative Council of the colony. He was born at Thorpe, near Norwich, England, in 1815, and came in 1833 to Tasmania, where he was admitted as a legal practitioner, and at the time of his death was the senior member of the Tasmanian bar. He was Premier and Chief Secretary of the colony from August-1884 to March 1886, Agent-General in England during 1886-7, and President of the Legislative Council from April 1894 to May 1904. The inclusion of Tasmania in the Australian federation was largely due to his strenuous advocacy of the movement. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1st ed.) Died 10th April 1906.

DOUGLAS, Hon. John, C.M.G. (1828-1904), Queensland legislator and public official, was born in London, 6th March 1828, educated at Rugby and Durham University, and came to New South Wales in 1851. He sat in the N.S.W. Parliament for Darling Downs, and settling in Queensland in 1863, entered the Legislative Assembly of that colony for Port Curtis. He was sometime Postmaster-General and Treasurer, Agent-General for the colony from 1869 to 1871, Premier from 1877 to 1879, Government Resident at Thursday Island in 1885, three years Special Commissioner for British New Guinea, and Government Resident at Thursday Island from 1889 until his death.

DOWLING, James Sheen (1819-1902), District Court Judge of New South Wales, was born in London, 2nd Dec. 1819, eldest son of the late Sir James Dowling, sometime Chief Justice of that colony. He was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1843, and was District Court Judge in N.S.W. for about 30 years.

DEBURY, Albert Victor, I.S.O. (1838-1907), Queensland public official, was born at Brussels, 28th August 1838, and in 1862 was appointed to a position in the Colonial Secretary's office at Brisbane. He was in the Queensland public service for forty-two years, and acted as Clerk of the Executive Council under every ministry up to the Morgan Administration, and as Private Secretary to nearly all the Governors of Queensland. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1906.) Died 6th Sept. 1907.

DUFFY, Hon. Sir Charles Gavan, K.C.M.G. (1816-1903), Irish nationalist, Australian statesman, and man of letters. Born in County Monaghan, Ireland, 12th April 1816, and was one of the founders of *The Nation* newspaper at Dublin in 1842. With O'Connell and others he was tried for sedition and convicted, but the conviction was set aside by the House of Lords. He was a leader of the Irish Confederation in 1846, and later with Martin, Mitchell, and O'Doherty, was indicted for treason felony in connection with the Smith O'Brien schemes, but although arraigned on four separate bills, it was found impracticable to secure a conviction against him. He was one of the promoters of the Irish Tenant League, and Independent Irish party, and elected to the House of Commons for New Ross, sat until 1855, and then came to Victoria. Here he was received with great enthusiasm, and was returned to the first Parliament for Villiers and Heytesbury, and was a member of the second Ministry under responsible government. He figured prominently in the public life of the colony,

and became Premier in June 1871, holding office until June 1872. In 1873 he was knighted for his public services, and on a visit to Ireland was invited to re-enter the House of Commons, but declined. From May 1877 to February 1880, he was Speaker of the Victorian Legislative Assembly, and in 1880 returned to Europe, and resided at Nice. In 1877 he was created K.C.M.G. Author of *My Life in Two Hemispheres* (1898), and other works including *The Ballad Poetry of Ireland* (1845, 50 editions), *Young Ireland: A Fragment of Irish History, 1840-50* (1880), *Four Years of Irish History, 1845-49*, (1883), *Conversations with Carlyle: The League of North and South* (1886), and *Life of Thomas Davis*. He did much to encourage art and literature in Victoria. Three of his sons have risen to distinction in the colony. The elder, John Gavan Duffy (q.v.), for many years sat in Parliament for Dalhousie, succeeding his father in the representation of that constituency.

HYNE, Edward John (1815-1901), explorer and administrator, was born in England, 15th August 1815, son of a Vicar of Yorkshire, and came to Australia in 1833. He entered upon pastoral pursuits on the Lower Murray in New South Wales, where he subsequently discharged the duties of Resident Magistrate and Protector of Aborigines. His distinguished exploration work gives him a permanent place in Australian history. In 1836 he conducted an expedition across the Continent from Sydney to the Swan. In 1840 he started on his memorable journey for the South Australian Government into the interior and succeeded in the following year after great privations in reaching King George's Sound by way of the Great Bight. Eyre's journey from South to West Australia was of considerable geographical importance and ranks among the greatest feats of human endurance. This with other intrepid exploration achievement is described in his *Discoveries in Central Australia* published in 1845, and he received the Gold Medal of the Royal Geographical Society. From 1846 to 1852 he was Lieutenant-Governor of the South Island of New Zealand, while Sir George Grey was Governor-in-Chief, in 1854 he was promoted to the West Indies, in the year 1862 was chosen to administer the Government of Jamaica, and in 1864 received the appointment of Governor-in-Chief of that Island. In consequence, however, of the stern measures which he took to suppress a rebellion which arose in October 1865, he was superseded and prosecuted, and after proceedings extending over some years was exonerated. The cost of his defence (nearly £10,000), was refunded by the government. A committee raised to provide funds for his defence included Carlyle and Kingsley. (See early editions of *Men of the Time*, Blair's *Cyclopaedia of Australasia* (1881), and Mennell's *Dictionary of Australasian Biography* (1897).)

FARRELL, John (1851-1904), poet and journalist, was born at Buenos Ayres, South America, 18th December 1851, of Irish parents, and came to Australia in 1852. His youth was spent in the Victorian bush. He was engaged in farming for sometime, and took to journalism in 1887. His journalistic work was principally on the staff of *The Daily Telegraph*, Sydney, until his death in Sydney on 9th January 1904. His verse included *Ephemera: An Iliad of Albion* (1878), *How He Died, and Other Poems* (Sydney, 1887 and 1905), *Australia to England*, Sydney (1897), and *My Sundowner and Other Poems* (Sydney, 1904).

FELTON, Alfred, philanthropist, of the firm of Felton, Grimwade & Co., Melbourne, wholesale druggists and manufacturers. He was partner of Frederick Sheppard Grimwade (q.v.), for nearly forty years and died

January 8, 1904, leaving a long list of beneficiaries, and half of the residue to charities of Victoria, and half to the Trustees of the National Gallery, Melbourne, for the purchase of works of art, pictures and sculpture, each about £8,000 per annum. Endowed with great wealth, he succeeded in acquiring an art collection second to none outside the public galleries. Under his will he gave in addition to the annuity the whole of his library of books and art treasures to the National Gallery of Victoria.

FERGUSON, Hon. John (1830-1906), Queensland legislator, was born at Killin, Perthshire, Scotland, 15th March 1830, and settled at Rockhampton in 1861; President of the Central Queensland Territorial Separation League, and visited England in 1892 as one of the delegation which placed the Separation question before the Colonial Office. He was sometime a member of the Queensland Legislature, and sat in the Senate of the first Commonwealth Parliament.

FERGUSON, Rt. Hon. Sir James (1832-1907), sixth Bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., Governor of South Australia from 1869 to 1873, and of New Zealand from 1873 to 1875; born at Edinburgh, son of fifth Bart., whom he succeeded in 1849. He sat as Conservative member in the House of Commons for North-East Manchester from 1885, and was Under Secretary for the India, Home and Foreign Offices, and Postmaster-General, and sometime Governor of Bombay. He served in the Crimea. Created a Privy Councillor in 1868. Killed at Kingston, Jamaica, during the earthquake of January 1907.

FISKEN, Archibald (1829-1907), pastoralist, was born in Glasgow, and arrived in Melbourne in 1840 with his father and uncle who settled on Irghiston in 1841, and afterwards purchased Warren Help and Lal Lal. He was a leading pioneer pastoralist of Victoria, entered into business as stock and station agent in Ballarat, founded the firm of Fiskin, Read & Co., of Melbourne and Ballarat, and he was also a founder of the Melbourne wool trade. Was Chairman of one of the first Land Boards, and President of the first Shire in Victoria, and Managing Director of the Australian Mortgage and Agency Co. for many years.

FITZGIBBON, Edmund Gerald, C.M.G. (1825-1905), was born at Cork, Ireland, in 1825, son of Gibbon Carew Fitzgibbon, descendant of the White Knight. He arrived in Australia in 1852, was Town Clerk of Melbourne, from 1856 to 1891, and thereafter until his death Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works. He was prominently identified with the civic history of Melbourne. Died 11th December 1905. (See *John's Notable Australians* 1st ed.).

FORREST, Alexander, C.M.G. (1849-1901), explorer, born in Western Australia, younger brother of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Forrest, whom he accompanied on his expeditions of 1870 and 1874. In 1879 he crossed from the De Grey River to Daly Waters Station in the Northern Territory, and on this expedition discovered the source and course of the Fitzroy and other rivers as well as some of the most valuable country in the northern part of Western Australia, since stocked with cattle and sheep, and where great mineral wealth may yet be developed. He was elected to the first Legislative Assembly of the colony for West Kimberley, and was sometime Mayor of Perth.

FOSTER, Hon. Henry (1848-1902), Minister of Mines in the Turner Government, Victoria, from 1894 to 1899, and member of the Legislative Assembly for East Gippsland until his death 25th May 1902.

GARRAN, Hon. Andrew, M.A., LL.D. (1825-1901), journalist and politician, was born in London, 19th November 1825, and graduated at the University of London, taking his M.A. degree in the philosophical branch in 1848. For a brief period he was editor of *The Register*, at Adelaide, and in 1855 settled in Sydney, where he was sometime Assistant Editor of *The Sydney Morning Herald*, and Editor in Chief from 1873 to 1885. In 1887 he was called to the Legislative Council of New South Wales, and was Vice-President of the Executive Council and Representative of the Reid Government in the Upper House from March 1895 to Nov. 1898. For many years he was Sydney correspondent of *The Times*, London, and also edited *The Picturesque Atlas of Australia*.

GARRICK, Hon. Sir James Francis, K.C.M.G., K.C. (1836-1907), prominent in the public life of Queensland, was born at Sydney in 1836, and practised with success at the Queensland bar, sat in both Houses of the Legislature, and was successively Secretary for Lands and Mines, Attorney-General and Postmaster-General, and twice Agent-General in London for Queensland. He was created K.C.M.G. in 1886, and was a member of the governing body of the Imperial Institute. Died in London, 12th January 1907.

GAUNT, William Henry (1830-1905), Victorian County Court Judge, was born at Compton Leek, Staffordshire, England, 27th July, 1830, and arrived in Victoria in 1853. As Warden of Goldfields, and Police Magistrate, he had charge at various periods of all the goldfields of Victoria, including the Ovens, Bendigo and Ballarat. From January 1889 until his death in October 1905, he was a County Court Judge. Father of Mary Gaunt, the novelist, and of three sons distinguished for their service in the Army and Navy.

GILLIES, Hon. Duncan (1834-1903), statesman, was born at Glasgow, in 1834, and came to Victoria in 1852. He worked as a miner on the Ballarat goldfields, and was elected to Parliament in 1859 for Ballarat West, held office in the Sladen, Francis, Kerferd, McCulloch and Service Ministries, and was Premier and Treasurer of the colony from 18th Feb. 1886 to 5th Nov. 1890. In 1890 he presided over the Federation Conference held at Melbourne, from 1894 to 1897, was Agent-General for Victoria in London, and from 1902 until his death, was Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. He declined the offer of knighthood in 1887.

GORMANSTON, Lord (Jenico William Joseph Preston), 14th Viscount, G.C.M.G. (1837-1907), Governor of Tasmania from 1893 to 1900, was born at Gormanston Castle, Co. Meath, Ireland, 1st June 1837, and succeeded his father in 1876. He served through the Indian Mutiny in 1858-9, and was sometime Governor of the Leeward Islands, and of British Guiana.

GREGORY, Hon. Sir Augustus Charles, K.C.M.G. (1819-1905), explorer, public official, and politician, was born at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England, 1st August, 1819, and arrived in Western Australia in 1829 with his father Joshua Gregory, Lieutenant 78th Highlanders. He entered the public service of the colony in 1841, and was actively engaged in exploration work for many years. In 1846 accompanied by his brothers Frank and Charles, he visited the Salt Lake region of the Interior, and discovered several coal seams at the head of the Irwin River; in 1848 he led an expedition, the result of which revealed the pastoral wealth of the Murchison and Champion Bay districts, and in 1856 commanded his famous Northern Australian Expedition under the auspices of the Royal Geographical Society of London. Baron von Mueller was a member of the party.

In addition to exploring the interior, the expedition was commissioned to search for traces of Liechhardt. Much valuable country, and new water-sheds were discovered. Landing at the mouth of the Victoria River and crossing overland to the Gulf of Carpentaria through regions infested by some of the most bloodthirsty blacks on the Continent, the party pushed on to the Dawson, and in sixteen months covered and charted 5,000 miles of hitherto unknown wilds. For this work unsurpassed in the annals of Australian exploration the Royal Geographical Society awarded Gregory its gold medal. In 1858 the New South Wales Government dispatched Gregory to renew the search for the long lost Liechhardt. On his return he retired on his laurels as an explorer. From 1859 to 1875 he was Surveyor-General of Queensland, and sometime Government Geologist, and from 1882 until his death, member of the Legislative Council of that colony. He was President of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science meeting at Brisbane and did much to further scientific research and the work of investigation by learned societies. On the occasion of his knighthood in 1903, Sir Hugh Nelson said of Gregory, "He has contributed more to the exact physical, geological, and geographical knowledge of Australia than any other man; for his explorations have extended throughout West, North, East, South, and Central Australia." (See *Blair's Cyclopædia of Australasia* (1881), and Mennell's *Dictionary of Australasian Biography* (1892). Died 20th June 1905.

GRAVILLE, Hon. Edward (1822-1903), founder in 1881 of *The Year Book of Australia*, a standard of reference on Australian affairs. He edited that publication for twenty years, started the first press and telegraphic agency in New South Wales, and was a pioneer exporter of wool. Sometime Commissioner of Land Titles. For ten years he sat for Braidwood in the Legislative Assembly, and from 1892 as a member of the Upper House. He was also a Trustee of the Public Library of New South Wales.

GRON, Hon. William Henry (1833-1901), politician, was born at Plymouth, England, 9th March, 1833, and settled at Toowoomba, Queensland, in 1857. He was forty years in the public life of the colony, sitting in the Legislative Assembly for Drayton and Toowoomba, was Speaker from November 1883 to April 1888, and first member for Darling Downs in the House of Representatives of the first Commonwealth Parliament. Founder of the Toowoomba Chronicle, an influential provincial journal.

HADDON, Frederick William (1839-1906), journalist, was born in Surrey, England, 8th February, 1839. He was Editor of *The Australasian* in 1865-6, and Editor of *The Argus*, Melbourne, from 1867 to 1898, when he retired and became representative of the trustees of the Edward Wilson Estate, on the Board of Management of the paper. (See *John's Notable Australians* 1st ed., and *The Argus*, Melbourne, March 1906.)

HALL, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G. (1824-1907), New Zealand pioneer and statesman, was born at Hull, England, 18th December, 1824, and settled in Canterbury, N.Z. in 1852. His estate where he lived for 55 years he made one of the finest properties in the colony. He was a member of the Canterbury Provincial Council and sometime Provincial Secretary, and in 1855 was elected to the House of Representatives as member for Christchurch, sitting in the first Parliament which assembled at Wellington. From 1856 he held office in several Ministries, and sat in both Houses of the Legislature at various periods. In October 1879 on the defeat of the Grey Government, he formed a Cabinet and remained

Premier until April 1882, in which year he was knighted. His political career was intimately associated with franchise reform. During his Premiership New Zealand obtained Triennial Parliaments, and the Universal Suffrage Bill—giving every male of 21 years of age and upwards the right to vote—was passed. Sir John also fought vigorously for the enfranchisement of women, and brought the question into the range of practical politics, finally seeing the reform carried by Mr. Seddon as a Government measure in 1893. He was Mayor of Christchurch during the Exhibition year, and died during his Mayoralty at Christchurch, 25th June, 1907. His will included a bequest of £30,000 for charitable purposes in Canterbury, £10,000 to establish a hall for working boys on the lines of the Gordon Institute, and £10,000 for a new Anglican Church at Hororata, in memory of his late wife. The *Canterbury Times* of July 3, 1907, stated, "His career was a sturdy and enthusiastic expression of his intense patriotism, and he has left a singularly emphatic impression of his personality upon the pages of the colony's history."

KAMPTON, Lord (Henry Robert Brand), 2nd Viscount, G.C.M.G. (1841-1906), Governor of New South Wales from 1895 to 1899, born 2nd May 1841, eldest son of the first Viscount, who from 1872 to 1884, was Speaker of the House of Commons. He was for many years member of the House of Commons, and succeeded to the title in 1892. As Governor of New South Wales he enjoyed a great measure of popularity. Died 22nd Nov. 1906.

KECTOR, Sir James, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.G.S. (1834-1907), eminent New Zealand scientist, was born at Edinburgh in 1834, son of the late Alexander Hector, Writer to the Signet, and educated at Edinburgh Academy, and Edinburgh University where he took the M.D. degree in 1856. In the following year he was chosen by Sir Roderick Murchison, Director-General of the Geological Survey of Great Britain to proceed with the Palliser expedition to the Rocky Mountains as surgeon and geologist. The Expedition occupied four years and much unknown country was traversed. Dr. Hector accepted in 1861 Sir Roderick Murchison's offer of Geologist to the Provincial Government of Otago, and for sometime after his arrival in New Zealand was engaged in exploration work. In 1865 he was appointed Director of the Geological Survey of New Zealand, a position he held for over 30 years. Dr. Hector was chief founder of the New Zealand Institute of which he was sometime President and was also Chancellor of the New Zealand University, and Director of the Colonial Museum, Laboratory, Observatory, and the Botanic Gardens at Wellington. His contributions to numerous scientific journals dealing chiefly with the geology and marine zoology of the colony, gave him a world-wide reputation, and honours from all parts of the world conferred upon him for his scientific services, included Fellowship of the Royal Society in 1866, of the Geological Society, Royal Geographical Society, Royal Society of Edinburgh, and Linnean Society. In 1876 he was awarded the Lyell Medal of the Geological Society, in 1887 the Clarke medal of the Royal Society of New South Wales, and in 1891 the Royal Founders' medal of the Royal Geographical Society. He was President of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science at the Christchurch meeting in 1891, and created K.C.M.G. in 1887. Died 6th November 1907.

KEENEHAN, Alfred Peach (1833-1902), Puisne Judge of Western Australia, born in England, educated at London University (B.A.), and called to

the bar at the Middle Temple in 1858. He practised his profession in England for sometime and was author of a *Handbook of the Constitution*. From 1883 to 1886 he was Attorney-General of Western Australia with a seat in the Executive and Legislative Councils sitting for several sessions as member for Greenough, and in 1892 was elevated to the Supreme Court Bench, a position he held until his death, which occurred while on a holiday visit to England, 7th October, 1902.

HERBERT, The Honourable Sir Robert George Wyndham, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D. (1831-1905), statesman, only son of the late Honourable Algernon Herbert, youngest son of the first Earl of Carnarvon, and educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford; Fellow of All Souls. He was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1858. In 1855 he was appointed private secretary to Mr. Gladstone, and in 1859 Sir George Bowen, first Governor of Queensland, persuaded him to accompany him to the new colony. Towards the end of that year he took office at the head of the first Ministry of Queensland, and holding the portfolio of Colonial Secretary, remained in power until February 1866, and was Premier for a brief period again the same year. He returned to England in 1868, and from 1871 to 1893 occupied the important office of Permanent Under Secretary for the Colonies. From 1893 to 1896, he was Agent-General for Tasmania, and was Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George from 1892 until his death. *The Hornsworth Encyclopædia* says of him, "His practical knowledge of Colonial affairs and conditions, and his delicate and tactful methods, stood him in good stead through a time of transition from autocratic Colonial Government to almost complete independence. A strong supporter of the policy of preference and tariff reform, he was persuaded by Mr. Chamberlain in December 1903 to accept the Chairmanship of the Tariff Commission." Died 8th May, 1905.

HEUSSLER, Hon. Johann Christian (1820-1907), Queensland legislator, was born at Bokenhelm, Frankfort-on-the-Maine, June 15, 1820, arrived in Australia in 1852, and settled in Brisbane in 1853; called to the Legislative Council in 1866, and except for a short interval continued a member until his death which occurred at Albion, 26th October, 1907. When the Herbert Ministry was in power he went to Germany on behalf of the Government, as immigration agent, and the result of his invaluable service in that capacity is seen in prosperous German settlements in various districts of Queensland.

HODGSON, Sir Arthur, K.C.M.G., (1818-1902), Queensland pastoralist and politician, was born at Rickmansworth, Herts, England, 2nd son of the Rev. Edward Hodgson, and educated at Eton and Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. He was a pioneer pastoralist in the Moreton Bay district (afterwards Queensland), in 1840. Before separation from New South Wales he represented Darling Downs in the N.S.W. Legislature, and in 1856 was appointed General Superintendent of the Australian Agricultural Company. At that time he favoured the establishment of a colonial peerage. After Queensland separation he sat in the Parliament of the new colony, and was Minister for Works in 1868, and Colonial Secretary in 1869. He settled in England in 1874, represented Queensland at International Exhibitions, was five years Mayor of Stratford-on-Avon, High Sheriff of the borough in 1896, and created K.C.M.G. in 1886.

HODGSON, Richard (1855-1905), scholar and philosopher, was born in Melbourne, took the degrees of M.A. and LL.D. at Melbourne University, and assisted the late Professor W. E. Hearn in the preparation of his *From Household*. At the age of 22 he entered St. John's College, Cambridge, where he further distinguished himself, and completed his studies under Hineckel at Jena. Soon after proceeding to Cambridge, Dr. Hodgson came into prominence through his controversy with Professor T. H. Green, who held the Chair of Moral Philosophy, in defending Herbert Spencer's system. After his return from Jena in 1882 he became University lecturer at Cambridge on Spencer's philosophy. As a student of the Moral Sciences he was closely associated at Cambridge with Henry Sidgwick, and outside the philosophic circles of English and American Universities will be chiefly remembered for his life work in connection with the Society of Psychical Research. He was sent out to India in 1884 to investigate the genuineness of occult phenomena in which Madame Blavatsky and others were concerned, and after full enquiries exposed the Theosophical teaching, his conclusions being endorsed by the English Committee. Subsequently he spent eighteen years in America in advancing the work of Psychical Research, and died at Boston, 20th Dec. 1905. *The Argus*, Melbourne, of 29th Dec. 1905, stated, "He had a world-wide reputation as a keen student of philosophy and of those unclassified psychological phenomena which are associated with spiritism and the supernatural. Though he has written no magnum opus to immortalize his memory, he was recognised as a kindred soul by several of the leading philosophers of Britain and America, such as Arthur Balfour and his brother-in-law, Professor Henry Sidgwick, Herbert Spencer, and Professor William James of Harvard." (See *The Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research*, February, 1907).

HOLDSWORTH, Philip Joseph (1849-1902), journalist and poet, was born at Balmain, Sydney, New South Wales, 12th January 1849, of English and Irish parents. For many years he was Cashier in the Treasury at Sydney, and subsequently Secretary to the Forest Department, till 1892. He was Editor of the *Sydney Athenaeum* and *The Illustrated Sydney News*, and author of a *Brief History of Australia*, and a number of poetical works of unquestioned merit, including *Station Hunting on the Warrego and Other Poems* (Sydney, 1885). Died 19th January, 1902.

HUDDART, James (1848-1901), a founder of the shipping firm of Huddart Parker & Co., and of the Canadian-Australian Steamship line, and resided in Australia for thirty-five years.

HUTTON, Frederick Wollaston, F.R.S., F.G.S. (1836-1905), scientist, was born at Gate Burton, Lincolnshire, England, in 1836. He entered the 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, served in the Crimea, China, and at the relief of Lucknow. Leaving the Army with the rank of Captain in 1866, he settled in New Zealand, where during a residence of nearly 40 years he conducted considerable scientific work, chiefly dealing with geology and zoology. He was successively Assistant Geologist to the New Zealand Geological Survey, Curator of Otago Museum, Professor of Natural Science in Otago University, Professor of Biology in Canterbury College, Christchurch, from 1880 to 1893, and Curator of Christchurch Museum, and Lecturer on Geology at Canterbury College from 1893 until his death. Elected Fellow of the Royal Society in 1892, and Fellow of the Geological Society, London, in 1861. Author of *Zoological Exercises* (1880), *Nature in New Zealand* (1902), and *The Animals of New Zealand* (1905), in conjunction

with James Drummond, F.L.S., F.Z.S. (q.v.); *Index Faunas Novae Zealandiae* (edited by him in 1904), *Darwinism and Lamarckism* (1899), *The Lesson of Evolution* (1902), and many papers in scientific journals. In 1891 he was awarded the Clarke bronze medal of New South Wales, for scientific research. Died at sea, near Cape Town, 16th October, 1905, while returning to New Zealand from a visit to England.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Walter Woods (1829-1907), merchant and politician, arrived in New Zealand in 1841 with his parents. His father was the late Hon. John Johnston, a member of the Stafford Ministry in 1876 and founded the mercantile house now known as Johnston & Co. Entering the House of Representatives in 1871, W. W. Johnston was Postmaster-General, and Commissioner of Telegraphs in the Hall Ministry in 1881-2, and held the additional portfolio of Minister for Public Works in the Whitaker Government. From Sept. 1883 till June 1884, he was Minister for Public Works in the Atkinson Administration. He also figured prominently in the business life of Wellington. Died August 1907.

KING, Hon. Philip Gidley (1817-1904), son of Rear-Admiral Philip Parker King, and grandson of Captain Philip Gidley King, R.N., third Governor of New South Wales, from 1800 to 1806, born at Parramatta, N.S.W., and served in the Royal Navy. He was Manager of the Australian Agricultural Company, and was a member of the Legislative Council of the colony, from 1880 until his death.

KNOX, Sir Edward, Knt. (1820-1901), Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Colonial Sugar Refining Company, Limited, was born at Elsinore, Denmark, and after having spent some time in mercantile pursuits in London, settled in Australia in 1840. In 1848 he was appointed Manager of the Australian Sugar Company, which in 1855 became the Colonial Sugar Refining Company. The successful growth and development of this important Company was largely due to his administrative ability. He was a member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales from 1856 to 1857, and from 1881 to 1894, and was knighted in 1898. For over fifty years he was associated with the management of the Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, and assumed the office of Chairman in 1892. Altogether he occupied an honored and influential position in commerce, and in the community of Sydney. An oil painting of Sir Edward Knox, by Longstaff, was presented to the National Art Gallery of New South Wales in 1902, by the employees of the Colonial Sugar Refining Co. Died 7th January, 1901.

LACHEY, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G. (1830-1903), politician, was born in Sydney in 1830, and engaged in pastoral pursuits in the Parramatta district. Elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1860, he was Minister for Works in the Robertson Ministry from 1875 to 1877, and in the Parkes Government from 1878 to 1883. Called to the Legislative Council in 1885 and President of that Chamber from 26th January, 1892, in succession to the late Sir John Hay to 23rd May, 1903. Created K.C.M.G. in 1894.

LANGLEY, Right Rev. Henry Archdall (1840-1905), first Bishop of Bendigo, was born at Dungarvan, Ireland, 15th October 1840, and arrived in Australia in 1853. After holding important incumbencies in New South Wales and Victoria, he was appointed by Bishop Goe in 1890 the first Archdeacon of Gippsland, where he organized many new parishes and parochial districts. In 1894, he became Archdeacon of Melbourne and Geelong.

He was elected Bishop of Bendigo 31st December 1901, and occupied the See until his death 5th August, 1906. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1st ed. 1906.)

LANGTON, Hon. Edward (1828-1905), prominent in the public and financial life of Victoria, was born at Gravesend, Kent, England, 2nd January 1828, and came to Australia in 1852. He entered the Legislative Assembly for East Melbourne in 1866, was Treasurer and Postmaster-General in the Sladen (1868), and Francis (1872-4) Ministries, and retired from politics in 1875. For many years he was President of the Trustees of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery at Melbourne.

LAWELL, George (1823-1906), a pioneer of Bendigo, known as the "Australian Quartz King," was born at Margate, England, 24th August 1823. He arrived in South Australia in 1853, and shortly afterwards proceeded to Bendigo, Victoria, where after a number of reverses he became a successful mineowner, and eventually one of the largest employers of mining labour in Australia. He was interested in numerous properties, owning among others the famous 180, one of the deepest goldmines in the world, and amassed considerable wealth. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1st ed. 1906, and *The Argus*, Melbourne, and *The Age*, Melbourne, 19th March, 1906.)

LAWES, Rev. William George, D.D., F.R.G.S. (1839-1907), New Guinea missionary, was born at Aldermaston, England, in 1839. Appointed by the directors of the London Missionary Society in 1860, first resident missionary on the Island of Niue (Savage Island)—he and Mrs. Lawes were the first white residents of Port Moresby—he spent 46 years in mission work, and was a potent factor in the evangelisation, enlightenment, and civilisation of the Polynesians and Papuans. He translated the whole of the New Testament with parts of the Old Testament into the Motu dialect. Two races in Polynesia and New Guinea have in their homes to-day his printed translations of the Scriptures. For *New Facts in New Countries* he was made a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of England, for literary and tutorial work a Doctor of Divinity, and for his translations of the Scriptures, a life Governor, and then a Vice-President of the British and Foreign Bible Society. He died at Waverley, Sydney, 6th August 1907. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1st ed., 1906, and *The Daily Telegraph* Sydney, and *The Sydney Morning Herald*, 7th August, 1907.)

LEAKE, Hon. George, C.M.G., K.C. (1858-1902), politician, son of the late Hon. George Walpole Leake, of Western Australia, was sometime Crown Solicitor, and entered the first Legislative Assembly of the colony as member for Roeburne in 1890. Subsequently he sat for Albany. He was Premier and Attorney-General of Western Australia from May to November 1901, and again from Dec. 1901 until his death 24th June 1902. He was a member of the Federal Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution in 1897-8.

LEE STERN, Hon. Sir James George, K.C.M.G. (1830-1903), politician, was born in England, and in 1860 settled in Western Australia, where he engaged in pastoral pursuits, and became a nominated unofficial member of the old Legislative Council in 1868. On the death of Sir Luke Leake, he was elected Speaker of that body in 1886, and held office until the granting of responsible government to the colony in 1890, when he was returned to the first Legislative Assembly, and chosen Speaker, a position he occupied until his death 1st December 1903. He took an active part

in the meetings of the Federal Council of Australasia, and was a representative of Western Australia at the various conventions which preceded Australian federal union. Knighted in 1888 and created K.C.M.G. in 1900.

LOFTUS, The Right Honourable Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer, P.C., G.C.B. (1817-1904), administrator and ambassador, was born 4th October 1817, son of the 2nd Marquis of Ely. He was for many years in the diplomatic service, and afterwards Governor of New South Wales from 1879 to 1885. The first International Australian Exhibition held at Sydney in 1879 was opened by him.

LUCAS, Hon. John (1818-1903), was born in Sydney, was Minister for Mines in New South Wales from 1876 to 1877, and member of the Legislative Council from 1880 until his death in 1902. He was one of the earliest to explore the famous Jenolan Caves, with which his name is closely associated.

McFARLAND, Alfred (1824-1901), was born in Londonderry Co., Ireland, 24th April 1824, and called to the Irish bar in 1847. He published *Principles and Practice of Pleading in Equity*, and in 1857 came to Western Australia under Imperial appointment, as sole judge in that colony. In 1861 he proceeded to Sydney, and was District Court Judge for about thirty years. Author of several literary productions. Died 11th March 1901.

MACINTYRE, Donald, popularly known as the "Cattle King" of Northern Queensland. He and his brother Duncan were members of a party which went in search of the explorer Liechhardt. In 1865 he went out to the Gulf country, and settled at Dalgonally, where, as well as on several other pastoral areas he achieved great success in the cattle raising industry. Died in 1907.

MACINTYRE, Hon. Sir John, Knt. (1832-1904), who rose from a working miner at Bendigo to the post of Cabinet Minister. He was born in Glasgow, and in early manhood found his way to Victoria, and to the Bendigo gold diggings. He had a large share in the development of Bendigo, and in the public life of his State; was the first Chairman of the Victorian Mining Board, and elected to Parliament for Sandhurst (including Bendigo) in 1863. From Jan. 1893 to Sept. 1894 he was President of the Board of Lands and Works in the Patterson Ministry, and was knighted in 1895. One of the founders of *The Daily Telegraph* Sydney.

MACKENZIE, Sir John, K.C.M.G. (1838-1901), Minister of the Crown in New Zealand, was born at Ardross, Ross-shire, Scotland in 1838, and settled in New Zealand in 1860. He sat in the Provincial Council of Otago, and from 1881 in the House of Representatives, and was Minister for Lands in the Ballance and Seddon Administrations. Sir John, who was knighted for his public services, was an advocate of closer settlement and of compulsory resumption of large estates for that purpose, and also of perpetual leasehold in the disposal of public lands. Died 6th August, 1901.

MAHER, Right Rev. James, D.D. (1840-1905), Bishop of Port Augusta from 1895 until his death 21st Dec. 1905. (See *John's Notable Australians* 1st ed.)

MARRYAT, Very Rev. Charles (1827-1907), Dean of Adelaide, was born in London 26th June 1827, son of Charles Marryat, and nephew of Capt. Marryat, the novelist, and of Dr. Short, first Bishop of Adelaide. He arrived in South Australia in 1853, and was Dean of Adelaide for twenty

years from 1887. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1st ed.) Died 1st October, 1907.

MARTIN, Arthur Patchett, F.R.G.S. (1851-1902), author and journalist, was born at Woolwich, 18th February 1851, and was brought to Victoria as an infant. For many years he was in the public service at Melbourne, and while in Victoria assisted to found and was Editor of the *Melbourne Review* during 1876-82. He spent his later life in England in literary work, and was author of numerous publications, including *Australia and the Empire* (1889), *True Stories from Australian History* (1893), *The Life and Letters of Robert Lowe, (Viscount Sherbrooke 1893)*, *Tennyson and the Isle of Wight* (1897), and *The Beginnings of an Australian Literature*.

MAY, Phil (1864-1903), caricaturist, was born at Leeds, England, 22nd April 1864. He established a reputation for his humorous artistic work on *The Bulletin* Sydney, and a series of his sketches "Things we see when we are out without our gun," attracted much attention. Returning to England about 1890, he won fame on the staffs of *The Graphic* and *Punch*. He was recognised as one of the masters of 'line' drawing and his contributions, chiefly of London types, appeared in a number of illustrated periodicals. *Phil May's Annuals*, which were illustrated throughout with his own drawings, gave him a world-wide reputation.

MERCE, Rev. Peter, D.D. (1822-1903). Presbyterian minister, was born at Perth, Scotland, and graduated at St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities. He arrived in Adelaide in 1855, proceeded to Victoria in 1861, and was sometime Professor in the Presbyterian Theological Hall, Melbourne.

MITCHELL, David Scott, M.A. (1836-1907), bibliophile and donor of the famous Mitchell library to New South Wales, was born in Sydney 19th March, 1836. His father was the Hon. Dr. James Mitchell, Army Surgeon, and sometime a member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, and his mother was a daughter of Dr. Scott, a friend and disciple of Jenner, and one of the first to introduce vaccination into the Indian Empire. David Scott Mitchell was among the first students at the University of Sydney, where he took the M.A. degree in 1856, with honours in classics. He was afterwards admitted to the bar. Inheriting considerable wealth, he devoted his life to the collection of books. The most expert book collector in Australasia, he got together the finest library of Australasian works in existence, which—known as the Mitchell Library—he presented to his native State, and before his death the erection of a special building in which to accommodate the historic collection of books and pictures was begun in the Domain at Sydney. This great national gift, roughly estimated in value at £100,000, but in point of fact priceless, he endowed under his will to the extent of £70,000. Mitchell's knowledge of Australian literature and bibliography was remarkable. His wonderful collection, the best of its kind in the world, began to take form in his early life with an accumulation of the poetry and drama of all countries, and in his later years he gave his attention to Australian books and records. Some years he expended as much as £6,000 in purchases, and in no year less than £300. This was quite apart from what he spent on material other than Australasian. *The Daily Telegraph* of Sydney, of July 26, 1907, wrote, "The Mitchell Library will make our State collection more complete from an Australian point of view than any of the National libraries in the older countries of the world. Mr. Mitchell collected all books dealing with the anthropology, ethnology, philology,

geology, botany, economics, and all the natural sciences referring to the whole of Australasia, his endeavour being to make the library so complete that students from all lands, wishing to study the history of any aspect of the national, political, social, or physical development of Australasia, and the islands supposed to connect it originally with Asia and America, will have in future years to come to Sydney for material, as even already they are coming from the Universities of Europe and the United States, to study at first hand our peculiar social and political development, and our marvellous flora and fauna." This national benefactor died at Darlinghurst, Sydney 24th July, 1907. (For further biographical particulars, see *The Evening News*, Sydney, 24th July 1907, and *The Sydney Morning Herald* and *The Daily Telegraph* of 25th July, 1907. See also Character sketch by Arthur W. Jose, in *The Lone Hand* for Sept. 1907, an article descriptive of the Mitchell Library by Bertram Stevens in *The Lone Hand* for Oct. 1907; also Frank M. Bladen's "Historical notes Commemorative of the building of the Mitchell Wing" (1906), and the report and evidence before the Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works in 1905, to which interesting details of the collection were furnished by H. C. L. Anderson and George Robertson.)

MOLESWORTH, Hickman (1842-1907), County Court Judge of Victoria, was born in Dublin, 23rd February 1842, and arrived in Victoria at an early age with his father, who became one of the greatest equity lawyers in the Southern Hemisphere, afterwards Sir Robert Molesworth, thirty years Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria. Called to the bar in 1864, Hickman Molesworth, gained considerable reputation as a pleader in criminal cases, and in 1884 was promoted to the County Court Bench. For many years he was judge in the Insolvency Court. Died at sea while voyaging between Sydney and Brisbane, 18th July, 1907. *The Argus* said of him "On the Bench, disdaining official robes, he was always more of a mediator than a judge. It requires no small amount of patience and good nature to settle the differences between debtor and creditor in the Insolvency Court, and the task is one that very few judges would care to take in hand. But Judge Molesworth discharged this duty for 20 years in a manner that won him hundreds of friends and no enemies."

MOORE, Right Rev. James, D.D. (1834-1904), Roman Catholic Prelate, was born in Listowel, Co. Kerry, Ireland, came to Melbourne in 1859, and succeeded Archdeacon Shiel in 1865, as head of the Ballarat mission. On the erection of Ballarat into a separate diocese, he was appointed Vicar-General, and upon the death of Dr. O'Connor in 1883, the Pope, who had appointed him Domestic Prelate and Monsignor in 1881, nominated him as successor, and he was consecrated Bishop of Ballarat, 27th April 1884.

MOREHEAD, Hon. Boyd Dunlop (1843-1905), politician, was born in Sydney in August 1843, and educated at Sydney Grammar School and University. For sometime he was Inspector of Stations in Queensland for the Scottish Australian Investment Company. In 1873 he started business in Brisbane, and became head of the well-known firm of B. D. Morehead & Co., afterwards Moreheads Limited. He was Postmaster-General, and Leader of the Upper House in the McIlwraith Administration from December 1880 to August 1883, and led the Opposition in the Legislative Assembly during Sir Thomas McIlwraith's retirement from politics from 1883 to 1888. In November 1888 he succeeded Sir Thomas as Premier, and continued in office until August 1890. He was a member of the federal Convention of 1891.

MORRIS, Edward Ellis, M.A., Litt.D. (1843-1902), distinguished scholar, educationist, and author, was born at Madras, 25th December, 1843, son of the late John Carnac Morris and grandson of John Morris, sometime Chairman of the Hon. East India Company. He was educated in England, and completed his studies at Rugby and Oxford. In 1875, he came to Australia as Headmaster of Melbourne Grammar School, and soon attained a prominent place in the educational world. Almost the same day in 1883, the Professorships of English in both the Universities of Melbourne and Adelaide were offered him, but he accepted the Melbourne Chair, and held the Professorship of English, French, and German Languages and Literatures at that University from January 1884 until his death on 2nd January 1902. Probably no man in Australia in his day did more for the advancement of education than Professor Morris who was an acknowledged authority on scholastic and philological subjects. Author of *Austral English*: a dictionary of Australasian words, phrases, and usages (London 1898), *Memoir of George Higinbotham*, an Australian politician and Chief Justice of Victoria (London 1895), edited *Cassell's Picturesque Australasia*: illustrated (London 1887-9), and *Epochs of Modern History*, a series of school histories published by Longmans. Died 2nd January 1902.

MUNRO, Hon. James (1832-1908), Premier of Victoria from Nov. 1890 till Feb. 1892, and afterwards Agent-General in London.

NEILD, James Edward, M.D. (1824-1906), pathologist, journalist, and dramatic critic, was born at Doncaster, Yorkshire, of Irish descent, and arrived in Victoria in 1853. He joined the staff of "The Age" newspaper in 1855, and became one of the best known theatrical critics in Australia. In his day he wrote for every newspaper published in Melbourne, was for forty years Lecturer on Forensic Medicine in the University of Melbourne, and was associated with the progressive movements which marked the history of his adopted city. Dr. Neild was noted for his pathological work. During his long career he conducted over 8,000 post-mortem examinations, and there were few in the world possessing wider experience than he had in forensic medicine. Died 17th August 1906. (See *Johns's Notable Australians*; *The Age* and *The Argus*, Melbourne, 18th August 1906).

NELSON, The Right Honourable Sir Hugh Muir, P.C., K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (1835-1906), statesman, was born at Kilmarnock, Scotland, 31st December 1835, son of the late Rev. Dr. Nelson, and educated at Edinburgh High School and Edinburgh University, where he had the advantage of studying under "Christopher North" (John Wilson), Sir William Hamilton distinguished logician and author, and Kelend, the mathematician. Coming to Queensland in 1853, he settled at Ipswich. In 1883 he was elected to the Legislative Assembly for the Northern Downs, and for nearly a quarter of a century was prominent in the public life of Queensland. He occupied office in various Governments, was Premier from 1893 to 1898, and held the portfolios of Treasurer and Colonial Secretary. This was during one of the most critical periods in the history of the colony, and his statesmanship was acknowledged on all hands. In 1896 he was knighted for his public services and in 1897, during his visit to England on the occasion of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee Celebrations, was created a Privy Councillor, and received the Hon. D.C.L. of Oxford. Resigning the Premiership in 1898, he became President of the Legislative Council, and in 1904 Lieutenant-Governor of the State. Died at Gabbinar, Toowoomba, Q'land, 1st January 1906. (See *Johns's Notable Australians*, 1st ed.; and *The Brisbane Courier*, 2nd January 1906.)

NICHOLSON, Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D. (1808-1902). sometime Chancellor of the University of Sydney, and an early legislator of New South Wales, son of Charles Nicholson, of London, born 23rd November 1808, and took his M.D at Edinburgh in 1833. He arrived in Sydney in 1834, and practised his profession. Nine years later he was returned to the first Legislative Council of New South Wales as one of five members for Port Phillip district (now Victoria), and was appointed Speaker in 1846, and twice re-elected to that position. In 1852 he was knighted, in 1857 was made Honorary D.C.L. of Oxford, and in 1859 created Baronet of Luddenham, N.S.W., the first Australian public man to receive a baronetcy. In 1860 he was appointed first President of the first Legislative Council of Queensland, and in 1862 returned to England. During his residence in Sydney he took great interest in education. He was appointed first Vice-Chancellor of the University in 1851, and in 1854 was chosen Chancellor, and was a liberal benefactor of the institution.

NORMAN, Sir Henry Wylie, Field Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (1826-1904). soldier and administrator, Governor of Queensland from 1889 to 1895, was born in London, 2nd December 1826. After serving in the Sikh war of 1848-9, on the Peshawar frontier and in the Santhal revolt he was present at the siege of Delhi, and the relief of Lucknow. He was successively Governor of Jamaica, and of Queensland, Chairman of a Royal Commission on the West Indian Colonies, and a member of the Royal Commission on the South African war.

NORTON, Hon. James, LL.D. (1824-1906), member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, from 1879 until his death, a trustee of the Public Library for twenty-eight years, and President for sixteen years (1890-1906). He was the eldest son of James Norton, and was born at Sydney 5th December 1824. Died 18th July 1906. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1st ed.)

O'CONNOR, Charles Yelverton, C.M.G. (1843-1902), engineer, was born in Ireland, where he received his education, and his professional training. In 1862 he proceeded to New Zealand, where he held important engineering appointments, and in 1891, accepted the position of Engineer-in Chief under the Western Australian Government. His valued services to the State included the designing and supervision of the works which gave Fremantle its harbour and the Eastern Goldfields their water supply, the latter a monumental work, being incomplete at the time of his death 11th March 1902.

OLIVER, His Honor Alexander, M.A., sometime President of the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales, for many years Fellow of the Senate of Sydney University, and a Trustee of the Public Library of New South Wales from 1885 to 1904.

O'LOGHLIN, Hon. Sir Bryan, 3rd Bart., K.C. (1828-1905), barrister-at-law and Premier of Victoria, was born in Dublin 27th June 1828, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Michael O'Loghlen, a distinguished Irish Judge. He came to Victoria in 1862, and for several years was a prominent figure in the political life of the colony. From 1873 to 1880, he was Attorney-General in the Berry Ministry and sometime Acting Premier during a stormy constitutional period. Having carried a motion of no confidence in the Berry Administration in July 1881, he became Premier, Attorney-General, and Treasurer, and remained in power until March 1883. He succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of his elder surviving brother. In 1877, and in his absence from Ireland, was shortly afterwards elected

to the House of Commons. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1st ed.) Died 31st Oct. 1905.

PARSONS, Hon. John Langdon (1837-1903), South Australian legislator, was born at Botathan, Cornwall, England. After his arrival in South Australia, he was a Baptist minister for some years, and then member of the House of Assembly from 1878 to 1884. He was Minister of Education in the Bray Government for nearly three years (1881-4), and Government Resident of the Northern Territory from 1884 to 1890. Subsequently he represented the Territory in the South Australian Parliament, and at the time of his death was a member of the Legislative Council. An eloquent and polished speaker.

FATON, Rev. John Gibson, D.D. (1824-1907), Presbyterian missionary to the New Hebrides, was the son of a stocking maker, and was born at Kirkmahoe, Dumfries, Scotland, 24th May 1824. After his ordination he settled among the cannibal natives of Tanna in 1858. There he fought against numerous difficulties till 1862, when he was obliged to leave the island owing to the hostility of the savages. He was not to be deterred however, and proceeded to the neighbouring island of Aniwar, and under his teaching and guidance, the population was Christianised. His devotion to the missions was remarkable, and his New Hebrides labours, extending over nearly half a century, enabled him to speak and act with unique authority on questions affecting those islands in their relation to the Commonwealth. The great purpose of his life was to establish missionaries and Christian churches all over the islands of the New Hebrides, and his successes were remarkable. His *Autobiography* was published in 1890, and he received the degree of D.D. from the University of Edinburgh shortly afterwards. Died in Melbourne 28th January 1907. (See *The Argus* and *The Age* Melb. and *The Daily Telegraph*, Sydney 29th Jan. 1907, and *Johns's Notable Australians* 1st ed.)

REID, Hon. Robert, head of Robert Reid & Co., merchants, and a leading man in Australian commerce and finance. He was sometime member of the Legislative Council of Victoria, Minister for Defence in 1893-4, and member of the Federal Senate. Died in 1904 during a visit to England.

ROLLESTON, Hon. William (1831-1903), New Zealand statesman, son of the Rev. George Rolleston, M.A., Rector of Maltby, near Doncaster, Yorkshire, and brother of George Rolleston, F.R.S., sometime Professor of Physiology at Oxford, and was born 19th September, 1831. He was educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he graduated with classical honours. In 1858, he settled in New Zealand, in 1863 was a member of the Commission which framed the educational system adopted in the Province of Canterbury, and in 1864 was Provincial Secretary. From 1868 to 1876, he was Superintendent of the Province of Canterbury, and from 1868 to 1884, member of the House of Representatives for Avon, and afterwards for Geraldine. He is best known for his administration of the Lands Department of the colony, and in promoting the perpetual leasing system. From October 1879 to April 1882, he held for successive periods the portfolios of Minister for Lands, Immigration, Justice, Mines, and Native Affairs in the Hall Government, while in the succeeding Whitaker and Atkinson Ministries, he was Minister for Lands, Immigration, and Mines from April 1882 to August 1884. From 1891 to 1893, he was Leader of the Opposition. (See *Gisborne's New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen*.) Died 8th Feb. 1903.

RUSSELL, Henry Chamberlain, C.M.G., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.M. (1836-1907), distinguished scientist and public official, was born at Warrumbungle, New South Wales, 17th March, 1836, and graduated in arts at the University of Sydney in 1858. Immediately on leaving the University he was appointed assistant at the Sydney Observatory, and in 1870 Government Astronomer of New South Wales. For the next thirty-five years the history of his life and that of the Observatory were practically identical. Soon after his appointment he reorganized the Observatory work, and equipped the establishment with the most modern types of instruments, and early inaugurated and established the splendid system of meteorological observations throughout his colony. His services to astronomy and meteorological science claimed world-wide attention. With the co-operation of leading meteorologists in other States, he built up a system of telegraphic exchange of weather news throughout Australia and introduced the daily weather forecasts, which are such a valuable feature of Australian meteorology. His inventive genius was shown in the devising and making with his own hands, of numerous apparatuses for use in Sydney Observatory. He took an active part in promoting education, particularly the technical branches, and was for many years Fellow of the Senate of the University, of which he was sometime Vice-Chancellor. In 1886 the Fellowship of the Royal Society, was conferred upon him in recognition of his scientific services, and in 1890, he was created C.M.G. He was further honoured by election as President of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science. (See *The Sydney Morning Herald* and *Daily Telegraph* newspapers, and an Appreciation of the late H. C. Russell, written by Professor David in those journals, 2nd March, 1907).

RUSSELL, Sir Peter Nicol, Knt. (1816-1905), engineer and public benefactor, was born at Kirkcaldy, Scotland, and was a son of the late Robert Russell, engineer and iron founder of that town. He proceeded to Tasmania in 1832, and ten years later settled in Sydney, where he established a profitable business as P. N. Russell & Co., engineers and iron founders. In 1860 he retired, leaving his brothers in business, where he returned to England, and acted as their representative in London. In 1896 he presented to the University of Sydney a sum of £50,000 for the endowment of the Department of Engineering in the University, and in 1904, gave a second £50,000, making £100,000 in all. He was knighted in 1904 for his munificent endowments to education.

SARGOOD, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Thomas, K.C.M.G. (1834-1906), merchant and legislator, was born at Walworth, London, 30th May 1834, and came to Victoria in 1850. He was a leading merchant, head of Sargeant & Butler, Nichol & Ewen. In 1874 he was returned to the Legislative Council, and remained a prominent member of that body for many years. From 1883 to 1886 he was Minister for Defence in the Berry Government, in which capacity he reorganized the Defence Forces, and from 1890 to 1892 was Minister for Defence and Public Instruction in the Munro Ministry. He displayed great interest in military matters, and was Lieutenant Colonel. At the inauguration of the Commonwealth, he was returned to the Federal Senate, and died in 1903 during his term, while on a visit to New Zealand. He was Executive Vice-President of the Centennial Exhibition at Melbourne in 1888, and became President on the retirement of Chief Justice Higinbotham.

SEDDON, The Right Honourable Richard John, P.C. (1845-1906), Premier New Zealand from 1st May, 1893, until his death, holding office continuously for over 13 years, a record period of administration. Born at Ecclestone, near St. Helens, Lancashire, Eng., 22nd June, 1845, he learnt mechanical engineering, and proceeded in 1863 to Melbourne, and in 1866 to New Zealand. He worked on the goldfields of the West Coast, served in the local government, entered Parliament for Hokitika in 1879, and after taking office in 1891 rose rapidly to prominence in the government of the country. At the time of his death he was Prime Minister, Colonial Treasurer, Minister for Defence, Education, Labour and Immigration, and held other offices. A man of great force of character, and the most influential of New Zealand public men of his time, he was recognised as one of the greatest Colonial statesmen and a builder of Empire. He died at sea 10th June, 1906, while returning to his colony after a visit to Australia, and his passing with tragic suddenness at the height of his career was regretted throughout the British Dominions. (See *The Life and Work of Richard John Seddon*, by James Drummond. Whitcombe and Tombs Ltd., 1907.)

SEE, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G. (1846-1907), merchant and politician, was born at Yelling, Huntingdonshire, and arrived in New South Wales, with his parents in 1853. He was a shipowner, head of the firm of John See & Co., and by his enterprise built up an extensive business, and did much towards the development of the trade of the State. Closely identified with the Grafton district, he was returned to the Legislative Assembly by that electorate in 1880, and represented it continuously for twenty-four years. He held office in several New South Wales Ministries, including that of Colonial Treasurer in the Dibbs Administration from 1891 to 1894. In that capacity it fell upon him to introduce and pilot through Parliament the protectionist tariff. He held office as Premier from 1901 to 1904, when he retired through ill-health, and was called to the Legislative Council. He was identified with a number of leading institutions and shipping and other companies and was President of the Royal Agricultural Society of New South Wales for many years. Created K.C.M.G. in June 1902. (See *John's Notable Australians* 1st ed., and *The Daily Telegraph* and *Sydney Morning Herald*, 1st Feb. 1907.) Died 31st January, 1907.

SHAW, Thomas (1826-1907), pastoralist and pioneer, was born at Brighthelm, Yorkshire in 1826, and arrived in Sydney in 1843. In 1847 he travelled overland with cattle to Adelaide, and reached Portland, Victoria, the same year. Settling at Camperdown, he became a leading flockmaster in the western district of Victoria, where he did much to uphold the ideal type of the Australian merino, and to develop the pastoral industry generally. His principal station was Wooliwyrite in the western district, and he was interested in properties in New South Wales and Queensland. Died at Melbourne, 30th July 1907.

SHIELDS, Hon. William, sometime Premier of Victoria, was born in Ireland, and arrived in Victoria with his parents when a child, took the degrees of LL.B. and Master of Laws at Melbourne University, and was called to the Victorian bar in 1873. He was returned to the Legislative Assembly in 1877 for Normanby in the freetrade interest, and rose to a prominent place in public affairs. His name was associated with a number of reforms, including divorce extension. He was Attorney-General and Minister for Railways in the Munro Government, from November 1890 to

February 1892, when he succeeded Mr. Munro as Premier and Treasurer and later again took office as Attorney-General. He resigned the Premiership in January 1893. In the Irvine Ministry he held office as Treasurer from June 1902 to July 1903, and then as Minister of Railways until February 1904.

STAFFORD, Hon. Sir Edward, G.C.M.G. (1820-1901), thrice Premier of New Zealand, was born in Edinburgh, 23rd April 1820, and educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He came to New Zealand in 1843, and forthwith took a prominent part in public affairs; was Premier and Colonial Secretary in the third, or the first definite Administration under responsible government from June 1856 to July 1861, secondly Premier from Oct. 1865 to June 1869, and thirdly for a brief period in 1872. He was created K.C.M.G. in 1879 and G.C.M.G. in 1887. Died in England 14th February 1901.

STANTON, Right Rev. George Henry, D.D. (1835-1905), Anglican prelate, was born at Stratford, Essex, England, 3rd September 1835, and educated at Hertford College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1858, and M.A. in 1862. He was consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, first Bishop of North Queensland, 24th June 1878, and occupied the See for thirteen years doing the great pioneering work incidental to that extensive Diocese. In 1891 he was translated to the See of Newcastle, N.S.W., and at the time of his death in December 1905, was the Senior member of the Australian Bench of Bishops.

STEPHENS, James Brunton (1835-1902), poet, was born at Borrowstoness, near Edinburgh, 17th June 1835, and educated at Edinburgh University. He was travelling tutor from 1857 to 1860, and was engaged in teaching at Greenock until 1866, in which year he arrived in Queensland. For some years he was a private tutor, and subsequently obtained an appointment in the Colonial Secretary's Department at Brisbane, and later became Under Secretary in the Department. One of the chief of Australian poets. Author of *Convict Once* (London 1871), *The Godolphin Arabian* (Brisbane 1872, 1894), *The Black Gin, and Other Poems*, (Melbourne 1873), *Mute Discovery* (Brisbane 1878), *Miscellaneous Poems* (London and Brisbane 1880), *Convict Once, and Other Poems* (Melbourne 1885, 1888), *Fayette, or Bush Revels* (Brisbane 1892), and *Poetical Works* (Sydney 1902). Died 29th June 1902.

SUTHERLAND, Alexander, M.A., (1852-1902), scholar and author, was born in Glasgow, and arrived in Australia in 1864. At 15 he became a pupil teacher in the Education Department, Sydney, and in 1871, entered the University of Melbourne, where his career was a brilliant one. For many years he was engaged in teaching in Melbourne, and conducted Carlton College. He was a scholar, and an original thinker of remarkable power, but is best known as author of several Australian historical and geographical volumes, and other valuable works, some of which were published in conjunction with his brother George. These included *The History of Australia*, from 1866 to 1888 (which reached the 14th edition). A voluminous writer, he was author of fifteen books, the most important work being *The Origin and Growth of the Moral Instinct*, a remarkable book. He was in the very front rank of Australian literary men. At the time of his death he was Registrar of Melbourne University. (See Biography of Alexander Sutherland, by Henry Gyles Turner).

SUTHERLAND, George, M.A. (1855-1905), author and journalist, brother of the above, born at Dumbarton, Scotland, and graduated at the University of Melbourne. He was sometime a Master at Hawthorn

Grammar School, and Carlton College, Melbourne. For many years he was on the literary staff of *The Register* at Adelaide, and at the time of his death was a member of the Editorial staff of *The Age*, Melbourne. Author of *Twentieth Century Inventions* (Longmans, London, 1900; translated into the French and German, and had a remarkable success in England and America), *The History of Australia* (in collaboration with his brother Alexander; Longmans 1879), *Sixteen Stories of Australian History* (Melbourne 1902), *Australia* (Seeley, London 1886), *The South Australian Company* (London 1898), and various technical manuals and educational works. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1906.)

SUTTON, William Henry (1834-1905), eldest son of the late William Henry Sutton, was born at Bruceedale, near Bathurst, N.S.W., 14th November 1834, and elected to the Legislative Assembly for East Macquarie, in 1875. He was Minister for Mines in the Farnell Administration in 1877-8. Vice-President of the Executive Council and representative of the last Parkes Government in the Upper House, from April 1889 to October 1891, and a representative of New South Wales at the Federation Convention of 1891.

SYME, David (1827-1908), proprietor of *The Age*, Melbourne, was born at North Berwick, Scotland 2nd October 1827, the youngest son of George Syme, a teacher of considerable repute and scholarly attainments. After spending about two years in California, he came to Australia in August 1852. In 1856, in conjunction with his brother Ebenezer, he acquired *The Age* newspaper, which for many years he edited, and afterwards continued proprietor until his death. David Syme made *The Age* a powerful organ, and exerted through his paper a marvellous influence directly and indirectly upon the political and social history of Victoria. In his remarkable personality he concentrated a force of journalism probably never surpassed, and as one leading Australian newspaper remarked at the time of his decease, "he sought to magnify the press as a great instrument of social, political, and intellectual progress. His leadership of men became so distinctly recognised that he was commonly known as the King of Victoria." He amassed great wealth. Outside his newspaper enterprise and prosperity, he was known as a political economist and author and achieved considerable note on account of his four important published works—*Outlines of an Industrial Science*, (which won him a recognised place among the more philosophical writers on economic subjects), *Representative Government in England*, *On the Modification of Organisms*, and *The Soul—A Study and an Argument*. His public spiritedness was exemplified in a number of directions. He bore the total expense of sending a rifle team to compete at Bisley, subscribed liberally towards the cost of despatching contingents to the Boer war, equipped at his own expense a scientific expedition conducted by Professor W. Baldwin Spencer and F. J. Cullen, into the centre of Australia, and made a splendid endowment to the University of Melbourne as a prize for scientific research. Died at Melbourne 14th February 1908. (For extended notices of his career see *The Age* of 16th February 1908, and other leading Australian newspapers of the same date, as well as *The Lone Hand* for June 1907.)

TATE, Ralph (1840-1901), botanist, geologist, palaeontologist, and conchologist, was born at Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He came to Australia in 1875 as the first occupant of the Elder Chair of Natural

Science in the University of Adelaide, and continued in that capacity until his death at Adelaide, 20th September 1901. He did much to advance the knowledge of our geology, flora and fauna, and was among the leading Australian scientists of his day. In 1898 he was President of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, and delivered an exhaustive address dealing with a century's geological progress in Australia. The Professor accompanied the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia in 1894, and was an important contributor to the botanical, conchological, and geological sections of the published results of that undertaking. Professor Tate has an indelible memorial in his scientific work in South Australia. (See *A Century of Botanical Endeavour in South Australia* by J. H. Maiden, F.L.S., 1907). Baron von Mueller dedicated to him the genus *Tatea*, and also *Xanthorrhoea Tatesana*. Many of his papers are to be found in the published Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia. Author of a *Handbook of the Flora of Extra-tropical South Australia* 1890.

THORN, Hon. George (1838-1905), Queensland politician, son of George Thorn, founder of the town of Ipswich, Queensland, born at Sydney, and educated at The King's School, Parramatta, and Sydney University, where he took his B.A. degree in 1858. Engaged in pastoral pursuits, and elected to the Queensland Parliament in 1867 for West Moreton. He was Postmaster-General in the Macalister Ministry from January 1874 to June 1876, when he succeeded as Premier of Queensland, and held office until March 1877, with the portfolios of Postmaster-General, and Secretary for Public Works and Mines, and he was also sometime a member of the Douglas Ministry.

THORNTON, Hon. George (1820-1901), was born in Sydney 28th December 1820, and became a successful merchant. He was Mayor of his native city in the year 1857, entered Parliament as member for Sydney in 1858, and afterwards sat for the Western Goldfields. Called to the Legislative Council in 1877, and Minister for Mines in the Dibbs Ministry in 1885.

TORREGGIANI, Right Rev. Eliear, D.D., Bishop of Armidale, N.S.W. (Roman Catholic), from 1879 until 1904.

TRAILL, William Henry (1844-1902), publicist, some years member for East Sydney in the New South Wales Legislative Assembly. Sometime Editor, and part proprietor of *The Bulletin*. Died 21st May 1902.

TUCKER, Hon. Albert Lee (1843-1902), politician, born at Fitzroy, Melbourne, was for many years member of the Legislative Assembly of Victoria. He was Minister for Lands from 1883 to 1886, and author of a Land Act, and of a measure dealing with the mallee country.

WALKER, Hon. William Campbell, C.M.G. (1837-1904), New Zealand politician, eldest son of the late Sir William Stuart Walker, K.C.B., and educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he took the M.A. degree. He arrived in New Zealand in 1862, and was intimately associated with the settlement and development of Canterbury, being engaged in sheepfarming for many years. From 1884 to 1890 he was member of the House of Representatives for Ashburton, and from 1892, member of the Legislative Council. For sometime he was Minister of Education and Immigration, and representative of the Government in the Legislative Council, and from 9th July 1903 till his death on 5th January 1904, was Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand.

WANT, Hon. John Henry, K.C. (1846-1905), notable advocate and politician of New South Wales, was born at Sydney 4th May 1846, and admitted to the bar in 1869. Almost immediately after entering Parliament in 1885, he took office as Attorney-General in the Dibbs Ministry, and in the following year became Attorney-General in the Jennings Government. After being called to the Legislative Council in 1894, he was Attorney-General in the Reid Government for four years. He was a prominent freetrader, and as leader of the Anti-Billites vigorously opposed the acceptance of the Commonwealth Constitution Bill. (See *Johns's Notable Australians* 1st ed.; *The Sydney Morning Herald*, and *The Daily Telegraph* Sydney, 23rd Nov. 1905.) Died 22nd Nov. 1905.

WATERHOUSE, Hon. George Marsden (1824-1906), politician, began his public career in South Australia, where his father, the Rev. John Waterhouse, was for sometime engaged in the ministry. He sat in the Legislature of the colony before and after responsible government, and was Premier and Chief Secretary from Oct. 1861 to July 1863. In 1869 he took up his residence in New Zealand, was a member of the Fox Ministry in that colony in 1871, and Premier from 11th Oct. 1872 to 3rd March 1873. This is the only instance in Australasian history of the office of Premier having been successively held by the same person, in two colonies. Died in England, August 1906.

WEBBER, Right Rev. William Thomas Thornhill, D.D. (1837-1903), Anglican prelate, was born in London 30th January 1837, and educated at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he took his B.A. degree in 1859, and M.A. in 1862. In 1864 he was appointed Vicar of St. John the Evangelist, Holborn, which position he held with great acceptance until his appointment as third Bishop of Brisbane in 1885, in succession to Bishop Hale. He occupied the See of Brisbane until his death 3rd August 1903.

WHITE, Rev. James Singleton, M.A., LL.D. (1822-1902), Minister of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Singleton, New South Wales, from 1847, a distinguished scholar and author of theological works. (See *Centenary History of the Presbyterian Church in New South Wales*, 1905.) Died 14th June 1902.

WHITMORE, Major-General The Hon. Sir George Stoddart, K.C.M.G. (1830-1903), was born at Malta 31st May 1830, and educated at Edinburgh Academy and the Staff College. He served with distinction in the Kaffir wars of 1847, and from 1851 to 1853, in the Boer insurrection of 1848, and with the Turkish contingent in the East in 1855-6. After distinguished service in the Crimea he proceeded to New Zealand as Military Secretary to Sir Duncan Cameron in 1861, and in the following year resigned his position in the Army, and settled in the Hawkes Bay district. For many years he had command of the troops in the field. From 1868, when he conducted a campaign against Te Kooti, he took a prominent part during the troublous times which followed in reducing the insurrection. From October 1877 to Oct. 1879, he was Colonial Secretary and Minister for Defence in Sir George Grey's Ministry, and from 1883 he had sat in the Legislative Council. In 1882 he was created K.C.M.G., and in Sept. 1884 was appointed Commandant of the colonial forces, and commissioner of the Army Constabulary with the rank of Major-General. Died 16th March 1903.

WILSON, Hon. Walter Moratio (1839-1902), politician, born in North Wales, and came to Australia while a young man. After a few years in Victoria, he settled in Brisbane where he spent the remainder of his life. He was admitted a solicitor of the Supreme Court in 1865. Called to the Legislative Council in 1886, he was appointed in the same year Postmaster-General in the Griffith Ministry, and subsequently held the same office combined with the portfolio of Education in the McIlwraith and Nelson Ministries. He also held portfolios in the Byrnes and Dickson Governments. Died 28th February 1902.

WINTER-IRVING, Hon. William Irving, F.R.G.S. (1830-1901), Victorian pastoralist, proprietor of the Stanhope estate. For many years member for the Northern Province in the Legislative Council of Victoria. Died 28th June 1901.

YOUL, Sir James Arndell, K.C.M.G. (1810-1904), identified for many years with Tasmania. He took an active part in the introduction of salmon into the waters of Tasmania and New Zealand. Cr. K.C.M.G. in 1894.

CONCERNING THE FIRST EDITION.

A FEW AUSTRALIAN PRESS OPINIONS.

The Australasian.—"A compendious book of personal reference of the character which has long been needed. . . . It is by far the best furnished volume of its kind yet produced here."

The Age, Melbourne.—"For many years there has been a lamentable lack of good collections of biographies of Australian men of mark. Most of the publications of this order were worked up on the lines of 'the more you pay the better notice you receive,' and as usual in such cases, the books were incomplete, and not altogether reliable. The want has, however, now been filled by *Johns's Notable Australians*. . . . Facts, and facts alone, are included, the information being checked by the subjects of the biographies themselves wherever possible. Eulogy has naturally been totally banned, and sound, sensible lines have been followed throughout. . . . The volume is as representative as it was possible to make it, and should prove a valuable addition to the library of every professional and business man in the Commonwealth."

The Argus, Melbourne.—"*Notable Australians*, of which Fred. Johns is the author, promises to enjoy an extensive circulation. As the first and only work of its kind in the Commonwealth, it is already considered indispensable in many public and private libraries, newspaper and Government offices, and business houses."

The Sydney Morning Herald.—"An excellent and useful work. . . . We particularly welcome it because of the conciseness of its detail and the wideness of its scope. . . . Many and many a time have readers been at a loss to know something of this or that Australian who has distinguished himself. They have not known where to turn for information. This want is now supplied by Mr. Johns's book, which should be in the possession of everybody who is interested in the doings of Australians."

The Daily Telegraph, Sydney.—"One of the most welcome additions to our libraries. . . . Even in its first edition, the issue is fully entitled to take its place alongside the well-known English volume, *Who's Who*, and its American imitation. . . . Brief, pithy, and most informative references are made to a vast majority of the leading public men and women of Australia. . . . In the office of the professional and business man the work will be found invaluable."

The Evening News, Sydney.—"Without giving it undue praise, one of the most useful of books. . . . As a local guide to people known, and about whom it is needful to refresh

memories, it is very full and very complete. Moreover, it should be of use to those abroad who every now and then want to know what may be necessary to know about some one of note in Australia."

The Australian Star, Sydney.—"Mr. Johns is to be congratulated upon his work, which will find much favour throughout the Commonwealth and even outside it."

The Register, Adelaide.—"No other Australian publication in any way approaching Mr. Johns's book in value to journalists and all others concerned in public characters has ever before been printed in Australia; it will certainly be a standard work of reference."

The Advertiser, Adelaide.—"*Johns's Notable Australians* represents a large amount of difficult and delicate work, which has been done in a capable fashion. . . . The need of such a book as this has long been felt, for all previous volumes dealing with Australian public men are quite out of date."

The Brisbane Courier.—"The need for such a work has long been felt. . . . Mr. Johns's publication is a very welcome one, and reflects considerable credit on his resourcefulness and assiduity. . . . What is most appreciable about the work is its terseness, its compactness, and the completeness of its arrangement."

The Daily Mail, Brisbane.—"Indispensable in every newspaper office. . . . The records are brought right down to date. . . . Nobody has got his name into the book for payment, direct or indirect, or, indeed, in any other unworthy way. . . . There is no adulation or exaggeration. It is a record of verified facts."

The Examiner, Launceston.—"Worth a prominent place in the home of every man who possesses a bookshelf, however small. . . . Mr. Fred Johns has done Australia a great service in the preparation of his book of biographies of men and women of the Commonwealth."

The Daily Telegraph, Launceston—"Ought to readily find a place in every Australian library and office."

The Daily News, Perth.—"With a thoroughness which those who know him regard as characteristic of all his work, Fred Johns has given to Australia the most complete, and yet concise, compilation of biographies which has yet appeared."

The Morning Herald, Perth.—"The volume which Mr. Fred Johns presents to Australians is doubly welcome on account of its opportuneness and its excellence. . . . The author, a journalist of standing, has devoted much time, great care, industry, and research to a task for which his professional knowledge and abilities specially qualified him."

The Bulletin, Sydney.—"The first volume of *Johns's Notable Australians* can be welcomed heartily. . . . Generally speaking the biographies are sound and good, and personally speaking the book will be uncommonly useful."

The Pastoralists' Review.—"Notable Australians interests the people because it deals with Australian personality and is free from fulsome nonsense regarding the individuals who have by meritorious service won the distinction of a place in the work . . . A Federal Minister remarked the other day, 'I often look up "Johns," and nearly always find what I want.' That was a high compliment to this Australian book."

Life.—"A book that may be taken up with enjoyment at any time. . . . It is hardly the kind of volume the holiday-maker would pack in his trunk; nevertheless the interest, the entertainment, the romance, the history—or their seeds—packed into this book are astonishing."

The World's News, Sydney.—"Johns's *Notable Australians* will be found extremely useful in every business office and library throughout the Commonwealth."

The Bankers' Magazine of Australasia.—"This valuable work is not burdened with eulogistic notices of nobodies. It is a fair marshalling of well-known names, and the selection is a happy one."

The Australasian Traveller.—"Mr. Johns's work came as a pleasant surprise—being bright where it might very easily have been dull, and strictly biographical where it might have been merely panegyric and useless. From practical experience—we have it in daily use in the office of this paper—we recommend it without reservation."

Some unsolicited opinions expressed by Australian editors in letters to the author:—

"A monument of great industry and critical acumen."

"This work will live. It has the right foundation."

"A veritable treasury of information which I find I have to keep before me for constant reference and frequent quotation."

"I congratulate you on having with marked ability, tact, unwearied perseverance and labour accomplished a great and useful task, which will keep your own name amongst our notables for years to come."

"This is something more than a standard work of reference; it is a substantial contribution to Australian literature. It is rich in biographical and historical facts, with a marvellous wealth of detail set out with wise discrimination and sound judgment, and bearing unmistakable evidence of great industry. . . . Your splendid achievement proves your intimate and comprehensive knowledge of Australian men and affairs, and certainly entitles you to a prominent place as a biographer."

A prominent critic and University teacher volunteered the opinion, "A most admirable book—a monument of enterprise,

thoroughness and skill. How you have done it single handed is more than I am able to imagine."

The correspondent of *The Times*, resident in Australia wrote :—"I sent a copy of your excellent work to the Editor of *The Times*, London, as being the most accurate and compendious account of prominent Australians that could be needed."

3647 5

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and titles.

